J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Sixty-seventh

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Woodlands Waterway Marriott
Convention Center

February 12 & 13
2016
Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:
1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913
Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:
1859–1893 Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928 George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955 Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1972 Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960 James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975 Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980 J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985 Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995 Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1989–1999 William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
2003–2009 Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011 Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006– Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009– C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012– Jeff W. Fisher (1,068). (Suffragan)

The 168th Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be held at the Galveston Island Convention Center on February 10-11, 2017.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEETING MINUTES.................................................................................................................. 1
BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS, PART I ................................................................................. 11
BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS, PART II .............................................................................. 15
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2016 (167TH) COUNCIL .................................................. 17
RESOLUTIONS REFERRED TO DIOCESES FROM THE 78TH GENERAL CONVENTION... 20
RESOLUCIONES REMITIDAS DE LA 78A CONVENCIÓN GENERAL A LAS DIOCESIS ...... 54
LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT.................................................................. 90
CANONICALLY RESIDENT AND LICENSED CLERGY PRESENT......................................... 101
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED .................................................................. 104
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2017 (168TH) COUNCIL .................................................. 122
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON...................................... 124
NECROLOGY MEMORIAL PAGES ...................................................................................... 125
TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2015 ..................................................................................... 135
SCHEDULE OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS ...................................................................... 144
2016 DIOCESAN BUDGET .................................................................................................... 146
STATISTICAL TABLES I - IV ................................................................................................. 154
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .............................................................................................. 180
STANDING COMMITTEE ..................................................................................................... 182
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD .................................................................................................. 182
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH ................................................................................................ 183
NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS............................................................................................................. 184
CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS ............................................................................................. 190
OTHER APPOINTMENTS .................................................................................................... 191
COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS ................................................................. 192
MEETING MINUTES
The 167th ANNUAL COUNCIL
Friday, February 12, 2016
HOLY EUCHARIST

The 167th Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas opened on Friday evening, February 12, 2016, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the Woodlands Waterway Marriott Convention Center, The Woodlands, Texas, at seven o'clock. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. The preacher at the liturgy was The Reverend Phillip A. Jackson, Vicar of Trinity Wall Street, New York City. Assisting Bishop Doyle in the Eucharist were Bishop Harrison and Bishop Fisher. Also assisting were the Reverend Russell Oechsel, Archdeacon, and the Reverend Alberto Melis, Deacon. The Bishops were assisted in the administration of the Eucharist by the diocesan canons and diocesan clergy.

Saturday, February 13, 2016
BUSINESS SESSION

At 8.30 Saturday morning, in the Convention Center of the Woodlands Waterway Marriott, The Woodlands, Texas, the 167th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum in view of the Delegates opened to the Gospel of John. The Bishop read John 17:18-23. The Bishop then announced that the Reverend Elizabeth Holden had been appointed as chaplain to the 167th Council. The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer for the 167th Council.

The Bishop announced that each table had “Bible Study Cards” based on the reading from John. He asked the delegates to turn to the table behind them and take turns in reading and answering the card questions. At the conclusion of their sharing the Bishop asked the Delegates to stand, join hands, pray, and finally join in saying together the Lord’s Prayer. The Bishop announced that Sharing Faith dinners would be held throughout the Diocese on May 19.

A practice run on the new computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 7.30 a.m., 376 lay and 194 clergy delegates had registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary first asked one lay delegate from each congregation to stand. All the clergy were then asked to stand. The Secretary certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report on Credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan institutions be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. There being no objection, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears to the Church Pension Fund. There were, however, several congregations in arrears on their Diocesan Assessment: Saint James’, Austin; Good Shepherd, Friendswood; and Saint Timothy’s, Houston. The Bishop indicated that he was aware that each of these
congregations had particular situations. He then recognized the Reverend Patrick Miller, representing the Executive Board. Although the Executive Board recommended the enforcement of Canon 13.4 (requiring parishes and missions to pay their Diocesan assessment; failure to do so would mean the loss of their representation at Diocesan Council), he moved that in the light of the special circumstances of each of these congregations that they be seated at Council. There being no objection the motion was declared adopted.

The Secretary announced that all Parochial Reports had been filed.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following college Delegates: Baylor University, Hogan Herritage (D); Rice University, Emily Statham (D); Texas A&M, Alexis Frankson (D), Kirby Haywood (A); University of Texas, Emily Frazelle (D); University of Houston, Katelyn Kenny (D), Blake Burns (A). The Bishop then recognized with seat and voice but no vote the official youth presence: Nettie Bryant, Kailey Cambron, Ursula Carr, Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, Rebecca Davis, Elise Ford, Joyous Njoku, and Celine Okwusogu.

The Bishop announced that the 167th Council was now organized for business. The Bishop announced that he had appointed Dennis Clark as Parliamentarian for the 167th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure as printed in the Order of Business booklet and moved their adoption. There being no discussion the motion was ruled adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The committee then moved the adoption of the Council’s Order of Business as also printed in the Order of Business booklet. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary then announced that a series of amendments and resolutions from the General Convention had been received and would be printed in English and Spanish in Volume II of the Journal of the 167th Council for individual study by delegates during the year.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 166th Council and certified the minutes of that Council as published in Volume II of the Journal of the 166th Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of that Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of these minutes of the 166th Council.

The Bishop announced the following appointments to fill vacancies on Council Committees: On the Committee for Nominations to fill unexpired terms: To 2017, the Reverend Albert Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin; to 2018, the Reverend James Pevehouse, St. Mary’s, Bellville.

Canon MacGregor, chair of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions, made the following report.

Right Reverend Sir, clergy and delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes, I want to report on the congregational vitality and mission amplification work completed in 2015, some plans that are underway for 2016, the organization of a new mission within a parish, the remittance of one parish to mission status, and the petition to Council to approve the transition of one fellowship to become a mission.

We, the congregations, clergy, schools, institutions and diocesan staff, are the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. We share a common mission. We proclaim to be One Church, reconciled by Jesus Christ, empowered by the Holy Spirit,
called by God through worship, witness and ministry, building the Kingdom of God together. We need to constantly remind ourselves of this God-given mission.

In my view, there is no higher calling. Never easy, always challenging, sometimes frustrating, often rewarding. Our collective work is holy work. We always have the potential to be the channels of God’s grace one to the other and to a world that doesn’t know Jesus Christ. Aren’t we privileged to serve?

One of the major efforts in 2015 was to begin the re-alignment and organization of our diocesan staff. I am immensely proud of my new Mission Amplification /Congregational Vitality team now consisting of Jamie Martin Currie, the Missioner for Christian Formation, Denise Trevino, the Missioner for Inter-Cultural Ministries, Bob Schorr, Manager of Church Plants and Strategic Development and all of our assistants, Julie Heath, Dania Lainez, Angie Mireles-Paz and Susan Pinter. We work hard to support our congregations as resources through consultations and by offering a tremendous variety of conferences, workshops, training, and assessments. In 2015 we worked with 111 individual churches in this diocese, we had 290 visits, listening sessions, leadership meetings and assessments and also found time to work with 17 internal and national Episcopal organizations and groups. We strive to be responsive to your needs and strategic in our activities to assist you and your congregations in our common mission.

Two of my team members are renowned nationally for their ministries. Jamie Martin Currie is the new president of FORMA, the very significant Episcopal organization that resources Christian formation professionals and lay ministers. And Denise Trevino who serves as one of the key trainers of The Rev. Eric Law’s Kaleidoscope Institute out of Los Angeles that has done major intercultural work across our denomination and beyond. You should be proud to know we have two of the best in their respective ministries in the Episcopal Church and they are here to serve you!

A major move on my team was incorporating oversight of youth events into Jamie Martin Currie’s responsibilities. Here are some 2015 examples just to give you an idea of the scope of her teams’ work: There were 4 Happenings, 3 YES, I Jr. High Retreat, 1 Intermediate Retreat, 1 Missionpalooza, a London Pilgrimage, an Intermediate Mission Experience, a midwinter High School Retreat and diocesan youth presence for a total of 990 teenagers participating in SIGNIFICANT opportunities! That exhausts me just to think about it! Working with coaches who do children’s and youth ministry assessments and training children, youth and family ministers for your churches are some of her other significant responsibilities.

This past year Denise Trevino found herself working with a number of clergy who were dealing with racial tension in their towns. She did a lot of work behind the scenes helping leaders discern ways for congregations to have difficult but productive conversations both inside and outside the walls of their churches. In addition, she led 19 Fertile Ground workshops that helped people enhance their cross-cultural understanding along with teaching other tools that truly assist congregational members to work together. Some of the plans she
has for 2016 are workshops entitled: Starting Hispanic Ministry, Preparing for a Missionary Trip, Having Difficult Conversations, and Preparing Ourselves for Missional Work: Encountering Differences. Her cross-cultural experiences and training bring a unique perspective and assistance to the church in our ever-growing culturally diverse environment in Texas.

Jamie and Denise’s work round out the congregational vitality efforts that Bob Schorr and I do. Bob works directly with our church planters group of 6 clergy, encouraging, coaching and resourcing them. He also consults with congregations on governance and leadership challenges. He has also worked directly with the Hispanic Commission and their Hispanic Lay Leadership Conference. But perhaps Bob is best known for assisting with all kinds of issues involving site master planning, real estate, construction, capital campaigns, facility maintenance, and repair challenges. He is quick to respond to your requests, which are often of an urgent nature like mold remediation or flooding, and he is known to keep a supply of plungers handy.

My great joy is to work directly with your vestries, your clergy, your stewardship and leadership development needs. I have the responsibility to oversee Curate Camp, First Time in Charge, and the Iona School, and special conference and workshops like Vesty Basics 101, The Invite, Welcome and Connect Summit, local newcomer trainings, and The Missional Communities Workshop we held last summer. All of these opportunities will be offered again in 2016. Come by the diocesan booth, visit my team, find out more about how we can resource you and the dates for our upcoming events.

This is all well and good and hopefully helpful to your congregations. But the real growing edge for us in the Diocese of Texas is the risky, creative work of evangelism, church planting and especially greenfield and missional community development. The diocese is doing its part in supporting these types of efforts. One new initiative is the appointment of the Rev. Eileen O’Brien currently working part time at the Cathedral and part time as the new college missioner at the University of Houston. She has a compelling vision for working with UH, its extension campuses, and their faculty. She becomes the full time UH Campus Missioner on June 1.

The Diocese also has a new Hispanic church planter in the Rev. Uriel Lopez who offices at St. Christopher, Houston. He will be planting a new Hispanic congregation in a significant, high-density area bordered by 290, I10, Beltway 8 and 610.

For the last few years, the Diocese has awarded $2,151,730.00 dollars in strategic mission grants for evangelism endeavors of our congregations. These awards are now more targeted on extraordinary and creative initiatives that have people working outside the walls of their churches for the sake of sharing the Gospel. They will be offered again in 2016. Be praying about what your congregation may be called to do and watch for the application in early summer.

So, I ask you, when was the last time your congregation embarked on an effort that was probably not sustainable, was designed for people other than members of your congregation, had elements of worship, service, spiritual
growth and relationship building and might have seemed a bit crazy? You know, that IS how the Holy Spirit often works!

A number of your congregations are stretching to imagine what missional communities might look like in your context. Some of you are having gatherings in unusual places such as art galleries, pubs, and intimate restaurants. Some of you meet in music venues, homes, and laundromats. One is meeting at Taco Bell and calling their gathering Taco Church.

I want to encourage you as leaders to listen to how God is challenging you to share the Good News of Christ Jesus. I will not steal the Bishops thunder by saying anything else about missional communities. Just leave this council committed to thinking in some new ways and supporting those in your congregation to do the same.

And now I want to turn to some official business.

Bishop, I want to report to this council that you have given your consent to the formation of St. Isadore Episcopal Community, a parish mission of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Woodlands. Provisions for the establishment of this type of mission can be found in Canon 8.2 of the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and there is no need for any action of this Council.

I invite at this time representatives from Trinity Woodlands and St. Isadore mission to ring the Great Commission bell. (Groups from the Woodlands and St. Isadore ring the bell.)

I also want to report that St. Timothy’s Episcopal Church, Houston, has sought approval for their remittance from parish to organized mission status. You have approved their request according to Section 8.5 of the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and there is no need for any action of this Council.

And, last year I reported to the 166th Council, pursuant to Canon 12.12 of the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the formation of an Episcopal fellowship, Church of the Cross, Lake Travis. I am pleased to report that this community began regular weekly worship the second Sunday of February 2015, and had an average weekly attendance of 55 persons in their first year.

On behalf of the bishop diocesan and pursuant to section 12.5 of the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, I joyfully ask this 167th Council to accept the application of the Church of the Cross, Lake Travis to become a mission of the Diocese of Texas and to seat its lay delegate. I so move.

The motion to accept Church of the Cross, Lake Travis, as a mission of the Diocese of Texas, was adopted on a voice vote. Representatives from the Church of the Cross Mission were invited to ring the Great Commission bell.

The Bishop declared a short break, after which he delivered the first part of his address to Council (copies of which may be found elsewhere in this Journal).

Bertie Pearson, chair of the Committee on Nominations, began the presentation of the report of that committee by placing in nomination the name of Bob Biehl as Treasurer of the Diocese. There being no further nominations, the motion that Mr. Biehl
be elected was adopted on a voice vote.

Nominated by the Committee for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, the motion that Canon Logan be elected was adopted on a voice vote.

Nominated by the Committee for the Standing Committee (lay order) were David Bollinger, Rebecca Brindley, and Louise Ericksen. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Standing Committee (clergy order) were Elizabeth Dowell, Christine Faulstich, and Ralph Morgan. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Executive Board (lay order) were DeAnna Bosch, Ellen Eby, Maria Figueroa, Dennis Itzep, Melinda Little, Flint Risien, and Betsy Sullivan. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Executive Board (clergy order) were Freda Marie Brown, Eric Hungerford, Dean Lawrence, Brandon Peete, and Ted Smith. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for the Church Corporation were Jerry Campbell, Charles Hall, and Van Valentine. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated by the Committee for trustee of the University of the South were William Gage, Michael Lewis, and Sandy Wilkens. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

The new computerized method of voting was explained in detail by John Soard, chair of the Committee on Supervisors and Tellers. Before the first ballot was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer.

The Bishop declared a short break at the conclusion of which the results of the first ballot were announced. For the Standing Committee (lay), there would be a run-off between David Bollinger and Rebecca Brindley. For the Standing Committee (clergy), there would be a run-off between Christine Faulstich and Ralph Morgan. For the Executive Board (lay), Maria Figueroa and Betsy Sullivan had been elected. There would be a run-off between DeAnna Bosch and Ellen Eby. For the Executive Board (clergy), Freda Marie Brown and Eric Hungerford had been elected. For the Church Corporation, there would be a run-off between Jerry P. Campbell and Charles Hall. For trustee of the University of the South, there would be a run-off between William Gage and Michael Lewis.

Before the second ballot was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer.

Prior to the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, Russ Levenson spoke on a point of personal privilege.

The Bishop delivered the second half of his address to Council (a copy of which may be found elsewhere in this Journal).

The Chaplain led the Council in prayer before consideration of the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. (The complete text of the Committee’s report may be found on pages 3-97 of Volume I of the Journal of the 167th Council.) Before the presentation of the report, the Bishop reminded the Delegates of the rules of the House.

Maria Boyce, Chair of the Committee began the report of the Committee.
Good morning. I am Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and a member of St. Martin’s, Houston. Serving on the Committee with me are: Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin; Rev. Lillian Hyde, St. Luke’s Hospital Chaplaincy; Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael’s, Austin; David Harvin, Diocesan Chancellor and a member of St. Martin’s, Houston

Today, we will vote on 5 constitutional amendments that will be presented for a second reading. We will also vote on a reorganization of the Canons that has been proposed by the Executive Board of the Diocese. This proposed reorganization places canons that relate to a similar topic in the same section based on subject matter so that a particular canon is easier to locate and the Canons as a whole will be easier to use.

For example, in the current structure of our Canons, one of the Diocese’s older foundation Diocese’s older foundations, the Bishop Quin Foundation, is currently discussed in Canon 17. One of our new foundations, the Great Commission Foundation, is currently discussed in Canon 49. Under the new organizational structure that has been proposed, these two Canons would be located closer together under Title V, which is entitled “Endowments, Institutions, and Foundations.” Future canons regarding our Diocesan foundations would be added to this Title instead of being added on to the end of our Canons, as before.

The substance of the Canons has not changed in this proposed reorganization, with one exception. The proposed Canonical amendments that will be voted on today delete Canon 43, entitled “Moral Discipline,” from the Canons. No other Canons have been deleted, although six Canons that are currently separate have been combined into three Canons in the proposed amendments.

As we did last year at Council, we will vote on the proposed canonical amendments as an omnibus measure. An omnibus measure packages together several proposals into a single document that is considered in a single vote.

This omnibus measure has implications for the process that we will use to consider the proposed canonical amendments today.
- Debate will be limited to the time allowed for one issue, and only one vote will be taken for all proposed amendments to the Canons, instead of individual votes for each proposed amendment.
- In addition, items may be removed and considered separately only by a majority vote of those voting.
- This method of dealing with the proposed changes is intended to allow us to handle the large number of changes without lengthening Council.
- Each of the proposed amendments before you has been reviewed in detail by the Constitution and Canon Committee.
- The Committee recommends all proposed amendments for approval by Council. As we go through the proposals, you will see references to the pages in the Committee’s report published on the Diocesan website where the proposed amendments are located.

We will start with the 5 proposed amendments to the Constitution.

Amending the Constitution of our Diocese is a 2-year process.
- Last year, each of these 5 proposed amendments were presented to Council
for a first reading.
- This year, each of these 5 proposed amendments will be presented to you for a second reading.
- The proposed constitutional amendments will be adopted if approved by a 2/3rds majority vote of each order, both lay and clergy, voting separately. After we vote on the 5 proposed constitutional amendments, we will next discuss the canonical amendments. We will then vote on the canonical amendments as an omnibus measure.

The Committee moved the adoption of the proposed amendment to Article 2.1 ("Qualifications of Delegates"). Following a 2/3 voice vote of both the laity and clergy voting separately and concurrently, the motion was ruled adopted. The Committee moved the adoption of another amendment to Article 2.2 ("Lay Representation in Council"). Following a 2/3 voice vote of both the laity and clergy voting separately and concurrently, the motion was ruled adopted. The Committee moved the adoption of a motion to delete Article 4.2 ("Bishop’s Salary"). Following a 2/3 voice vote of both the laity and clergy voting separately and concurrently, the motion was ruled adopted. The Committee moved the adoption of a motion to amend Article 6.3 ("Failure to Pay Quotas" and 6.6 ("Aided Parishes"). Following a 2/3 voice vote of both the laity and clergy voting separately and concurrently, the motion was ruled adopted. The Committee moved the adoption of a motion of Article 7.1 ("Council May Levy Taxes and Assessments"). Following a 2/3 voice vote of both the laity and clergy, voting separately and concurrently, the motion was ruled adopted. (Complete texts of all Constitutional amendments may be found in the Report of the Committee in volume I of the Journal)

The Chaplain led the Council in prayer for the 167th Council. Prayers were also offered for those, both laypersons and canonical clergy, who had served the Diocese in the past and who had departed this life since the 166th Council. (The complete lists may be found elsewhere in this Journal)

Council adjourned for lunch. Following the lunch break, Council resumed with the announcement of the results of Ballot #2. Elected to the Standing Committee, Lay, was David Bollinger. Elected to the Standing Committee, Clergy, was Christine Faulstich. Elected to the Executive Board, Lay, was Ellen Eby. Elected to the Church Corporation was Charles Hall. Elected as a trustee to Sewanee, was Michael Lewis.

The Committee for Constitution and Canons submitted a motion proposed and recommended by the Executive Board reorganizing the Canons of the Diocese. All of the canonical proposals recommended by the Committee were moved for adoption as an omnibus presentation on a single vote. A one-by-one brief explanation of each followed. (The complete report of the Committee may be found in Volume I of this Journal). Most of the Canons have been renumbered without any changes to the wording of the Canon. This Executive Board’s proposal removes Canon 43 from the Canons.

Following brief discussion the Bishop reminded the Delegates that sexuality and marriage were not to be discussed, as they were not questions that were before the Delegates. The Question was called and was adopted by a 2/3 standing vote. Following computer directions, Council proceeded to an immediate computer ballot.
Bob Biehl, Treasurer, presented the Diocesan Treasurer’s Report for 2015, showing that the Diocese ended the year in good financial condition. Mr. Biehl thanked his staff.

The Bishop recognized Susan Kennard in order to move the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Bob Biehl has served faithfully for many years as the Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, and as President of EDOT Financial Services since August 15, 2000; and

WHEREAS, Bob plans to retire during this coming year of 2016; and

WHEREAS, it is not an exaggeration to say that, at times, Bob has cared for the wellbeing of diocesan clergy and staff more than we care for ourselves; and

WHEREAS, it is not an exaggeration to say that many of us are experiencing life and health directly because of Bob’s determined ministry and work; and

WHEREAS, it is not an exaggeration to say that there is only one Bob Biehl in the whole church and in the whole world; now therefore be it

RESOLVED that the 167th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, give thanks to God for the outstanding ministry of Bob Biehl and send him our very best wishes for a joyful and spirit-filled retirement.

Council Delegates rose and with applause affirmed the resolution. Mr. Biehl spoke his appreciation to Council.

The Budget for 2016 was presented and moved by Sam Dodson, Chair of the Finance Committee. (The adopted 2016 Diocesan Budget may be found elsewhere in this Journal). There being no discussion, the 2016 budget was adopted on a voice vote. It was announced that audits had designated all of the Diocesan Foundation budgets as “clean.”

The Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The result of the omnibus amendment vote reordering the Canons (and removing Canon 43) was announced: 499 for (77.6%) and 144 against. The proposed omnibus amendment to re-order the canons and remove Canon 43 was adopted.

Courtesy Resolutions were moved for adoption beginning with a special resolution for the Diocese of West Texas and (by title) for the Diocesan members of the VII Province as well as Diocesan seminarians, the retirement of Diocesan Clergy and Staff, and in honor of the Council Management Committee. The motion was adopted on a voice vote. (A complete copy of the Courtesy Resolutions at the 167th Council may be found in Volume I of the Journal)

Students attending Council were introduced.

The Treasurer announced that offerings received at Council services amounted to $5,605.26. The motion was made and seconded that the offering be designated for the Seafarers Ministry. The motion was adopted.

Nominations by the Bishop for election were made and adopted on a voice vote.

Appointments canonically required to be made by the Bishop were announced.

Canon Ryan introduced the Reverend Francene Young as the new Diocesan Transition Minister.

Clergy new to the Diocese since the last Annual Council were introduced by the Transition Minister.

The Council Management Committee announced that the 168th Council in 2017 would be held in Galveston.
The Bishop expressed his appreciation to Bishops Harrison and Fisher.
There being no further business to come before the 167th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the meeting was adjourned at 2.45 p.m. and was closed with a singing of the Doxology and a Blessing by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary
BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS, PART I
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle

Like last year, I am going to break my address into two sections. The first is a presentation on mission and the second will come later in our program prior to our report from Constitution and Canons.

I want to begin with a favorite quote from liturgist Dom Gregory Dix who wrote on the purpose of the Eucharist:

> Was ever another command so obeyed?
> For century after century, spreading slowly to every continent and country and among every race on earth, this action has been done, in every conceivable human circumstance, for every conceivable human need from infancy and before it to extreme old age and after it, from the pinnacle of earthly greatness to the refuge of fugitives in the caves and dens of the earth.
> [People] have found no better thing than this to do for kings at their crowning and for criminals going to the scaffold; for armies in triumph or for a bride and bridegroom in a little country church; for the proclamation of a dogma or for a good crop of wheat; for the wisdom of the Parliament of a mighty nation or for a sick old woman afraid to die; for a schoolboy sitting an examination for the famine of whole provinces or for the soul of a dead lover; in thankfulness because my father did not die of pneumonia; for a village headman much tempted to return to fetish because the yams had failed; because the Turk was at the gates of Vienna; for the repentance of Margaret; for the settlement of a strike; for a son for a barren woman; for Captain so-and-so wounded and prisoner of war; while the lions roared in the nearby amphitheater; on the beach at Dunkirk; while the hiss of scythes in the thick June grass came faintly through the windows of the church; tremulously, by an old monk on the fiftieth anniversary of his vows; furtively, by an exiled bishop who had hewn timber all day in a prison camp near Murmansk; gorgeously, for the canonization of S. Joan of Arc— one could fill many pages [Dix wrote] with the reasons why [people] have done this, and not tell a hundredth part of them. And best of all, week by week and month by month, on a hundred thousand successive Sundays, faithfully, unfailingly, across all the parishes of Christendom, the pastors have done this …[the purpose of this act…

Dix is reminding us, the purpose of the act is not the bread/wine chalice/paten but what it does…that is] to make the plebs sancta Dei – the holy common people of God.
The Common and the common people of God made holy because of love…for the purpose of mission. It is not so much that liturgy is the work of the people, but that liturgy makes a people for the work of mission. We in the Diocese of Texas have been faithful in this work--this work of love. We are a common people, a faithful people…a common people and a holy people. We are faithful and holy not because our work but of God’s faith in us and because God is Holy. We are the sheep of his pasture and, the love of his heart for the purpose of mission.

And so we make Christian community. We have received our inheritance of God's mission and we have been faithful. In cities and in towns, we have made Eucharist, we have baptized. We have prayed with the living and the dying. We have been present in the lives of literally millions of people across our 167 years of existence. We have made a difference and we have been faithful.

We have reached a particular moment as a diocese. Having chosen to set aside our differences--our faithful undertaking of God’s mission here is flourishing. Every week your three bishops bear witness to this transformation.

And yet, as we reflect we also are reminded of our place, our humble place, the gift of place in this work.

We know that no matter how well we plead our case or argue our position if we do not have love for one another then we are nothing more than clanging cymbal. We know that no matter how well we seek to understand the mysteries of Christ or the future of our mission, to understand congregational life—even if we have faith like a mustard seed—and if we don't pause to love by sharing a Gospel of love and by serving others—we are nothing.

We know that no matter how much we have or give or share or offer to God, if we do not love and see that love incarnate in action within our communities—we gain nothing (1 Corinthians 13:1–13). Love is essential. Love is action in favor of the other. Love is bold and love is embracing. Love is ensuring God’s mission is successful.

Loving means we are patient in our disagreements. Loving means we are kind to one another. Love means we do not boast in our being right or wrong. Love is not arrogant or rude. Love seeks to do the right things and rejoices in the eternal search for truth. Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Why is this? Why is love so essential to God’s mission? Why is church so essential to practice of love with one another?

Because all this will come to an end—prophecies, tongues, knowledge, childish ways of being self-centered, being right, making everything about me. Why? Because the truth is, Paul and Jesus, and all the hosts of God have, from the beginning, reminded us – you and me – we only see in part...we only see dimly...until we see Jesus...until we meet God – none of us, none of us, fully know...

So we abide in faith.
We abide in hope.
We abide in love.

But more than anything else...we abide in love. Like the movie character the Dude, we abide. We abide in love. So, what can I say? What am I to boast in? How shall we judge success?
We placed more than $7M in 2015 into congregational evangelism and service efforts. That is more than it costs to run your diocesan office and it does not include the $16.5 M given to nonprofits and Episcopal churches for health work.

We continued to deploy and ordain more people than 90% of the other dioceses in the country. We have once again increased our diverse leadership outpacing all Episcopal Church averages. For the second year in a row, we confirmed more people and baptized more people than any other diocese last year. There are some Sundays when we bring more people into the church than a given diocese might bring in all year. We have the third largest membership out of 111 dioceses behind Haiti and Virginia. We have the largest Average Sunday Attendance than any other diocese. Meanwhile; 89% of all other Episcopal diocese lost members.

While only 18% of all Episcopal Church congregations showed growth over a 5-year continuum, in the Diocese of Texas, 43% of our congregations have shown continuous growth over the last 5 years and 52% showed growth last year.

We grew and are growing because of our focus on mission. We are focused on mission and the sharing of God in Christ Jesus and God’s love for all people through evangelism and service. We are focused and so while all of these numbers may pass away, what we know is that we must endeavor to work hard for the kingdom of God.

In the immortal words of these two characters, the blues brothers: We are on a mission from God.

We are seeking, not only to understand how to do our Gospel work in this time, but how do we write the narrative of a growing thriving Christian community in the next 50 years. We are making the future today. We are not satisfied with churches in chronic decline so we are seeking to find ways to turn the tables on economic variables and provide for future ministry.

We know that plateaued attractional churches will slowly decrease and move toward lethargy if they are not transformed through leadership and vision and reconnecting with their local context and the community outside their doors.

We understand better than most that growing churches aren’t much good to God if we are not transforming peoples’ lives into disciples and sending them out as apostles to share the good news, transform the culture and make a better neighborhood, community and society for all people.

Oh, don’t you worry there are plenty who will blame the new generation saying they don’t join things – and they are wrong. There are some who will say you got to be for us or against them in order to grow – and they are wrong. There are some who say you have to have money to grow – and they are wrong. There are some who say you have to have a priest to grow – and they are wrong. There are some who will say you can’t be part of a denomination if you want to grow, or at least THAT denomination – and they are wrong.

Those are just excuses...excuses every day being proven wrong by adventurous, creative, tenacious, missionary congregations in the Diocese of Texas. Faith in God in Christ Jesus, hope in salvation, openness to the leading of the Holy Spirit and a belief that we are called to undertake the mission of God...that is what is needed.

Travel light. Rest on the hospitality of others. Don’t worry about the grumpy ones. Answer the call. Pick up your cross of comfort and get uncomfortable. We seek; we pray and ask to be empowered by the Holy Spirit to go out and to create all kinds of avenues for God's people to find a home in the Episcopal Church. We are planting communities, multiplying our churches, building new doorways for people to find a life-
giving Christian community – greenfields and missional communities. Twenty-five new churches, 21 to go. Fifty missional communities, 40 to go.

We are not about helping people find easy answers to difficult questions. We are about helping people live through difficult lives because of the love of God, and our hope in his grace and mercy, and the helping, loving hands of friends and neighbors.

We are not satisfied with the denominational church status quo but we are focused on teaching the world that the denominational church can grow if it will but stop its fighting and whining and get on with the mission of God.

When Bishop Curry says we are part of the Jesus movement, the Diocese of Texas answers, "Yes we are, we are here and we are on the move."

We will support all 110 other diocese in the Episcopal Church by giving and by sharing what we have and what we learn. We will support our relationships with over 40 different diocese and provinces across the global Anglican Communion. We will support our Presiding Bishop Michael Curry, the Archbishop of Canterbury Justin Welby, and the Secretary General of the Anglican Communion Josiah Fearon and the leaders of the Anglican Consultative Council in a communion focused on mission, reconciliation, and spiritual growth.

And, though we will be generous in our giving of resources both financial and human. We will also be generous in our listening, in our learning, and in our embracing of all those who are different from ourselves.

And, we will boldly claim that while we will carry on the tradition of the apostles in the breaking of bread, reading of scripture, prayers and service—in no way will we be satisfied or intend to be the church of our ancestors, the church of our forefathers, the church of yesteryear or a bygone era.

No. We intend to be the church of future generations of Episcopalians—one that is alive and well and flourishing in the 50 and 100 years to come.

We are a Eucharistic people. A liturgically formed people. The common holy people of God for the sake of mission.

We are willing to say, “Here I am, send me.” That is the diocese I dream about. That is the Diocese we are becoming. That is the Diocese that is united. That is the Diocese that is worshiping together. That is the Diocese that forgives one another. That is the Diocese that lifts each other up and supports one another. That my friends is the Diocese of Texas, the Diocese I love, the Diocese I am, and will forever, be proud to call home.

And, because that is who we are I am going to ask you to say so to the rest of the church – here we are join us.

I am passing along a statement of our intent. We aren’t going to vote on it. We are going to sign it. I invite you, I do not force you, but I invite you, to sign this statement. Once signed, we are going to send it out as a letter to the rest of Christ’s one holy catholic and apostolic church. We are going to commit to being the Church of God in Christ Jesus and to be about his mission. The letter now being passed out for your signature.

Let me read it to you:

To our brothers and sisters in the Episcopal Church, the Anglican Communion, and in Christ’s One, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Church all over the world:

Peace be with you and greetings. We the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, meeting at our 167th Diocesan Council reaffirm our commitment to be Christ’s body in the world. In spite of distractions and controversies, we will remain focused on the
mission and ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We will BE the church today and for tomorrow.

To be the church means that we are one because we are one Body, under one head, our Lord Jesus Christ. We are catholic because we proclaim the whole faith to all people. We are apostolic because we strive to continue the teaching and fellowship of the apostles and their work of being sent to carry out Christ’s mission to all people. We are communities of followers guided by the Holy Spirit to do God’s work wherever it takes us.

That work of mission is to restore all people to unity with God and each other in Christ.

We undertake this mission through evangelism and service – prayer, worship, proclaiming the Gospel, loving others, working with our neighbors to transform the world around us, and making peace. (BCP 1979, Catechism, 854ff)

We pledge our energy, our gifts, our time, our buildings, property, and our money to becoming a church that offers itself for the kingdom and mission of God.

BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS, PART II
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle

As I said earlier, I wish to address you here as the second part of my address to you. Let me begin by saying that I really want to thank – not just Russ, but the other authors of such a thoughtful and, quite honestly, prayer-soaked statement.

Thank you for your support of me, thank you for understanding how important the reordering of the constitution is and the importance of parishes to be able to choose their own rector. Thank you also for your continued commitment in time, treasure, and talent to this diocese and the mission of Christ in Texas.

Not everyone here knows what Canon 43 is or its history. In 1997, this council adopted Canon 43. Canon 43 is a canon that limits the powers of congregations to choose their own rector and that seeks to limit the bishop’s power. It creates a very dangerous precedent for every congregation and all future bishops.

For the last 19 years, every year, vast amounts of energy and time has been spent as two sides of the church have fought over the meaning, boundaries, and ability of this canon to function. Literally not a year has gone by that has not required this council to be caught in a tug of war between two sides of a biblical argument.

Over the years, these two sides have asked me to help settle the battle. Why? Because in the Diocese of Texas we actually love one another and we love mission and we want to get on with our common mission together.

In 2012, having worked for over 3 years, we came up with Unity and Mission document. This unity in mission held our diocese together, protected the variety of different worldviews, and moved us to the center stage in our communion as a place where liberals and conservatives had managed to work together on mission.

We upheld fidelity in marriage and our focus on mission. Our unity truly became an icon of the future possibility of the Episcopal Church to remain together in the midst of very great and serious difficulty. Yet after 2012, we returned to our old ways and began once again to fight over Canon 43. In 2014 and 2015 clergy leaders from both the progressive and traditional sides of our diocese, many of the same who signed the statement you just heard, once again approached me and asked if I couldn’t figure out a way for us to deal with this canon and put our fight over sexuality behind us.
Therefore, I have worked for two years building support for a plan that would:
1) put an end to our warring over sexuality in our council AND uphold fidelity in marriage
2) do so in a way that would not bring about a fight at council or cause people to vote for or against marriage
3) restore the power of the bishop according to our constitution and canons to ordain
4) restore the power of churches to choose who they want as a priest/rector in accordance with our constitution and canons
5) keep us together I have done so. I have support from every side, support of the clergy, support of the vast majority of lay people across the Diocese.

The plan is rooted in the reordering of the canons. The canons themselves are being reordered to better serve mission and this is the second of a three-year process. Reordering the canons for mission gave us an opportunity. It gave us the opportunity to leave out the canon we have argued about for 19 years. But because I believe in the fidelity of marriage, I have placed the statement in our clergy expectations where it belongs and I have a strong record of disciplining those who break this covenant.

I have kept my promise to restore the powers to their rightful place and to restore the unity in mission that we value so much in the Diocese of TX by setting aside anything that threatens it.

Power and Love of God in Christ Jesus. I want to recapture the energy that, for the past 19 years, has gone into fighting over marriage so that we can shift that energy into positive energy for mission and growth.

Some will say, “We are concerned.” I will say I am also concerned. I am concerned that we are not placing all of our energy and power into evangelism and service for the sake of mission. I am concerned about parishes that are more concerned about this canon than their shrinking numbers. Churches concerned with mission and focused on mission are growing.

The diocese is growing in large part because we have moved beyond this fight. We have clergy from breakaway congregations, traditionalist congregations and of every kind who want to come to Texas because we have moved beyond this issue. We have lay leaders across the country looking at our leadership because we have chosen unity for mission over division. People want to serve Jesus and believe that all people are welcome to do so in Texas.

And so regardless of how this Council votes, as long as I am Bishop, this Diocese will be a place where each congregation and individual, lay or clergy, will be free to act in accordance with their Gospel-shaped conscience. Russ simply could not have said it better:

Jesus’ embrace includes all of us, even when we differ on this topic.

Does it please God to invest more energy (because, as we all know we’ll be back at it next year if this measure fails)– and so does it please God to keep investing energy in an emotionally draining conversation knowing that to invest energy here we are simultaneously making a choice to not invest energy in mission?

Because that’s the thing about energy: God gives us a limited amount and asks that we steward it for His glory.

And so whether you’re conservative or liberal, gay or straight, I ask that you take these words to heart. This is not a vote against marriage. This is not a vote for marriage. This is a vote for mission. You can tell yourself your vote is for a lot of things. In the end, your vote for restructuring the canons for mission is a vote for mission. I believe your vote against the restructuring of the canons is a vote that will keep us fighting at
diocesan council for many years to come. Therefore, as your bishop, as your chief pastor, as a son of this diocese: I tell you that enough is enough, and it is time to put 19 years of fighting behind us and join hands for the sake of the mission of God in Christ Jesus.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2016 (167TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS
To 2016
Chair: Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston
   Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
   The Rev. Lillian Hyde, St. Luke’s Hospital, Pasadena
   The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael’s, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston, Chancellor

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT
To 2016
Chair: The Rev. Canon Kathryn “Kai” Ryan, Diocesan Center, Houston
   Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston, Diocesan Council Coordinator
   Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
   The Rev. Kenneth “Ken” Fields, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay (Houston)
   Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston, Chancellor
Ex-officio: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, Chair for Dispatch of Business, Austin

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS
To 2016
Chair: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, Austin
   Terry Nathan, St. David’s, Austin
   Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station
   Paul Skeith, St. David’s, Austin

NOMINATIONS
Chair: The Rev. Albert “Bertie” Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin
To 2016
   The Rev. Betty Divine, St. James’, Houston
   Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
   Ginny Reinhardt, Christ Church, Tyler
   The Rev. Lisa Saunders, St. James’, Austin
To 2017
The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston
Pauline Higgins, St. John the Divine, Houston
Corky Moore, St. Mark’s, Beaumont
The Rev. Albert “Bertie” Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin

To 2018
Greg Caudell, St. Andrew’s, Houston
The Rev. Christine Faulstich, Epiphany, Houston
Elizabeth Ann Gates, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban’s, Waco
RESOLUTIONS
To 2016
- The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston
- The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
- Trey Yarborough, Christ Church, Tyler
- Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS
To 2016
Chair: The Rev. John Soard, St. Thomas’, Wharton
- Larry Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress
- Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
- The Rev. J. Dean Lawrence, St. Francis’, College Station
- Alex Ogunmuyiwa, St. James’, Austin
RESOLUTIONS REFERRED TO DIOCESES FROM THE 78TH GENERAL CONVENTION
January 1, 2016

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, FIRST READING
The following Constitutional amendments shall be read by the Secretary of the Diocesan Convention preceding the final vote at the 79th General Convention in 2018, such reading to be certified by the Diocesan Convention with the Secretary of the General Convention.

B011: Amend Article II.7

Resolved, That the Constitution of the General Convention (2012) Article II.7 is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sec. 7. It shall be lawful for The House of Bishops to elect a Suffragan Bishop Suffragan who, under the direction of the Presiding Bishop, shall be in charge of the work of those persons of this Church who serve as chaplains in the Armed Forces of the United States, and such other agencies as may be specified by the Presiding Bishop. The Suffragan Bishop Suffragan so elected shall be ordained and consecrated and hold office under such conditions and limitations other than those provided in this Article as may be provided by Canons of the General Convention. The Suffragan Bishop shall be eligible for election as Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor or Suffragan Bishop of a Diocese.

D003: Amend Article V

Resolved, That Article V, Section 1 is amended to read as follows:

A new Diocese may be formed, with the consent of the General Convention and under such conditions as the General Convention shall prescribe by General Canon or Canons, (1) by the division of an existing Diocese; (2) by the junction of two or more Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses; or (3) by the erection into a Diocese of an unorganized area evangelized as provided in Article VI. The proceedings shall originate in a Convocation of the Clergy and Laity of the unorganized area called by the Bishop Ecclesiastical Authority for that purpose; or, with the approval of the Bishop Ecclesiastical Authority, in the Convention of the Diocese to be divided; or (when it is proposed to form a new Diocese by the junction of two or more existing Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses) by mutual agreement of the Conventions of the Dioceses concerned, with the approval of the Bishop Ecclesiastical Authority of each Diocese. In case the Episcopate of a Diocese be vacant, no proceedings toward its division shall be taken until the vacancy is filled. After consent of the General Convention, when a certified copy of the duly adopted Constitution of the new Diocese, including an unqualified accession to the Constitution and Canons of this Church, shall have
been filed with the Secretary of the General Convention and approved by the Executive Council of this Church, such new Diocese shall thereupon be in union with the General Convention.

D008: Amend Article I.1

Resolved, That Article I, Section 1 of the Constitution is amended to read as follows:

Sec. 1. There shall be a General Convention of this Church, consisting of the House of Bishops and the House of Deputies, which Houses will sit, debate, and vote separately, unless otherwise provided for by this Constitution or the Canons. The Houses by majority vote of each House may call for the Houses to sit, debate, and vote, or any combination thereof, together. The General Convention may by Canon establish procedures for such sessions. In all deliberations freedom of debate shall be allowed. Either House may originate and propose legislation, and all acts of the Convention shall be adopted and be authenticated by both Houses.

RESOLUTIONS REFERRED TO DIOCESES FOR ACTION

The following resolutions adopted by both Houses of the 78th General Convention call for appropriate action by dioceses, diocesan committee(s), or congregations.

A011: Recommit to Criminal Justice Reform Study and Advocacy

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention acknowledges that implicit racial bias and racial profiling result in a criminal justice system that disproportionately incarcerates people of color damaging individuals, families, and communities; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention challenges The Episcopal Church at every level to commit mindfully and intentionally to dismantling our current mass incarceration system; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urges the Presiding Bishop of The Episcopal Church, the Executive Council of The Episcopal Church and the Office of Governmental Relations of The Episcopal Church to advocate publicly for changes in Federal policies that perpetuate the mass incarceration system; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage each congregation and Diocese to undertake at least one specific initiative aimed at addressing the destructive consequences of the mass incarceration system. These initiatives include such possibilities as:

1. Advocating for alternatives to incarceration for those who are addicted, and increased funding for treatment programs;

2. Advocating for alternatives to incarceration for those who are mentally ill, and increased funding for treatment programs;

3. Advocating for protection of the civil rights and provision of appropriate support and accommodation for people with disabilities who are arrested and incarcerated;

4. Advocating for funding for job training and apprentice programs for those who are at risk of incarceration and those who are formerly released from prison;
5. Working with local businesses to create pathways to living wage jobs for formerly incarcerated people;

6. Establishing mentoring and accompaniment programs for those leaving prison;

7. Advocating for the repeal of mandatory-minimum sentences for nonviolent offenses;

8. Calling for the abolition of the sentencing disparity between crack-cocaine and powder-cocaine offenses and, as an intermediate step, urging the U.S. Congress, in accordance with the recommendation of the U.S. Sentencing Commission, to make retroactive the 2010 Fair Sentencing Act, which reduces the disparity in sentencing from previous levels;

9. Advocating to eliminate “three strikes” sentencing protocols;

10. Joining local “Ban the Box” campaigns to remove questions about arrest records in online and written job application forms;

11. Opposing the creation of “for profit” prisons and immigration detention centers, and, where they exist, organizing against guaranteed nightly numbers of prisoners and detainees, and advocate for access to education and rehabilitation programs for those being incarcerated or detained;

12. Reforming monetary bail bond systems, which rely upon often-unlicensed and unregulated bail bond agents and on conditioning release from pre-trial incarceration solely on the ability to pay;

13. Advocating for immediate return of the right to vote for those who have served their sentences and left prison; and

14. Calling for the exploration and creation of restorative justice programs to transform juvenile justice systems; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention request that each Diocese report back to the 79th General Convention on the initiatives engaged at congregational and Diocesan levels.

A013: Continue Financial Support for Global Missions, Young Adult Service Corps and Episcopal Volunteers in Mission Missionaries

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention affirm the growing success of the work of Global Missions, especially the global networks, relationships, and spiritual developments seen in programs like the Young Adult Service Corps and the Episcopal Volunteers in Mission; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention, in showing our continued support to be a mission-based church firmly grounded in the work of global mission, call upon Executive Council to work to increase the opportunities for global mission through such programs as Young Adult Service Corps and Episcopal Volunteers in Mission, through budgetary means as available so that opportunities for global mission are increased, diversified, and prioritized by the 79th General Convention; and be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention call upon every diocese to explore the opportunities for global mission work and encourage as many people as possible to apply for, attend, and complete a mission assignment as made available by these programs.

A018: Encourage Interfaith Engagement

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge dioceses and provinces to read, mark, learn and inwardly digest the Statement on Interreligious Relations (http://www.episcopalchurch.org/library/document/general-convention-2009-statement-interreligious-relations) and enact programs and ministries that implement its principles using a variety of resources, starting with Towards our Mutual Flourishing (http://www.episcopalchurch.org/files/documents/tomf_booklet_5.5_x_8.5_v10.pdf) and such other resources as dioceses and provinces may find useful; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge dioceses and provinces to include an interreligious component in their Christian formation programs for the laity such as Christian education for children, youth and adults, curricula in Episcopal schools, confirmation curricula, Lenten study programs, and forums for their wider communities; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge that for clergy development, dioceses and provinces include interreligious competency in continuing education programs, Commissions on Ministry’s formation requirements, clergy days and retreats, and other clergy gatherings; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention strongly encourage Diocesan Bishops to appoint and Diocesan Conventions to authorize the financial support of a Diocesan Ecumenical and Interreligious Officer (EDEIO) who will be responsible for insuring engagement with the Statement on Interreligious Relations and the development of programs to increase interreligious literacy and engagement.

A024: Direct Dioceses to Examine the Impact of the Doctrine of Discovery

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church, in accordance with our Baptismal Covenant and in the spirit of being inclusive, reaffirm and renew the directive to all dioceses, made by the 76th and 77th General Conventions, to examine the impact, including acts of racial discrimination, racial profiling, and other race-based acts of oppression, that the repudiated Doctrine of Discovery, as well as the related Doctrine of Manifest Destiny, has had on all people, especially on people of color and indigenous peoples.

A033: Support Latinas in Ordained Ministry

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention direct the Missioner for Hispanic/Latino Ministries to work with the Justice and Advocacy Ministries office, and diocesan and provincial multicultural missioners, to discern and recommend steps to empower Latinas for ordained leadership in the Church; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention direct the Missioner for Hispanic/Latino Ministries to work with the Office of Transition Ministries, the Office of Justice and Advocacy Ministries, and diocesan and provincial multicultural missioners to review canons, policies, and practices related to the formation and ordination processes and to eliminate gender and cultural biases that mitigate against the ordination of Latinas; and be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention request the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget and Finance to allocate $10,000 for the triennium to seed the development of ordained Latina leadership.

**A037: Continue Work of the Task Force on the Study of Marriage**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention requests dioceses and parishes use the study materials on marriage provided in the last triennium by the Task Force on the Study of Marriage, namely the “Dearly Beloved” toolkit and the appended essays in their Blue Book report to this Convention; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention directs the Presiding Bishop and President of the House of Deputies to appoint jointly an expanded Task Force on the Study of Marriage to continue this work, consisting of not more than 15 people, including theologians, ethicists, pastors, liturgists, and educators, who represent the cultural and theological diversity in the Church; membership should include some of the Task Force on the Study of Marriage appointed in 2012, some from dioceses outside the United States, and young adults; and be it further

Resolved, That the Task Force explore further those contemporary trends and norms identified by the Task Force on the Study of Marriage in the previous triennium, specifically regarding those who choose to remain single; unmarried persons in intimate relationships; couples who cohabitate either in preparation for, or as an alternative to, marriage; couples who desire a blessing from the Church but not marriage; parenting by single or and/or unmarried persons; differing forms of family and household such as those including same-sex parenting, adoption, and racial diversity; and differences in marriage patterns between ethnic and racial groups; and be it further

Resolved, That the Task Force consult with (i) individuals and couples within these groups about their experience of faith and church life; and (ii) the results of diocesan and parochial study of "Dearly Beloved" toolkit; and be it further

Resolved, That the Task Force explore biblical, theological, moral, liturgical, cultural, and pastoral perspectives on these matters, and develop written materials about them which represent the spectrum of understanding in our Church and which include responses from theologians, ethicists, pastors, liturgists, social scientists, and educators who are not members of the expanded Task Force, and whose perspectives represent the spectrum of understandings on these matters in our Church; and be it further

Resolved, That the Task Force study and monitor, in consultation with the Standing Commission on Liturgy and Music, the impact of same-sex marriage and rites of blessing on our Church; the continuing debate about clergy acting as agents of the state in officiating at marriages; and any other matters related to marriage by action of or referral by this Convention; and be it further

Resolved, That the Task Force report and make recommendations to the 79th General Convention; and be it further
Resolved, That the Task Force provide educational and pastoral resources for congregational use on these matters that represents the spectrum of understandings on these matters in our Church; and be it further

Resolved, That the General Convention request the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget and Finance to consider a budget allocation of $90,000 for the implementation of this resolution.

**A073: Update Model Policies for Preventing Sexual Misconduct**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention direct that the 2004 Model Policies developed by The Church Insurance Agency Corporation for the Protection of Children and Youth from Abuse (the “2004 Model Policies”) be updated and supplemented to reflect the experience of the Church in using the 2004 Model Policies and to cover topics such as social media, mission trips, pilgrimages, camp and conference center programs, and other overnight events, and the experiences of LGBTQ persons; and be it further

Resolved, That the Presiding Bishop and the President of the House of Deputies, not later than September 30, 2015, jointly appoint a Special Task Group of five to seven persons with experience in the use and development of Model Policies for Preventing Sexual Misconduct to update, or to oversee the updating of, the 2004 Model Policies; and be it further

Resolved, That the updating and supplementing of the 2004 Model Policies be completed by March 31, 2016; and be it further

Resolved, That the Updated Model Policies for the Protection of Children and Youth from Abuse to the Church (the “Updated Model Policies”) be promulgated after they are approved by the Special Task Group; and be it further

Resolved, That the Episcopal Church Center appoint a knowledgeable person to serve as a point of contact for dioceses to obtain information about complying with the 2004 Model Policies and the Updated Model Policies; and be it further

Resolved, That not later than December 31, 2016, the Guidelines for the Protection of Children and Youth of each diocese conform to the Updated Model Policies with due regard to applicable local laws on the subject matters of the Updated Model Policies; and be it further

Resolved, That all dioceses annually confirm, in writing or by email, to a designated office in the Episcopal Church Center, that the Guidelines of the diocese conform to the Updated Model Policies.

**A074: Update the Safeguarding Materials**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge dioceses and provinces to read, mark, learn and inwardly digest the Statement on Interreligious Relations (http://www.episcopalchurch.org/library/document/general-convention-2009-statement-interreligious-relations) and enact programs and ministries that implement its principles using a variety of resources, starting with Towards our Mutual Flourishing (http://www.episcopalchurch.org/files/documents/tomf_booklet_5.5_x_8.5_v10.pdf) and such other resources as dioceses and provinces may find useful; and be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage dioceses and provinces to include an interreligious component in their Christian formation programs for the laity such as Christian education for children, youth and adults, curricula in Episcopal schools, confirmation curricula, Lenten study programs, and forums for their wider communities; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge that for clergy development, dioceses and provinces include interreligious competency in continuing education programs, Commissions on Ministry’s formation requirements, clergy days and retreats, and other clergy gatherings; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention strongly encourage Diocesan Bishops to appoint and Diocesan Conventions to authorize the financial support of a Diocesan Ecumenical and Interreligious Officer (EDEIO) who will be responsible for insuring engagement with the Statement on Interreligious Relations and the development of programs to increase interreligious literacy and engagement.

**A080: Affirm Confirmation as Formation**

Resolved, That recognizing that confirmation offers a distinct and valuable opportunity for Christian formation, that the General Convention request the Office of Formation and Congregational Development to convene representatives from 10 dioceses, including a bishop and two appointed leaders, to engage in intentional conversation about creating intergenerational and congregation-wide processes to equip people (teenagers and older) to claim their baptismal identity and be commissioned for ministry with the goal of strengthening and articulating best practices around confirmation; and be it further

Resolved, That these gatherings address the significance of confirmation as a creative opportunity for the reaffirmation of baptismal vows in the life of The Episcopal Church, and that confirmation produces confident baptized Christians and vital congregations; and be it further

Resolved, That all dioceses engage in similar conversations on confirmation with attention to diverse cultures and their contexts, and report back to the Office of Formation and Congregational Development and the 79th General Convention on their findings.

Resolved, That the General Convention request the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget, and Finance consider a budget allocation of $43,500 for the implementation of this resolution.

Year 1-2  ($3000)
Office of Formation and Congregational Development convene (virtually) a representative Confirmation Project Advisory Team to design a structured data-collection process to “tell the story” of confirmation as it is currently practiced in a diocese, and to develop an Episcopal Confirmation Project website to curate existing resources on confirmation.

End of Year 2 – Year 3  ($39,500)
Office of Formation and Congregational Development convene a gathered “laboratory” of 10 Dioceses and Advisory Team to facilitate a process which includes diocesan confirmation story sharing, engaging with expertise of Advisory Team, and structured dialogue.
Advisory Team prepares report on the significance of confirmation as Christian formation for the 79th General Convention including resolutions and disseminates the report to all participating dioceses.

**A159: The Role of the Church in the Culture of Alcohol and Other Drug Abuse**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention recognize that the field of substance use disorders and addiction has advanced substantially since 1985 when the 68th General Convention passed the current policy, acknowledging that alcohol use, addiction and recovery all involve biological, psychological, social and spiritual dimensions; and be it further

Resolved, that, as Holy Baptism is the entrance to the life of wholeness and holiness and addiction disrupts relationships with God, others, and ourselves, impairing body, mind, and spirit, the Church, respecting the dignity of every human being, has a moral and ethical responsibility to:

1. Confront and repent of the Episcopal Church’s complicity in a culture of alcohol, denial, and enabling,

2. Speak to cultural norms that promote addiction,

3. Promote spiritual practices as a means of prevention and healing,

4. Advocate for public funding and health insurance coverage for prevention, intervention, treatment and recovery, and collaborate with qualified community resources offering these services, and to respond with pastoral care and accountability.

And be it further

Resolved, That The Episcopal Church affirms the need for exercising a healing ministry to all whose lives are affected by addiction and encourages all members of The Episcopal Church to pursue healing in their personal, professional, relational and vocational lives, and to seek help at the first sign of the disease of addiction; and be it further

Resolved, That The Episcopal Church acknowledge that the epidemic of addiction has a severely adverse social, economic, environmental, and spiritual impact on all communities, and presents particular challenges to communities of marginalized people at home and abroad; and be it further

Resolved, That The Episcopal Church directs dioceses to work in partnership with The Episcopal Church Medical Trust, Recovery Ministries of The Episcopal Church, and community-based organizations in order to address most effectively prevention, intervention/diversion, education, advocacy, treatment, and recovery, including developing a list of trained therapists and consultants who are available to assist clergy and laity in this education process.
C031: In Support of Diocesan Mergers
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention ask that the bishops and dioceses of The Episcopal Church create, nurture, and develop a culture of collaboration that results in new structures, partnerships, and practices on the interpersonal, group, and organizational levels; measurable outcomes of performance; standards of accountability, reporting and mutual ministry reviews at all levels (bishops, clergy, diocesan bodies); And be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourages Dioceses to explore opportunities for collaboration, and possibly merging, with contiguous Dioceses, to better carry out their common mission; And be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge the bishops and diocesan leadership of The Episcopal Church to engage in frank discussion about the number and size of our dioceses across the church, diocesan collaboration, vitality, and shared ministry, and what change is needed; And be it further
Resolved, That the Planning Committee of the House of Bishops is requested to set aside time this Triennium to discuss issues of diocesan vitality. And be it further
Resolved, That The Standing Commission on the Structure of the Church is directed to seek input from the above conversations and to study opportunities and challenges of diocesan collaboration, vitality, shared ministry, and the number and size of dioceses, and to report back to the 79th General Convention.

D061: Task Force for Scholarships for Undocumented Youth
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention ask the Director of Mission to charge the offices of Latino/Hispanic ministry, Asiameeria ministry, and Young Adult/Campus ministry with the work to search for and distribute information about existing scholarships for immigrant students, youth, and young adults who, because of their immigrant status cannot qualify for federal, state, or private scholarships and/or loans, so that they may be able to attend institutes of higher education; and be it further
Resolved, That the designated offices also explore the feasibility, logistics and legalities of creating an Episcopal Scholarship that can also cover this purpose; and be it further
Resolved, That the designated offices appointed to this duty distribute the information that they find to the person in charge of Young Adult and/or Youth Ministries of every diocese; and be it further
Resolved, That the person in charge of Young Adult and/or Youth Ministries of every diocese, once receiving this information, be responsible for distributing this information to the congregations of their diocese and actively encourage the youth of the diocese - for whom the scholarships apply - to apply for these scholarships.

RESOLUTIONS REFERRED TO DIOCESES FOR CONSIDERATION OR INFORMATION
The following resolutions adopted by both Houses of the 78th General Convention call for appropriate consideration by dioceses, diocesan committee(s), or congregations.

A001: Restructure for Spiritual Encounter
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge Episcopal seminaries and the General Board of Examining Chaplains to work collectively in creating, nurturing, and developing a culture of collaboration among them that results in: new structures; new curricula; new degrees beyond the traditional MDiv; partnerships and practices on the academic, departmental, and inter-seminary levels; alternative assessment instruments to provide tangible, measurable evidence that seminary trained leaders (lay and ordained) have the spiritual formation, skill sets, and intellectual aptitude to engage the world and to transform and lead The Episcopal Church, looking beyond competency in the academic areas defined by canon; standards of accountability, reporting, and mutual ministry reviews at all levels; and Episcopal seminaries’ reportage of their progress to Executive Council and to each succeeding General Convention; and be it further

Resolved, That Diocesan Councils and Commissions on Ministry, in collaboration with their Bishop, encourage and support diverse ways for ordained clergy to make a living inside and outside the Church; and be it further

Resolved, That the Executive Council study the issue of clergy compensation; and be it further

Resolved, That the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society develop a network to help Episcopal congregations, including clergy, vestry, organist, musical, lay, and other liturgical leaders, to become skilled in creating, nurturing, and developing spaces and moments for spiritual encounters that transform lives and unjust structures; and to have partnerships and practices with other congregations to become excellent stewards of spiritual, financial, real estate, and community resources; and to report their progress and learning annually to their Diocesan Convention/Council and Bishop.

A012: Continue Funding of Mission Enterprise Zones

Resolved, That the Church celebrate and continue the good work initiated by GC2012-A073 to Establish Diocesan Mission Enterprise Zones, defined as a geographic area, as a group of congregations or as an entire diocese committed to mission and evangelism that engages under-represented groups, including youth and young adults, people of color, poor and working-class people, people with a high-school diploma or less, and/or people with little or no church background or involvement; and be it further

Resolved, That the Church honors the holy experiments emerging throughout the Church – experiments that are building partnerships, expanding the language of ministry, creating new ways to engage the people of God, harvesting and sharing learnings, and lending courage to those leading new ministries and lowering the cost of failure; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention continue to fund the start-up of Mission Enterprise Zones including New Church Starts from the 2012-2015 triennium with a significantly increased budget allocation over the initial grant funding; and be it further

Resolved, That in the coming triennium, dioceses are encouraged to apply for one of more Mission Enterprise Zone matching grants to facilitate and support the development of Mission Enterprise Zones including New Church Starts with exceptions to the requirement for diocesan matching funds in cases of diocesan financial limitations; and be it further
Resolved, That applications for partnership and funding from these new ministries will be discerned, supported and called by the existing Mission Enterprise Zone leadership (established in A073, GC2012) and grant discernment process in the next triennium; and be it further

Resolved, That the Church continue to develop the Mission-Centered Episcopalians web-based sharing platform and to bring together mission developers for a face-to-face gathering where they can share best practices, upholding ministry leader wellness, mutual guidance and support, and sharing of stories, resources, and prayer; and be it further

Resolved, That Bishops and other diocesan leaders be encouraged to share what they are learning from the Mission Enterprise Zones in their Dioceses, specifically in the disciplines of: a.) financing and sustaining these experiments, b.) adapting liturgical practices for increased missional impact, c.) exploring new processes for mentoring and training emerging leaders in situ, and d.) blessing our diocesan families by more readily incorporating these non-traditional faith communities with seat and voice as discerned by the leadership of that Mission Enterprise Zone or New Church Start; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention request that the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget, and Finance allocate not less than the three million dollars designated in the EC draft budget for 2016-18 to continue funding the start-up of Mission Enterprise Zones including New Church Starts to implement this resolution during the 2016-2018 triennium.

A014: Celebrate Episcopal Relief & Development’s 75 Years of Healing a Hurting World

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church commend Episcopal Relief & Development for strengthening the bonds of Anglican unity by partnering with The Episcopal Church’s Anglican and Episcopal counterparts in nearly 40 countries worldwide, and for utilizing local assets to best steward resources and encourage long-term, holistic, and sustainable change to help heal a hurting world; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church encourages dioceses, congregations, and individuals to celebrate and support the life-saving work of Episcopal Relief & Development during this, their 75th year, and in years to come.

A021: Continue Our Commitment of 0.7% of the Millennium Development Goals

Resolved, That The Episcopal Church rejoices in the progress made on the Millennium Development Goals during the past three triennia, but recognizing that much remains to be done, continues our commitment of 0.7% of the Church-wide budget to investment in similar programs throughout the 2016-2018 triennium and be it further

Resolved, That the Convention, recognizing that funding for nutrition, education, health care, gender equality and sustainable development programs is essential to achieve not only the Millennium Development Goals, but also to ensure respect for the dignity of all human beings, urges all dioceses and congregations to continue to contribute 0.7% of their annual budgets to fund appropriate international development programs; and be it further
Resolved, That funds in the General Convention budget for the 2016-2018 triennium specified for MDGs be allotted for a grants program that supports congregational and diocesan efforts in international development programs.

A026: Develop Local Models of Establishing Young Men’s Ministries in Indigenous Congregations

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention support dioceses and congregations in their efforts to develop ministry among young men in Native American communities; and be it further

Resolved, That the Executive Council’s Committee on Indigenous Ministries administer funding for, and gather models of ministry among, young men that encourage active participation in God’s Reign in the Church and in the world; and be it further

Resolved, That the General Convention request that the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget and Finance allocate $150,000 for the implementation of this resolution.

A034: Support Latinas in Lay Ministry

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention direct the Missioner for Hispanic/Latino Ministries to work with the Office of Justice and Advocacy Ministries, and with diocesan and provincial multicultural missioners, in supporting programs to develop leadership skills for Latina youth and young adults; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention request the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget and Finance to allocate $10,000 for the triennium to seed the development of Latina lay leadership.

A051: Support LGBT African Advocacy

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church recognize and commend the unconditional love and support that families, communities, scholars, and activists have shown to their Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, Transgender, and Intersex (LGBTI) sisters and brothers in Africa who are at risk of violence, discrimination, and imprisonment; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church affirm the following redemptive words in the statement of the Primates of the Anglican Communion in the Dromantine Communiqué (2005) that: “The victimisation or diminishment of human beings whose affections happen to be ordered towards people of the same sex is anathema to us. We assure homosexual people that they are children of God, loved and valued by him, and deserving of the best we can give of pastoral care and friendship;” and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church encourage parishes and dioceses, especially those with companion relationships with Anglicans in Africa, as well as advocacy groups, to build relationships with and learn from Anglican
African scholars who are already offering Biblical interpretations that affirm the dignity and humanity of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Intersex people; and be it further

Resolved, That the Office of Global Partnerships, Justice, and Advocacy Ministries, the Office of the Presiding Bishop, and other relevant church-wide offices be directed to work in partnership with African Anglicans who publicly oppose laws that criminalize homosexuality and incite violence against Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Intersex people; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church direct the Standing Commission on Anglican and International Peace with Justice Concerns or other appropriate body as designated by Executive Council to compile, for church-wide reference and use, a listing of information and resources developed by African Anglican leaders and organizations working to curb anti-gay and anti-transgender violence, discrimination, and marginalization; and be it further

Resolved, That The 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church encourage parishes and dioceses to offer prayers for the safety of our Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Intersex sisters and brothers, their families and communities, and for the scholars and activists who tirelessly work on their behalf.

A072: Develop Awareness of the Five Marks of Mission

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention affirm that the Five Marks of Mission adopted by the 76th General Convention in Resolution D027 are central to the work of the Church, its dioceses, its congregations, and the formation of its members; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage dioceses and congregations to use materials that instruct persons about the Five Marks of Mission, such as Marked for Mission (for youth and young adults); and be it further

Resolved, That dioceses and congregations adopt the practice of intentionally and publicly stating how each of their activities relates to the Five Marks of Mission.

A075: Develop Awareness of Online Christine Formation Resources

Resolved, That the Episcopal Church Center establish a prominent tab or link on the website of The Episcopal Church to give persons seeking Christian Formation resources access to websites that provide suitable Christian Formation resources; and be it further

Resolved, That the Episcopal Church Center publicize to dioceses, congregations, and Christian Formation leaders the availability of these websites that provide helpful Christian Formation resources, and be it further

Resolved, That dioceses and congregations with websites consider including links to websites that provide suitable Christian Formation resources; and be it further

Resolved, That Christian Formation leaders throughout The Episcopal Church be encouraged to share with these websites suitable formation resources that they themselves have developed.
A076: Commend Use of Christian Formation Certifications

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention commend to all dioceses and congregations the use of Christian Formation Certifications as a way to encourage professional development for both paid and unpaid Christian Formation leaders and to deepen the Church’s commitment to the value and status of lay Christian Formation leaders; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention commend the work of Forma in having developed through Faith Formation Academy the Certificate in Leadership for Lifelong Christian Formation and the Certificate for Youth and Family Ministry; the programs at Virginia Theological Seminary; the Seminary of the Southwest’s Certificate Program in Christian Formation; General Theological Seminary’s Certificate in the Spiritual Guidance of Children; and the programs of other recognized entities offering continuing education opportunities and certification for those called to the ministry of Christian Formation; and be it further

Resolved, That the Episcopal Church Center promote awareness of these certification programs.

A078: Reaffirm The Charter for Lifelong Christian Formation

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention commend the ministry of Christian Formation and education leaders in The Episcopal Church for continuing to lift up The Charter for Lifelong Christian Formation adopted as Resolution A082 at the 76th General Convention; and the importance of inviting, inspiring, and transforming all people, lay and ordained, in the Christian Faith as well as the continued development of training for leaders of the Church; and be it further

Resolved, That dioceses and congregations adopt The Charter for Lifelong Christian Formation and annually review the ways in which their Christian Formation ministries reflect and embody The Charter.

A090: Amend Canon III.8.6(g) Preparation for Ordination

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church replace existing Canon III.8.5 (g) with the following canon:

CANON III.8.5 (g):

Subject areas for studying during this program of preparation shall include:

(1) The Holy Scriptures.

(2) Church History, including the Ecumenical Movement. History of the Christian Church.

(3) Christian Theology, including Missionary Theology and Missiology.

(4) Christian Ethics and Moral Theology.

(5) Studies in contemporary society, including the historical and contemporary experience of racial and minority groups, and cross-cultural ministry skills. Cross-cultural ministry skills may
include the ability to communicate in a contemporary language other than one's first language.

(6) (5) Liturgics and Church Music; Christian Worship and Music according to the contents and use of the Book of Common Prayer, and the Hymnal, and authorized supplemental texts.

(7) (6) Theory and The Practice of Ministry, including leadership, and the ministries of evangelism and stewardship in contemporary society, including leadership, evangelism, stewardship, ecumenism, interfaith relations, mission theology, and the historical and contemporary experience of racial and minority groups.

A091: Affirm Work for Food Ministries and Food Security

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention affirm the work and projects being carried out across the Church in food ministry, including food pantries, feeding programs, community gardens, educational programs, and advocacy for programs that provide healthy, culturally appropriate food; and be it further

Resolved, that the 78th General Convention encourages the further development of Native and Indigenous community food programs, such as the program in Navajoland Area Mission that maintains and teaches traditional growing methods and food preparation techniques; and be it further

Resolved, that the 78th General Convention call on dioceses, congregations, and all the baptized to deepen our understanding of the moral, cultural, and environmental relationships associated with food systems, through educational programs focused on: sustainability, equity, cultural diversity, and accessibility of all people to healthy food; and be it further

Resolved, that this Convention call on dioceses, congregations, and all the baptized to deepen our commitments as Christian communities to address food insecurity, food-related health issues, and food-related environmental effects in our communities and nations, through new and creative community, regional, and ecumenical projects, such as school and community gardens, church garden tithing to food banks, involvement with migrant worker and farm worker ministries, and food-worker organizing; and be it further

Resolved, that this Convention call on dioceses, congregations, and all the baptized to increase our involvement in advocacy for the development and maintenance of sustainable; equitable; culturally appropriate; and accessible food systems.

A096: Affirm Relationship-Based Social Justice

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention affirm the many justice ministries of service and advocacy throughout The Episcopal Church, ministries that are grounded in the Baptismal Covenant and that were initiated by General Conventions, dioceses, congregations, and other Episcopal organizations; and be it further
Resolved, That this Convention affirm and encourage the use of various methods to discern, develop, and sustain justice ministries, such as Asset-Based Community Development, needs surveys, and community organizing; and be it further

Resolved, That this Convention affirm and encourage the formation of partnerships between congregations and well-established community organizing groups in their local contexts in order to be trained in the practice of community organizing and sustained by those partnerships that they may do justice ministry more effectively and efficiently; and be it further

Resolved, That this Convention acknowledge that one of the greatest challenges of our time and culture is the widening gap between the rich and the poor, the sin of economic injustice that pervades our society; and be it further

Resolved, That this Convention challenge all Episcopalian to hear in a bold way the call of both Jesus and St. Francis of Assisi to befriend and be with the poor, and that we come to know that the future vitality of The Episcopal Church is grounded in our mutually affirming relationships with our brothers and sisters who are poor; and be it further

Resolved, That this Convention encourage all Episcopal congregations to establish relationship-based, social-justice ministries through which relationships are developed between those who serve and those who are served, resulting in shared and transformational experiences and in a greater commitment to work for justice on all sides of the socio-economic divide; and be it further

Resolved, That this Convention encourage churches and dioceses to discover and partner with local experts such as Industrial Areas Foundation (IAF), Direct Action and Research Training (DART), Gamaliel Foundation, Asset Based Community Development, People Improving Communities through Organizing (PICO), and other local formulations of interfaith or cross cultural organizations that use relationships to structure their transformative work; and be it further

Resolved, That this Convention ask Episcopal groups that are participating in relationship-based social justice to share their experiences with the broader Church through social media, the internet, and official communication channels, so that other groups can learn from their successes, challenges, and insights.

A102: Amend Canon III.12.4(a)

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention amend Canon III.12.4(a) to read as follows:

Each Bishop serving in a Diocese shall maintain a residence in that Diocese, except with the consent of the Standing Committee of that Diocese, provided that, if a Bishop serves in more than one Diocese, the Bishop, with the concurrence of the Standing Committees of each Diocese in which the Bishop serves, shall reside in each of the Dioceses in which the Bishop serves.

A112: Encourage Support for YASC and EVIM
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church encourage dioceses, seminaries, and parishes to recruit and support both Young Adult Service Corps members (YASCers) and Episcopal Volunteers in Mission members (EVIMs); and be it further

Resolved, that the General Convention continue its commitment to increasing numbers of YASCers by 10 per year for the triennium 2016-2018, (30 in 2016, 40 in 2017, and 50 in 2018, for the triennium 2016-2018; and be it further

Resolved, that the General Convention request the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget, and Finance increase the budget for the Young Adult Service Corps from $1,100,000 to $1,800,000, and a 10% increase for the Episcopal Volunteers in Mission, for the 2016-2018 triennium in order to implement this resolution.

A115: Amend Title III.12.9: Reconciliation of Disagreements Affecting the Pastoral Relation between a Bishop and Diocese

Resolved, That

Sec. 9. When the pastoral relationship between a Bishop Diocesan, Bishop Coadjutor or Bishop Suffragan and the Diocese is imperiled by disagreement or dissension, and the issues are deemed serious by a Bishop of that Diocese or a two-thirds majority vote of all of the members of the Standing Committee or a two-thirds majority vote of the Diocesan Convention, any party may petition the Presiding Bishop, in writing, to intervene and assist the parties in their efforts to resolve the disagreement or dissension. The written petition shall include sufficient information to inform the Presiding Bishop and the parties involved of the nature, causes, and specifics of the disagreements or dissension imperiling the pastoral relationship. The Presiding Bishop shall initiate such proceedings as are deemed appropriate under the circumstances to attempt to reconcile the parties, which may include the appointment of a consultant or licensed mediator. The parties to the disagreement, following the recommendations of the Presiding Bishop, shall labor in good faith toward that reconciliation. If such proceedings lead to reconciliation, said reconciliation shall contain definitions of responsibility and accountability for the Bishop and the Diocese.

Sec. 10. Reconciliation of Disagreements Affecting the Collegial Relation between Bishops in the Same Diocese

When the collegial relationship between a Bishop Diocesan, Bishop Coadjutor, or Bishop Suffragan is imperiled by disagreement or dissension, and the issues are deemed serious by a Bishop of that Diocese or a two-thirds majority vote of all of the members of the Standing Committee or a two-thirds majority vote of the Diocesan Convention, any party may petition the Presiding Bishop, in writing, to intervene and assist the parties in their efforts to resolve the disagreement or dissension. The written petition shall include sufficient information to inform the Presiding Bishop and the parties involved of the nature, causes, and specifics of the disagreements or dissension imperiling the collegial relationship. The Presiding Bishop shall initiate such proceedings as are deemed appropriate under the circumstances to attempt to reconcile the parties, which may include the appointment of a consultant or licensed mediator. The parties to the disagreement, following the recommendations of the Presiding Bishop, shall labor in good faith toward that reconciliation. If such proceedings lead to reconciliation, said
reconciliation shall contain definitions of responsibility and accountability for the Bishops and the Diocese.

Sec. 1011. Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation between a Bishop and Diocese

A120: Amend Canon III and Renumber 12.8, 12.9 and 12.10

Resolved, That Canon III.7 be amended to add a new Canon III.7.11 to read as follows:

Sec. 11. Return to the Ordained Ministry of this Church after Release and Removal.

(a) When a Deacon who has been released and removed from the ordained Ministry of this Church under Canon III.7.8 desires to return to that Ministry, the person shall apply in writing to the Bishop of the Diocese in which the Deacon was last canonically resident, attaching the following:

- (1) Evidence that the person is a confirmed adult communicant in good standing in a Congregation of this Church;

- (2) Evidence of previous ordained Ministry in this Church, and other Churches as applicable;

- (3) Evidence of moral and godly character;

- (4) Evidence that the person is free from any vows or other engagements inconsistent with the exercise of ordained Ministry in this Church;

- (5) A certificate from at least two Clergy in this Church stating that, from personal examination or from satisfactory evidence presented to them, they believe that the departure of the person from the ordained Ministry of this Church and from the ordained Ministry of any other Church to which the person has belonged since his or her departure from the ordained Ministry of this Church has not arisen from any circumstance reflecting unfavorably on his or her moral or religious character, or on account of which it may not be expedient to permit the person to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church;

- (6) A letter of support in the form provided in Canon III.6.6(b)(2) from the Rector or Member of the Clergy in charge and Vestry of a Parish of this Church; and

- (7) A statement of the reasons for seeking to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(1) Evidence of previous ordination in The Episcopal Church;

(2) Evidence of appropriate background checks, certifications and proof of completion of applicable trainings including abuse prevention and anti-racism trainings;

(3) A statement from no less than two members of the clergy known to the applicant in support of the application;

(4) A statement of the reasons for seeking to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church. (b) The provisions of Canon III.6.5(a) shall be applicable.

(b) If the Bishop so chooses, the Bishop may give permission for the Deacon to continue the process toward reinstatement, which may include the following:
(1) Active participation in a congregation for a period of time at the Bishop’s discretion;

(2) Regular contact with the Bishop or the Bishop’s designee during the course of the process;

(3) Evaluation by a licensed mental health professional of the Bishop’s choosing for the purposes of evaluation and of determining fitness for resumption of ordained ministry in this church;

(4) Two references from those who are able to discuss the Deacon’s former ministry;

(5) Meeting with the Standing Committee, who shall have the benefit of the materials above and who shall provide to the Bishop its recommendation regarding reinstatement;

(c) The Commission on Ministry may, with the consent of the Bishop, and with notice to the applicant, examine the applicant in any subject described in Canons III.6.5(f) and (g).

(d) Before the person may be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church, the Bishop shall require a promise in writing to submit in all things to the Discipline of this Church without recourse to any other ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and shall further require the person to subscribe and make in the presence of the Bishop and two or more members of the Clergy of this Church the declaration required in Article VIII of the Constitution.

(c) Before the person may be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church, the Bishop shall require the Deacon seeking to return to the ministry to sign a written declaration as required in Article VIII of the Constitution, without recourse to any other ecclesiastical jurisdiction and execute such declaration in the presence of the Bishop and two or more members of the clergy of this Church.

(e) Thereafter the Bishop, being satisfied of the person’s theological qualifications and soundness in the faith, taking into account the facts and circumstances surrounding the person’s Deacon’s removal and release, may permit, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the return of the person Deacon into the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(f) No one shall be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church under this Canon less than twelve months from the date of having most recently become a communicant of this Church unless the Bishop Diocesan and a majority of the members of the Standing Committee conclude that special circumstances exist to merit such return which will benefit the needs of this Church.

(e) The provisions of this Canon III.7.11 shall not be applicable to any Deacon who has been removed, released, or deposed from their ministry as the result of any proceeding of Title IV of these Canons.

(g) Notice of the person’s Deacon’s return to the ordained Ministry of this Church shall be provided in writing to the same persons and entities receiving notice under Canon III.7.10.; and be it further

Resolved, That Canon III.9 be amended to add a new Canon III.9.12 to read as follows, and renumbering the two subsequent sections to be Canon III.9.13 and III.9.14.
Sec. 12. Return to the Ordained Ministry of this Church after Release and Removal.

(a) When a Priest who has been released and removed from the ordained Ministry of this Church under Canon III.9.8 desires to return to that Ministry, the person shall apply in writing to the Bishop of the Diocese in which the Priest was last canonically resident, attaching the following:

1. Evidence that the person is a confirmed adult communicant in good standing in a Congregation of this Church;

2. Evidence of previous ordained Ministry in this Church and other Churches as applicable;

3. Evidence of moral and godly character;

4. Evidence that the person is free from any vows or other engagements inconsistent with the exercise of ordained Ministry in this Church;

5. A certificate from at least two Priests in this Church stating that, from personal examination or from satisfactory evidence presented to them, they believe that the departure of the person from the ordained Ministry of this Church and from the ordained Ministry of any other Church to which the person has belonged since his or her departure from the ordained Ministry of this Church has not arisen from any circumstance reflecting unfavorably on his or her moral or religious character, or on account of which it may not be expedient to permit the person to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church;

6. A letter of support in the form provided in Canon III.8.7(b)(2) from the Rector or Member of the Clergy in charge and Vestry of a Parish of this Church; and

7. A statement of the reasons for seeking to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(b) The provisions of Canon III.8.5(a) shall be applicable.

(b) If the Bishop so chooses, Bishop may give permission for the Priest to continue the process toward reinstatement, which may include the following:

1. Active participation in a congregation for a period of time at the Bishop's discretion;

2. Regular contact with the Bishop or the Bishop’s designee during the course of the process;

3. Evaluation by a licensed mental health professional of the Bishop’s choosing for the purposes of evaluation and of determining fitness for resumption of ordained ministry in this church;

4. Two references from those who are able to discuss the Priest’s former ministry;
(5) Meeting with the Standing Committee, who shall have the benefit of the materials above and who shall provide to the Bishop its recommendation regarding reinstatement;

(c) The Commission on Ministry may, with the consent of the Bishop, and with notice to the applicant, examine the applicant in any other subject required described in by Canons III.8.5(g) and (h).

(d) Before the person may be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church, the Bishop shall require a promise in writing to submit in all things to the Discipline of this Church without recourse to any other ecclesiastical jurisdiction or foreign civil jurisdiction, and shall further require the person to subscribe and make in the presence of the Bishop and two or more Presbyters the declaration required in Article VIII of the Constitution.

(c) Before the person-Priest may be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church, the Bishop shall require the Priest seeking to return to the ministry to sign a written declaration as required in Article VIII of the Constitution, without recourse to any other ecclesiastical jurisdiction and execute such declaration in the presence of the Bishop and two or more members of the clergy of this Church.

(e) (d) Thereafter the Bishop, being satisfied of the person’s theological qualifications and soundness in the faith, taking into account the facts and circumstances surrounding the person’s Priest’s removal and release, may permit, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the return of the person into the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(f) No one shall be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church under this Canon less than 12 months from the date of having most recently become a communicant of this Church unless the Bishop Diocesan and a majority of the members of the Standing Committee conclude that special circumstances exist to merit such return which will benefit the needs of this Church.

(e) The provisions of this Canon III.9.11 shall not be applicable to any Priest who has been removed, released, or deposed from their ministry as the result of any proceeding of Title IV of these Canons.

(g) (f) Notice of the person’s Priest’s return to the ordained Ministry of this Church shall be provided in writing to the same persons and entities receiving notice under Canon III.9.11.; and be it further

Resolved, That Canon III.12 be amended to add a new Canon III.12.8, to read as follows, and renumbering the three subsequent sections to be Canon III.12.9, III.12.10, and III.12.11.

Sec. 8. Return to the Ordained Ministry of this Church after Release and Removal

(a) When a Bishop who has been released and removed from the ordained Ministry of this Church under Canon III.12.7 desires to return to that Ministry, the person shall apply in writing to the Presiding Bishop, attaching the following:

(1) Evidence that the person is a confirmed adult communicant in good standing in a Congregation of this Church;

- (2) Evidence of previous ordained Ministry in this Church, and other Churches as applicable;
- (3) Evidence of a moral and godly character;

- (4) Evidence that the person is free from any vows or other engagements inconsistent with the exercise of ordained Ministry in this Church;

- (5) A certificate from at least two Bishops in this Church stating that, from personal examination or from satisfactory evidence presented to them, they believe that the departure of the person from the ordained Ministry of this Church and from ordained Ministry of any other Church to which the person has belonged since his or her departure from the ordained Ministry of this Church has not arisen from any circumstance reflecting unfavorably on his or her moral or religious character, or on account of which it may not be expedient to permit the person to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church;

- (6) A letter of support from the Bishop of the Diocese in which the person was last canonically resident; and

- (7) A statement of the reasons for seeking to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(1) Evidence of previous ordination in The Episcopal Church;

(2) Evidence of appropriate background checks, certifications and proof of completion of applicable trainings including abuse prevention and anti-racism trainings;

(3) A statement from no less than two Bishops known to the applicant in support of the application;

(4) A statement of the reasons for seeking to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(b) The Presiding Bishop shall examine the person regarding his or her reasons for departure from the ordained Ministry of this Church, reasons for seeking to return to that Ministry, and any other subject reflecting on that person’s fitness to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church. The Presiding Bishop may, at his or her discretion, invite others to participate in the examination.

(b) If the Presiding Bishop so chooses, the Presiding Bishop may give permission for the Bishop to continue the process toward reinstatement, which may include the following:

(1) Active participation in a congregation for a period of time at the Presiding Bishop’s discretion;

(2) Regular contact with the Presiding Bishop or the Presiding Bishop’s designee during the course of the process;

(3) Evaluation by a licensed mental health professional of the Presiding Bishop’s choosing for the purposes of evaluation and of determining fitness for resumption of ordained ministry in this church;

(4) Two references from those who are able to discuss the Bishop’s former ministry;

(5) Approval of the Presiding Bishop’s Council of Advice

(c) Before the person may be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church, the Bishop shall require a promise in writing to all things to the Discipline of this Church.
without recourse to any other ecclesiastical jurisdiction or foreign civil jurisdiction, and shall further require the person to subscribe and make in the present of the Presiding Bishop and two or more Bishops the declaration required in Article VIII of the Constitution.

(c) Before the person Bishop may be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church, the Presiding Bishop shall require the Bishop seeking to return to the ministry to sign a written declaration as required in Article VIII of the Constitution, without recourse to any other ecclesiastical jurisdiction and execute such declaration in the presence of the Presiding Bishop and two or more Bishops of this Church.

(e)(d) Thereafter the Presiding Bishop, being satisfied of the Bishop's theological qualifications and soundness in the faith, taking into account the facts and circumstances surrounding the person's Bishop's removal and release, may permit, with the advice and consent of the Advisory Council of Advice to the Presiding Bishop, the return of the person Bishop into the ordained Ministry of this Church.

(e) No one shall be permitted to return to the ordained Ministry of this Church under this Canon less than 12 months from the date of having most recently become a communicant of this Church unless the Presiding Bishop and a majority of the members of the Advisory Council to the Presiding Bishop conclude that special circumstances exist to merit such return which will benefit the needs of this Church.

(f) Notice of the person's Bishop's return to the ordained Ministry of this Church shall be provided in writing to the same persons and entities receiving notice under Canon III.12.7(c).

(f) The provisions of this Canon III.12.8 shall not be applicable to any Bishop who has been removed, released, or deposed from their ministry as the result of any proceeding of Title IV of these Canons.

A158: Task Force to Review and Revise Policy on substance abuse, addiction and recovery

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention acknowledge The Episcopal Church’s long-standing tolerance for the use of alcohol which, in some cases, has contributed to its misuse, and has undermined a climate of wholeness and holiness for all; that our Church culture too often avoids hard conversations about alcohol use, and the role of forgiveness and compassion in healing and recovery; and that The Episcopal Church now commits to create a new normal in our relationship with alcohol. We aspire to be a place in which conversations about alcohol, substance misuse, or addiction are not simply about treatment but about renewal, justice, wholeness, and healing. We affirm that Recovery Ministries of The Episcopal Church has long been and continues to be a valuable resource for this work; and be it further

Resolved, that the 78th Convention adopt the following policy on alcohol and other substance misuse and encourage dioceses, congregations, seminaries, schools, young adult ministries, and affiliated institutions to update their policies on the use of alcohol and other substances with the potential for misuse. These policies should consider the following:

1. The Church must provide a safe and welcoming environment for all people, including people in recovery.
2. All applicable federal, state and local laws should be obeyed, including those governing the serving of alcoholic beverages to minors.

3. Some dioceses and congregations may decide not to serve alcohol at events or gatherings. Others may decide to permit a limited use of alcoholic beverages at church-sponsored events. Both can be appropriate if approached mindfully.

4. When alcohol is served, it must be monitored and those showing signs of intoxication must not be served. Whenever alcohol is served, the rector, vicar, or priest-in-charge must appoint an adult to oversee its serving. That adult must not drink alcoholic beverages during the time of his or her execution of his or her responsibilities. If hard liquor is served, a certified server is required.

5. Serving alcoholic beverages at congregational events where minors are present is strongly discouraged. If minors are present, alcohol must be served at a separate station that is monitored at all times to prevent underage drinking.

6. Alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages must be clearly labeled as such. Food prepared with alcohol does not need to be labeled provided the alcohol is completely evaporated by the cooking process; however, it is recommended that even in this case the use of alcohol in cooking be noted on a label.

7. Whenever alcohol is served, appealing non-alcoholic alternatives must always be offered with equal prominence and accessibility.

8. The serving of alcoholic beverages at church events should not be publicized as an attraction of the event, e.g. “wine and cheese reception,” “cocktail party,” and “beer and wine tasting.”

9. Ministries inside or outside of congregations will make certain that alcohol consumption is not the focus of the ministry and that drinking alcohol is not an exclusively normative activity.

9. Food must be served when alcohol is present.

10. The groups or organizations sponsoring the activity or event at which alcoholic beverages are served must have permission from the clergy or the vestry. Such groups or organizations must also assume responsibility for those persons who might become intoxicated and must provide alternative transportation for anyone whose capacity to drive may be impaired. Consulting with liability insurance carriers is advised.

11. Recognizing the effects of alcohol as a mood-altering drug, alcoholic beverages shall not be served when the business of the Church is being conducted.

12. Clergy shall consecrate an appropriate amount of wine when celebrating the Eucharist and perform ablutions in a way that does not foster or model misuse.

13. We encourage clergy to acknowledge the efficacy of receiving the sacrament in one kind and consider providing non-alcoholic wine.

And be it further
Resolved, that, mindful of the emerging legalization of other addictive substances and the increasing rise of addiction, the Executive Council of The Episcopal Church provide for the ready availability, implementation, and continuing development of this policy church-wide, in consultation and coordination with Recovery Ministries of The Episcopal Church.

A176: Humanitarian Relief in Liberia

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention expresses its deepest love and concern for the people of Liberia, the Most Rev. Dr. Jonathan B.B. Hart, Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Liberia, the clergy and people of the Church of Liberia as they continue to struggle with rebuilding their country in the aftermath of the Ebola crisis, military conflicts and economic disaster caused by these conditions; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention recognize the established and ongoing covenant relationship with our global partner within the Episcopal Church of Liberia, and recommit The Episcopal Church, the Presiding Bishop, and the Executive Committee of The Episcopal Church to this relationship; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention acknowledge the crisis being experienced by our brothers and sisters in Christ who are living and working in the midst of these heinous conditions; and be it further

Resolved, That we encourage and challenge Dioceses of The Episcopal Church to create diocesan partnerships with the church of Liberia and other initiatives that working together will address the humanitarian and economic development that will bring about the financial sustainability of our brothers and sisters in the Church of Liberia.

A179: Commending Memorial V to The Episcopal Church: A Call to Action

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention commend Memorial V, presented to this Convention, especially its call to “Share the Good News of Jesus Christ in word and deed, including learning how to tell the story of how Jesus makes a difference in our lives, even and especially to those who have not experienced true transformation”; and be it further

Resolved, That this General Convention encourage Deputies and Bishops to circulate Memorial V in their communities, congregations and dioceses for study and reflection.

TEXT of MEMORIAL V

A Memorial to the Church

To the Deputies and Bishops of The Episcopal Church assembled at the 78th General Convention:

Now those who were scattered went from place to place, proclaiming the word. Philip went down to the city of Samaria and proclaimed the Messiah to them. The crowds with one accord listened eagerly to what was said by Philip, hearing and seeing the signs that he did. So there was great joy in that city. Acts 8:4-6,8
In the eighth chapter of the Acts of the Apostles, the newly formed church of disciples of the risen Savior found itself in a new situation. No longer could Christians depend on traditional ways of following Jesus and traditional places in which to do it. Driven out of their comfortable existence praying in the Temple in Jerusalem and waiting for the kingdom to come, they found themselves in new and unexpected neighborhoods, developing new ways of proclaiming the Word. Yet they found that the crowds were eager to hear the Good News of Christ and welcomed it with joy. The very loss of the old ways of being the church gave them opportunities to expand and multiply the reach of Christ’s loving embrace.

Our beloved Episcopal Church is in a similar situation. We must find new ways of proclaiming the gospel in varied and ever changing neighborhoods. Old ways of being the church no longer apply. We can no longer settle for complacency and comfort. We can no longer claim to dominate the political and social landscape. We can no longer wait inside our sanctuaries to welcome those who want to become Episcopalian.

We have a choice before us. We can continue, valiantly and tragically, to try to save all the rights and privileges we have previously enjoyed. We can continue to watch our church dwindle until it someday becomes an endowed museum to the faith of our forebears. We can continue business as usual until we lose our common life entirely.

Or we can lose our life for Jesus’ sake so that we might save it.

We, the undersigned, hold dear the Episcopal Church and believe passionately in the gift this church offers. Washed in the waters of Baptism and nourished from the deep springs of word and sacrament, we experience the power of God’s presence as we open the Scriptures and celebrate the Eucharist. We stand in awe of the mystery of the Holy Trinity and the power of the triune God to love, to forgive, to make whole. We know the joy of serving God through serving others. We long for a world with every unjust structure toppled. We love this church enough to yearn for it to be transformed.

We recognize the importance of this present moment. We join the Task Force for Reimagining the Church in calling for the church to follow Jesus into the neighborhood, traveling lightly. Our deepest hopes and aspirations are not dependent upon any particular act of this Convention. Many essential steps are found in the daily walk of discipleship undertaken by congregations and individuals throughout the church, and we commend the work of many who are helping the church adopt these discipleship practices. This Convention, however, has the opportunity to act on a number of matters that can support God’s faithful people, our parishes and missions, and our dioceses in living out the Great Commission and the Great Commandment.

Specifically, we call upon the people of the Episcopal Church to:

Recommit to reading scripture, praying daily, gathering weekly for corporate worship, and giving for the spread of the Kingdom, knowing that engaging in these practices brings personal and corporate transformation;

Share the Good News of Jesus Christ in word and deed, including learning how to tell the story of how Jesus makes a difference in our lives, even and especially to those who have not experienced true transformation;

Pray and fast for the Holy Spirit to add day by day to those who come within the reach of Christ’s saving embrace;

Encounter Jesus Christ through loving service to those in need and through seeking justice and peace among all people.
And we call upon those bishops and deputies gathered for Convention to the following actions as specific ways we may enter this time of transition in a spirit of exploration, discovering the gifts that the Holy Spirit has for us in this moment:

Engage creatively, openly, and prayerfully in reading the signs of the times and discerning the particular ways God is speaking to the Episcopal Church now;

Pray, read the scriptures, and listen deeply for the Holy Spirit’s guidance in electing a new Presiding Bishop and other leaders, in entering into creative initiatives for the spread of the kingdom, and in restructuring the church for mission;

Fund evangelism initiatives extravagantly: training laborers to go into the harvest to revitalize existing congregations and plant new ones; forming networks and educational offerings to train and deploy church planters and revitalizers who will follow Jesus into all kinds of neighborhoods; and creating training opportunities for bilingual and bi-cultural ministry;

Release our hold on buildings, structures, comfortable habits, egos, and conflicts that do not serve the church well;

Remove obstacles embedded in current structures, however formerly useful or well-meaning, that hinder new and creative mission and evangelism initiatives;

Refocus our energies from building up a large, centralized, expensive, hierarchical church-wide structure, to networking and supporting mission at the local level, where we all may learn how to follow Jesus into all of our neighborhoods.

Like those early followers of Christ, we find ourselves being scattered out of familiar and comfortable places and ways of being the church. Rather than be ruled by memory and consumed by fear, we can embrace this crisis, trusting that the Lord of Life will give us everything we need to spread the Gospel, proclaim the kingdom, and share the love of God. May God grant great joy in every city and neighborhood into which we go.

A182: Using Education, Community Dialogue and Internal Audit to Respond to All Forms of Racial Justice

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of the Episcopal Church recognize that many Episcopalians find it challenging to understand or know how to respond to 21st century systemic racial injustices that still occur in multiple contexts including but not limited to education; employment; housing; health care; banking; voting rights; immigration; policing, courts, and prisons, etc., be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention affirms that the Gospel, our Baptismal Covenant, and our Marks of Mission call individuals, churches, dioceses, provinces, and the wider Church to find more effective and productive ways to respond to racial injustice as we love our neighbors as ourselves, respect the dignity of every human being, and transform unjust structures of society; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention declare that “not knowing” and “not having the eyes to see and ears to hear” are serious obstacles to transforming unjust structures and therefore direct the Church at every level for this triennium to commit to increase the use of study, education, research, anti-racism training, liturgies, and Christian formation instruction that specifically address systemic racial injustice; and be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge the Church at every level to increase the number of dialogues about systemic racial injustice it has with local, state and national bodies within the public and private spheres and that these dialogues be used to identify, examine, and offer correctives to policies and practices within and among these bodies that result in systemic racial disparities and injustices; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge dioceses and congregations to create vehicles for listening to diverse neighbors and developing reconciling relationships; such options might include (a) listening campaigns in local communities, (b) partnerships with churches and organizations comprised predominately of a different race or culture (especially those targeted by oppression), (c) neighborhood prayer walks, (d) storytelling and speak-out events designed to facilitate truth-telling, healing and action, (e) and others with which leaders throughout the Church are familiar; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage Justice and Advocacy Ministries to partner with other church offices and organizations as appropriate to host, resource, and moderate an ongoing online forum for Episcopalians dedicated to the ministry of racial justice and reconciliation, with spaces dedicated to sharing about local and diocesan efforts and resources; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage Justice and Advocacy Ministries to partner with Youth Ministries to commission a gospel-centered, Internet-integrated, action-oriented, anti-racism youth ministry curriculum for congregations throughout The Episcopal Church, including those not in the United States, to be provided in English, Spanish and Haitian Creole; and be it further

Resolved, That the Standing Commission on Liturgy and Music produce and post online a set of prayers for racial reconciliation and justice, suitable for inclusion in the Prayers of the People; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge the Executive Council to conduct its own internal audit to assess to what extent, if at all, racial disparities and systemic racial injustices exist within the Church (including but not limited to clergy salaries and deployment); and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention request that the Executive Council report back to the 79th General Convention on the results of the internal audit; what concrete steps it and the wider Church took to address systemic racial injustice in the wider culture; and how effective those steps were.


Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of the Episcopal Church encourage all dioceses, congregations, schools, and other faith communities of The Episcopal Church over the next triennium to commit to studying one of the most pressing social justice issues of our time, “mass incarceration,” and be it further
Resolved, That dioceses, congregations, schools, and other faith communities consider using the New York Times bestseller, “The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Color Blindness” by Michelle Alexander as a common text that invites the people of The Episcopal Church into engagement; and be it further

Resolved, That Convention acknowledge that each Diocese in the U.S. and in the other 16 countries of The Episcopal Church may have different circumstances and disparities in the imprisonment of its racial and ethnic minorities when compared to its dominant population and therefore should adapt this triennial study to its unique circumstances by identifying and developing additional resources to address same, be it further

Resolved, That the Church instruct the DFMS Justice and Advocacy Ministry Team and the DFMS Diversity Ministry Team to work together to compile and distribute to Dioceses and make easily accessible on The Episcopal Church website a tool kit of relevant study and discussion guides; print, and video, and Internet resource materials; and other information.

B007: Participation in the Bible in the Life of the Church Project of the Anglican Communion

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church express its appreciation to the Anglican Consultative Council and the staff of the Anglican Communion Office for the Anglican Communion's "Bible in the Life of the Church" project in its efforts to deepen engagement with Scripture across the Communion; and be it further

Resolved, That the dioceses of The Episcopal Church be encouraged to make their parishes, clergy and lay leaders aware of the resources and findings of the "Bible in the Life of the Church" project; and be it further

Resolved, That the dioceses and seminaries of The Episcopal Church be invited to engage with Scripture together with Episcopalians/Anglicans from other parts of the Communion using the methods and resources of the "Bible in the Life of the Church"; and be it further

Resolved, That dioceses and seminaries of The Episcopal Church be encouraged to contribute educational resources from their own contexts to the "Bible in the Life of the Church" project in order to share lessons from their contexts with the wider Anglican Communion.

B008: Support Handgun Purchase Licensing

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church support handgun purchaser licensing in order to prevent gun violence and save lives; and be it further

Resolved, That the dioceses of The Episcopal Church be encouraged to advocate for handgun purchaser licensing in their local contexts.

B018: Support for Sudan and South Sudan

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church (TEC), mindful of resolutions D-007 from 2009 and A-019 from 2012; Joyfully celebrate the vitality and growth of the Episcopal Church In South Sudan and Sudan and give thanks for the Church's efforts to bring about justice and peace in South Sudan and Sudan; and be it further
Resolved, That the 78th General Convention heartily commend the Episcopal Church of Sudan and South Sudan (ECSSS) for its steadfast efforts to end the civil war which broke out in South Sudan in December 2013, and to help resolve older and continuing conflicts in the border areas of Abyei, and in Darfur, Blue Nile and the Nuba Mountains in Sudan; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention strongly urge TEC dioceses and parishes to consider prayer partnerships and joint work with bishops, dioceses, and church organizations in ECSSS to support them to reduce and resolve the current conflicts, help refugees, hold war criminals accountable, and improve people’s living conditions; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention request the Presiding Bishop, in cooperation with other denominations and other provinces of the Anglican Communion to set aside several weeks in 2016 for prayer for peace in South Sudan and Sudan; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of The Episcopal Church direct the offices and agencies of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society to utilize all measures at their disposal to advocate for the protection of refugees, conflict resolution and sustainable development in South Sudan and Sudan with appropriate governmental and international agencies and offices.

**C014: Commend Charter for Compassion**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention affirms the Charter for Compassion and its encouragement of respectful and compassionate conversation while honoring full expression of differences, and encourages its study and a prayerful response; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention asserts the importance of joining with other partners to further the understanding of the principles of compassion and how we might live more intentionally, putting compassion at the center of our daily lives and relationships within the Episcopal Church and beyond, in ecumenical and interreligious contexts, within our cities and towns, and in the world; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourages all dioceses to study the Charter for Compassion and to participate in its call to action.

**C018: Pursue Justice, Peace and Security in the Holy Land**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of the Episcopal Church express its solidarity with and support for Christians in Israel and the Occupied Territories; and be it further

Resolved, That the Convention affirm the work of the Episcopal Diocese of Jerusalem in healing, education, and pastoral care; and be it further

Resolved, That the Convention affirm the work of Christians engaged in relationship building, interfaith dialogue, non-violence training, and advocacy for the rights of Palestinians; and be it further
Resolved, That the Convention urge Episcopalians to demonstrate our solidarity by making pilgrimage to Israel and the Occupied Territories and learning from our fellow Christians in the region; and be it further

Resolved, That the Convention request the Program, Budget and Finance Committee consider allocating $15,000 during the next triennium for the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society to produce a video and study guide based on the experiences and learnings of pilgrims to the region and Christians living in the region, to be distributed to the Episcopal Church.

**C020: Ministry to People with Mental Illness and Their Families**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of the Episcopal Church calls upon dioceses, congregations, schools and other entities of the Episcopal Church to explore and adopt best practices for the vitality and increased capacity of their mission and ministry in the inclusion, support, and spiritual care for persons with mental illness and their families; and be it further

Resolved, That dioceses, congregations, schools and other entities of the Episcopal Church increase understanding about mental illness by providing educational material and training; utilizing existing programs such as the National Alliance on Mental Illness, veterans groups, governmental departments of mental health, local organizations, and other programs and organizations; and sharing the information so that it is readily accessible.

**C037: Sponsoring and Supporting Scouting Units**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention congratulate the Boy Scouts of America (BSA) for over 100 years of fine work with American youth, teaching leadership, cooperation, teamwork, and ethics in a non-sectarian program emphasizing outdoor and life skills, a program which has reached millions of boys; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention commend the BSA for its recent change to a non-discriminatory membership policy, welcoming all youth to be scouts, irrespective of their sexual orientation, a change consistent with Resolution C031 adopted by the 73rd General Convention; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention recommend that vestries and clergy in charge of congregations sponsor or continue to sponsor scouting units (packs, troops, posts and crews), especially those units recently displaced by decisions from other denominations to cease sponsoring scouting units as a consequence of the BSA’s recent change to a non-discriminatory membership policy concerning sexual orientation; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge that parishes strongly consider, at the time they charter or renew the registration of their Boy Scout unit, communicating to the Boy Scout Council and to the public that The Episcopal Church strongly disagrees with the BSA’s policy of discriminating against qualified adult leaders based on sexual orientation; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage qualified adults to volunteer as leaders, and otherwise to support the BSA work with youth in their communities; and engage in educational programs within their churches to inform members and others
about these nondiscrimination issues; and be it further

Resolved, That insofar as the 77th General Convention affirmed our full inclusion, support, and love for our brothers and sisters in the transgender community at all levels of church leadership and membership, the Episcopal Church is eager to work with the BSA in hopes of making the great benefits and life-long lessons of scouting available to all; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention directs that the Office of General Convention send a copy of this resolution to the BSA’s National Office and the National Executive Board of the Boys Scouts, and to seek discussions to alter its membership policy for adult leaders which discriminates against qualified adults based on sexual orientation or gender identity/expression.

C045: Environmentally Responsible Investing

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention of the Episcopal Church welcomes the release of the Environmental Protection Agency’s proposed carbon rule for existing power plants; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention calls upon the Investment Committee of the Executive Council, the Episcopal Church Endowment Fund, and the Episcopal Church Foundation to divest from fossil fuel companies and reinvest in clean renewable energy in a fiscally responsible manner, and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention calls on the Investment Committee of the Executive Council, the Episcopal Church Endowment Fund, and the Episcopal Church Foundation to refrain from purchasing any new holdings of public equities and corporate bonds of fossil fuel companies, and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urges all dioceses and parishes of the Episcopal Church to engage the topic of divestment from fossil fuels and reinvestment in clean energy within the coming year.

D007: Amend Canon III.2.1 and Canon III.12.4(a)

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention wishes to provide flexibility so that Dioceses may explore opportunities for shared ministry and collaboration; and be it further

Resolved That Canon III.2.1 is amended as follows:

Canon III.2.1
In each Diocese there shall be a Commission on Ministry ("Commission") consisting of Priests, Deacons, if any, and Lay Persons. The Canons of each Diocese shall provide for the number of members, terms of office, and manner of selection to the Commission. Any Diocese may agree in writing with one or more other Dioceses to share a Commission on Ministry.
**D014: Question Ordinands about Addiction**

Resolved, That Sponsoring Clergy, Vestries, Commissions on Ministry, Standing Committees, and Bishops interviewing and evaluating Nominees, Postulants, and Candidates for Ordination explore directly issues regarding substance use in their lives and family systems; and be it further

Resolved, That Nominees, Postulants, and Candidates who may have addiction issues be offered appropriate resources and referred to qualified mental health, healthcare, and/or addiction professionals for further evaluation prior to proceeding in the ordination process.

**D015: Encouraging Advocacy for Hunger Relief**

Resolved, That dioceses, parishes, and faithful Episcopalians are called to advocate changes in public policy to help poor and hungry people; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention congratulate Bread for the World (BFW) for forty years of effective, non-partisan Christian public policy advocacy to make U.S. government rules and policies work better to combat hunger and poverty; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention commend BFW’s objective to change public policy in order to end extreme poverty and hunger in the United States and worldwide by 2030; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention recognize that BFW’s current advocacy efforts, including prayer, letters, and personal visits with lawmakers by committed Christians, are a faithful path for our dioceses, congregations and people to follow as Christian advocates for the poor and hungry.

**D030: Establish Parental Leave Policy**

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention strongly urges all dioceses, congregations, and other church-related offices and agencies/contexts to establish and make available parental leave policies for birth and adoptive parents, both clergy and lay, in their employ; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention extend the provisions stated in resolution 2000-C042, to include mention that clergy who give birth have a 12 week benefit that is available through the short term disability coverage provided by the Church Pension Fund; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention directs the Church Pension Group to increase publicity and knowledge about the provisions provided through the short term disability; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention directs the Executive Council in consultation with the Church Pension Group to prepare a church wide model policy on parental leave for both birth and adoptive parents for consideration by the 79th General Convention.
D034: Affirmation and Support of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention reaffirm and renew the Church’s commitment expressed in the 70th General Convention to the principles of inclusion and the protection of the civil rights of all persons with disabilities on this, the 25th Anniversary of the passage of the Americans with Disabilities Act (July 26th, 1990), in the United States of America; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention declare its continuing unwavering support, and advocate for total compliance with the spirit and intent of the Americans with Disabilities Act by all covered entities, including public and government entities and places of public accommodation in the United States of America; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention upon passage of this Resolution issue a press release announcing said Resolution to the national media signed by the Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church; and be it further

Resolved, That dioceses and congregations be urged to seek education from available community D/deaf/hard of hearing and disability organizations on supporting full inclusion of disabled persons in all aspects of public life.

D045: Support for Men’s Ministry

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention acknowledge with thanks to God for the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and 132 years of ministry to men and boys; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention encourage and support dioceses and congregations in their efforts to develop and expand Ministry to Men and to mentor and raise up the next generation of young men throughout the Episcopal Church.

D073: Supporting Home and Community Based Services

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention call on states to fully fund all Medicaid and state general revenue-funded home and community-based services and to support programs for persons with disabilities of all ages, to provide individualized services, and to reduce all waiting lists and end unnecessary delays for such services; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention call on states to end the segregation of persons with intellectual and developmental disabilities in large congregate institutions and other facilities, both publicly and privately operated, and commit to serving all persons in the community; and be it further

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention urge dioceses and local congregations to discern ways in which they can provide practical support to individuals and families affected by a lack of adequate home and community-based services and supports.

D077: Uniting Families

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention strongly urge dioceses and congregations to develop programs and partnerships with local agencies that emphasize the value of strong immigrant families and provide assistance with psychological, financial, and spiritual needs so as to assist immigrant families with their needs as they struggle to adapt to their new
home country; and be it further

Resolved, That the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget and Finance consider a budget allocation of $10,000 for the implementation of this resolution.

D079: Education for Undocumented Families

Resolved, That the 78th General Convention strongly urge dioceses and congregations to provide resources and education for undocumented persons and their families to learn about their legal rights, including their rights regarding certain immigration relief such as asylum; and be it further

Resolved, That the Joint Standing Committee on Program, Budget and Finance consider a budget allocation of $10,000 for the implementation of this resolution.
RESOLUCIONES REMITIDAS DE LA 78ª CONVENCIÓN GENERAL A LAS DIÓCESIS

1 de enero de 2016

MODIFICACIONES CONSTITUCIONALES PROPUESTAS, PRIMERA LECTURA

Previo al voto final durante la 79ª Convención General de 2018, el Secretario de la Convención Diocesana deberá proceder al relato de las enmiendas constitucionales propuestas, debiéndose certificar este acto por la Convención Diocesana y el Secretario de la Convención General.

B011: Enmienda el Artículo II.7

Se resuelve, Que la Constitución de la Convención General (2012) Artículo II.7 se enmiende por la presente, para que diga lo siguiente:

Sec. 7. Será legal para La Cámara de Obispos que puede elegir a un sufragáneo Obispo Sufragáneo quien, bajo la dirección del Obispo Presidente, tendrá a su cargo el trabajo de las personas de esta Iglesia que sirvan como capellanes en las Fuerzas Armadas de los Estados y otros organismos de ese tipo que pudiera especificar el Obispo Presidente. El Obispo Sufragáneo así elegido será ordenado y consagrado y desempeñará su cargo con las condiciones y limitaciones, aparte de las dispuestas en este Artículo, que dispongan los Cánones de la Convención General. El Obispo Sufragáneo podrá ser elegido Obispo, Obispo Coadjutor u Obispo Sufragáneo de una Diócesis.

D003: Enmendar el Artículo V

Se resuelve Que la Sección 1 del Artículo V de la Constitución se enmiende como sigue:

Se podrá formar una nueva Diócesis, con el consentimiento de la Convención General y bajo las condiciones que la Convención General disponga por Canon o Cánones Generales, (1) por la división de una Diócesis existente; (2) por la unión de dos o más Diócesis, o partes de dos o más Diócesis; o (3) por la creación de una Diócesis en una zona no organizada evangelizada como se dispone en el Artículo VI. El procedimiento se iniciará en una Convocación del Clero y Laicado de la zona no organizada, hecha por el Obispo de la Autoridad Eclesiástica para ese propósito; o, con la aprobación del Obispo de la Autoridad Eclesiástica, en la Convención de la Diócesis que se dividirá; o (cuando se proponga formar una Diócesis nueva mediante la unión de dos o más Diócesis, o partes de dos o más Diócesis) por mutuo acuerdo de las Convenciones de las Diócesis involucradas, con la aprobación del Obispo de la Autoridad Eclesiástica de cada Diócesis. En caso de que estuviese vacante el Episcopado de una Diócesis, no se tomará ninguna medida tendiente a su división mientras exista la vacante. Una vez obtenido el consentimiento de la Convención General, cuando se presente ante la Secretaría de la Convención General una copia certificada de la Constitución debidamente adoptada de la nueva Diócesis y ésta sea aprobada por el Consejo Ejecutivo de esta Iglesia, incluida la accesión sin salvedades a la Constitución y los Cánones de esta Iglesia, dicha nueva Diócesis será admitida a unión con la Convención General.
D008: Enmendar el Artículo I.1

Resolved, Que el Artículo I, Sección 1 de la Constitución se enmiente para leerse como sigue:

Sec. 1. Habrá una Convención General de esta Iglesia consistente en la Cámara de Obispos y la Cámara de Diputados, las cuales se reunirán, debatirán y votarán por separado, a menos que se disponga lo contrario en la presente Constitución o los Cánones. Las Cámaras por mayoría de votos de cada Cámara pueden convocar a las Cámaras para reunión, debate y votación, o cualquier combinación ellos, juntas. La Convención General podrá, por Canon, establecer procedimientos para esas sesiones. En todas las deliberaciones se permitirá la libertad de debate. Cualquiera de las Cámaras podrá iniciar y proponer legislatura, y todos los decretos de la Convención serán adoptados y autenticados por ambas Cámaras.

RESOLUCIONES REMITIDAS A LAS DIOCESES PARA SU ACCIÓN

Las siguientes resoluciones adoptadas por ambas Cámaras de la 78a Convención General requieren la decisión de las diócesis, comités diocesanos o congregaciones.

A011: Abogacía y Estudio de la Reforma de la Justicia Penal

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca que el prejuicio racial implícito y el uso de perfiles raciales tienen como resultado un sistema de justicia penal que encarcela de manera desproporcionada a las personas de color, perjudicando a familias y comunidades; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General desafíe a la Iglesia Episcopal en todos los niveles para que se comprometa consciente y deliberadamente a desmantelar nuestro sistema de encarcelamiento masivo actual; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General inste al Obispo Presidente de la Iglesia Episcopal, al Consejo Ejecutivo de la Iglesia Episcopal y a la Oficina de Relaciones Gubernamentales de la Iglesia Episcopal que aboguen públicamente por los cambios en las políticas federales que perpetúan el sistema de encarcelamiento en masa; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General anime a cada congregación y diócesis a que lleve a cabo por lo menos una iniciativa específica destinada a hacer frente a las consecuencias destructivas del sistema de encarcelamiento masivo. Estas iniciativas incluyen posibilidades como:

1. Abogar por alternativas al encarcelamiento para los que padecen adicción y aumentar la financiación para los programas de tratamiento;

2. Abogar por alternativas al encarcelamiento para los que padecen mentalmente y aumentar la financiación para los programas de tratamiento;

3. Abogar por la protección de los derechos civiles y la prestación de apoyo y alojamiento adecuado para personas con discapacidad que son arrestadas y encarceladas; Abogar por la financiación de programas de capacitación y aprendiz de trabajo para los que corren riesgo de encarcelamiento y los que han sido puestos en libertad;

4. Trabajar con empresas locales para crear caminos hacia empleos con salario digno para los ex reos;

5. Establecer programas de tutoría y acompañamiento para quienes van a ser dados de alta de la prisión;
6. Abogar por la derogación de las sentencias mínimas obligatorias por delitos no violentos;

7. Pedir la abolición de la disparidad entre las condenas de cocaína en forma de crack y cocaína en forma de polvo; y, como paso intermedio, instar al Congreso de Estados Unidos, de conformidad con la recomendación de la Comisión de Sentencias de Estados Unidos, que haga retroactiva la Ley de Condenas Imparciales de 2010, que reduce la disparidad en las sentencias de los niveles anteriores.

8. Abogar para eliminar los protocolos de sentencia tipo "la tercera es la vencida";

9. Unirse a campañas "Ban the Box" locales para eliminar preguntas sobre los antecedentes de detención en solicitudes de empleo en línea e impresas;

10. Rechazar la creación de cárceles y centros de detención de inmigrantes con "fines de lucro", y, cuando existan, organizarse contra la garantía de cierta cantidad de presos y detenidos cada noche y abogar por el acceso a programas de educación y rehabilitación para los que están siendo encarcelados o detenidos;

11. Reformar los sistemas de fianzas monetarias, que se basan en agentes de fianzas, a menudo sin licencia y no regulados y en la libertad bajo fianza condicionada basada exclusivamente en la capacidad de pago;

12. Abogar por la restitución inmediata del derecho a voto para quienes han cumplido sus condenas sido dados de alta de la cárcel; y

13. Pedir la exploración y creación de programas de justicia restaurativa para transformar los sistemas de justicia de menores; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida que cada Diócesis reporte a la 79a Convención General sobre las iniciativas realizadas en la congregación y al nivel Diócesis.

A013: Continuar la Asistencia Financiera para las Misiones Mundiales, el Cuerpo de Servicio de Jóvenes Adultos (Young Adult Service Corps, YASC), y Misionarios de Episcopales Voluntarios para la Misión

Resolved, Que la 78.ª Convención General afirme el creciente éxito de la labor de Misiones Mundiales, especialmente las redes, relaciones y desarrollos espirituales globales vistos en programas como el Cuerpo de Servicio de Jóvenes Adultos (Young Adult Service Corps, YASC), y Voluntarios Episcopalianos para la Misión; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General, para demostrar nuestro apoyo continuo de ser
una iglesia basada en misión, firmemente arraigada en el trabajo de la misión global, solicite al Consejo Ejecutivo que trate de aumentar las oportunidades para la misión mundial a través de programas como el del Cuerpo de Servicio de Jóvenes Adultos (Young Adult Service Corps, YASC), y Voluntarios para la Misión, a través de los medios presupuestarios disponibles para que aumenten, se diversifiquen y se dé prioridad a las oportunidades para la misión global antes de la 79a Convención General; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida a cada diócesis que explore las oportunidades de misión global y aliente a la mayor cantidad posible de personas a solicitar, asistir y completar una tarea de misión, en la medida en que sean facilitadas por estos programas.

A018: Fomentar la Participación Interreligiosa

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General inste a las diócesis y provincias a leer, marcar, aprender y digerir internamente Statement on Interreligious Relations (Declaración sobre Relaciones Interreligiosas, http://www.episcopalchurch.org/library/document/general-convention-2009-statement-interreligious-relations) y promulgar programas y ministerios que implementen sus principios usando una variedad de recursos, comenzando con Towards our Mutual Flourishing (Hacia nuestro mutuo florecimiento, http://www.episcopalchurch.org/files/documents/tomf_booklet_5.5_x_8.5_v10.pdf) y otros recursos afines que las diócesis y las provincias pudiese aprovechar; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General aliente a las diócesis y provincias a incluir un componente interreligioso en sus programas de formación cristiana para los laicos, como la educación cristiana de niños, jóvenes y adultos, planes de estudio en las escuelas episcopales, planes de estudios de confirmación, programas de estudio de Cuaresma y foros para sus comunidades más amplias; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida que el desarrollo del clero, las diócesis y provincias incluya competencias interreligiosos en programas de educación continua, los requisitos de Comisiones sobre el Ministerio, días y retiros para clérigos y otras reuniones del clero; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General aliente a los Obispos diocesanos a nombrar y a las Convenciones Diocesanas a autorizar el apoyo económico de un Oficial Diocesano Ecuménico e Interreligioso (EDEIO) quien será responsable de asegurar la participación en la Declaración sobre Relaciones Interreligiosas y el desarrollo de programas para aumentar la alfabetización y participación interreligiosas.

A024: Solicitar a las diócesis que estudien los efectos de la doctrina del descubrimiento

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal, de conformidad con nuestro Pacto Bautismal y en un espíritu de inclusividad, reitere y renueve la solicitud formulada a todas las diócesis en la 76a y 77a Convenciones Generales de estudiar los efectos (por ejemplo, actos de discriminación racial, caracterización racial y otros actos opresivos motivados por la raza) que la repudiada doctrina del descubrimiento, así como la doctrina del Destino Manifiesto, ha tenido en todas las personas y en especial en las de color y las indígenas.

A033: Apoyo al ministerio religioso de las latinas

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General instruya al Misionero de los Ministerios Hispanos/Latinos que colabore con la Oficina de los Ministerios de Justicia y Abogacía y con
misioneros multiculturales diocesanos y provinciales para discernir y recomendar medidas que habiliten a las latinas para el liderazgo religioso en la Iglesia; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General instruya al Misionero de los Ministerios Hispanos/Latinos que colabore con la Oficina de los Ministerios de Transición, con la Oficina de Ministerios de Justicia y Abogacía y con misioneros multiculturales diocesanos y provinciales en la revisión de cánones, políticas y prácticas de los procesos de formación y ordenación y en la eliminación de los sesgos de orden sexual y cultural que entorpezcan la ordenación de mujeres latinas; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas asigne US$10,000 para el trienio para financiar el inicio del desarrollo de líderes laicas latinas.

A037: Continuar la labor del Grupo de Trabajo para el Estudio del Matrimonio

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General solicite a parroquias y diócesis que utilicen los materiales de estudio sobre el matrimonio que presentó en el último trienio el Grupo de Trabajo para el Estudio del Matrimonio, el recurso llamado "Querido Amado" y los ensayos adjuntos en su informe del Libro Azul ante esta Convención; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención pida al Obispo Presidente y al Presidente de la Cámara de Diputados que formen conjuntamente a fin de que se continúe esta labor, un Grupo de Trabajo para el Estudio del Matrimonio más amplio, de no más de 15 personas, entre ellas teólogos, éticos, pastores, liturgistas y educadores, que representen la diversidad cultural y teológica de la Iglesia; entre los integrantes deberían estar algunos de los miembros del Grupo de Trabajo para el Estudio del Matrimonio designado en 2012, algunos de diócesis fuera de los Estados Unidos y adultos jóvenes; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Grupo de Trabajo explore con más profundidad aquellas tendencias y normas contemporáneas identificadas por el Grupo de Trabajo para el Estudio del Matrimonio en el trienio anterior, específicamente en lo concerniente a las personas que optan por seguir solteras; las personas que viven en relaciones íntimas sin estar casadas; las parejas que cohabitan en preparación, o como alternativa, para el matrimonio; las parejas que desean recibir la bendición de la Iglesia pero sin contraer matrimonio; la paternidad de personas solteras o que viven en pareja sin casarse; formas distintas de familia y hogar como en los que hay padres del mismo sexo, adopción y diversidad racial; y las diferencias en los patrones matrimoniales entre grupos étnicos y raciales; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Grupo de Trabajo consulte con (i) individuos y parejas dentro de estos grupos acerca de su experiencia de fe y vida religiosa; y (ii) los resultados del estudio diocesano y parroquial del paquete de pautas "Querido Amado"; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Grupo de Trabajo explore las perspectivas bíblicas, teológicas, morales, litúrgicas, culturales y pastorales de estas cuestiones, y que elabore materiales escritos al respecto que representan el espectro de entendimiento en nuestra Iglesia y que incluyen respuestas de teólogos, especialistas en ética, pastores, liturgistas, científicos sociales y educadores que no son miembros del Grupo de Trabajo ampliado y cuyas perspectivas representan el espectro de entendimientos sobre estos asuntos en nuestra Iglesia; y asimismo
Resolved, Que el Grupo de Trabajo estudie y supervise, en consulta con la Comisión Permanente de Liturgia y Música, el impacto del matrimonio del mismo sexo y los ritos de bendición de nuestra Iglesia; el debate constante sobre la actuación de nuestros clérigos como agentes del estado para oficiar en matrimonios; y cualquier otra cuestión relacionada con el matrimonio por acción o recomendación de esta Convención; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Grupo de Trabajo informe de su progreso y haga recomendaciones a la 79a Convención General; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Grupo de Trabajo prepare un recursos educativos y pastorales para uso congregacional en estas cuestiones que representen el espectro de entendimientos de nuestra Iglesia sobre estos asuntos; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas que considere una asignación presupuestaria de US$90,000 para llevar a cabo esta resolución.

A073: Actualizar las Normas Genéricas para la Prevención del Abuso Sexual

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General disponga la actualización y ampliación de las normas genéricas de 2004 desarrolladas por The Church Insurance Agency Corporation para la protección de niños y adolescentes contra el abuso (las “normas genéricas de 2004”) a fin de recoger la experiencia de la Iglesia con el uso de dichas normas genéricas de 2004 y abordar temas como los medios sociales, los viajes de misión, los peregrinajes, los programas en centros de campamentos y conferencias y otros eventos que implican pernoctación y las experiencias de las personas LGBTQ; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Obispo Presidente y el presidente de la Cámara de Diputados nominen conjuntamente, a más tardar el 30 de septiembre de 2015, un grupo especial de trabajo compuesto por cinco a siete personas con experiencia en el uso y desarrollo de normas genéricas para la prevención de abusos sexuales que se encarguen de actualizar las normas genéricas de 2004 o de supervisar tal actualización; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la actualización y ampliación de las normas genéricas de 2004 se complete a más tardar el 31 de marzo de 2016; y asimismo

Resolved, Que las normas genéricas actualizadas de la Iglesia para la protección de los niños y los adolescentes contra el abuso (las "normas genéricas actualizadas") se promulguen tras haber sido aprobadas por el grupo especial de trabajo; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Centro Episcopal designe una persona con conocimientos como contacto para que las diócesis obtengan información sobre la adopción de las normas genéricas de 2004 y las normas genéricas actualizadas; y asimismo

Resolved, Que a más tardar el 31 de diciembre 2016 y sin perjuicio de la legislación local aplicable sobre los asuntos abordados por las normas genéricas actualizadas, las directrices para la protección de niños y adolescentes de cada diócesis sean conformes con dichas normas genéricas actualizadas; y asimismo

Resolved, Que todas las diócesis confirmen una vez al año (por carta o por correo electrónico) a un departamento designado del Centro Episcopal que las directrices diocesanas son conformes a las normas genéricas actualizadas.
A074: Actualizar los materiales de los programas Safeguarding

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General inste a las diócesis y provincias a leer, marcar, aprender y digerir internamente Statement on Interreligious Relations (Declaración sobre Relaciones Interreligiosas, http://www.episcopalchurch.org/library/document/general-convention-2009-statement-interreligious-relations) y promulgar programas y ministerios que implementen sus principios usando una variedad de recursos, comenzando con Towards our Mutual Flourishing (Hacia nuestro mutuo florecimiento, http://www.episcopalchurch.org/files/documents/tomf_booklet_5.5_x_8.5_v10.pdf) y otros recursos afines que las diócesis y las provincias pudiese aprovechar; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General aliente a las diócesis y provincias a incluir un componente interreligioso en sus programas de formación cristiana para los laicos, como la educación cristiana de niños, jóvenes y adultos, planes de estudio en las escuelas episcopales, planes de estudios de confirmación, programas de estudio de Cuaresma y foros para sus comunidades más amplias; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida que el desarrollo del clero, las diócesis y provincias incluya competencias interreligiosos en programas de educación continua, los requisitos de Comisiones sobre el Ministerio, días y retiros para clérigos y otras reuniones del clero; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General aliente a los Obispos diocesanos a nombrar y a las Convenciones Diocesanas a autorizar el apoyo económico de un Oficial Diocesano Ecuménico e Interreligioso (EDEIO) quien será responsable de asegurar la participación en la Declaración sobre Relaciones Interreligiosas y el desarrollo de programas para aumentar la alfabetización y participación interreligiosas.

A080: Afiramar la Confirmación como Formación

Resolved, Que, reconociendo que la confirmación ofrece una oportunidad clara y valiosa para la formación cristiana, la Convención General solicite a la Oficina de Formación y Desarrollo Congregacional con el fin de convocar a representantes de 10 diócesis, incluidos un obispo y dos líderes designados, para participar en una conversación intencional sobre la creación de un proceso intergeneracional y que abarque a toda la congregación para equipar a las personas (adolescentes y adultos) a reclamar su identidad bautismal y ser comisionados para el ministerio con el objetivo de fortalecer y presentar mejores prácticas en torno a la confirmación; y asimismo

Resolved, Que estas reuniones aborden la importancia de la confirmación como una oportunidad creativa para la reafirmación de los votos bautismales en la vida de La Iglesia Episcopal y que esa confirmación produce cristianos bautizados seguros de sí y congregaciones vitales; y asimismo

Resolved, Que todas las diócesis participen en conversaciones similares sobre la confirmación con atención a las diversas culturas y sus contextos y que reporten sus conclusiones a la Oficina de Formación y Desarrollo Congregacional y a la 79a Convención General.

Resolved, Que la Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre
Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas que considere una partida presupuestaria de US$43,500 para la ejecución de esta resolución.

Año 1-2  ($3000)
La Oficina de Formación y Desarrollo Congregacional convoca (virtualmente) un Equipo Asesor representante para el Proyecto de Confirmación para diseñar un proceso de recopilación de datos estructurado para "contar la historia" de la confirmación como se practica actualmente en una diócesis, y para desarrollar un sitio web Episcopal Proyecto de confirmación para comisar los recursos existentes sobre la confirmación.

Fin del año 2 – año 3  ($39,500)
La Oficina de Formación y Desarrollo Congregacional convoca un "laboratorio" reunido de 10 Diócesis y el Equipo Asesor para facilitar un proceso que incluya el intercambio de las historias diocesanas de confirmación, aprovechar la experiencia del Equipo Asesor y el diálogo estructurado.

Año 3  ($1000 contrato con el autor, administración de la página web)
El Equipo Asesor prepara informe sobre la importancia de la confirmación como formación cristiana para la 79a Convención General incluidas las resoluciones y difunde el informe a todas las diócesis participantes.

A159: El Papel de la Iglesia en la Cultura del Alcohol y de Otros Tipos de Abuso de Drogas.

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca que el campo de los trastornos de uso y adicción de substancias ha avanzado bastante desde 1985, cuando la 68a Convención General aprobó la política vigente en la que se reconoció que el uso, la adicción y la recuperación relacionados con el alcohol incluyen dimensiones biológicas, psicológicas, sociales y espirituales; y asimismo

Resolved, que, ya que el Santo Bautismo es la entrada a la vida de plenitud y la santidad y la adicción altera las relaciones con Dios, los demás y nosotros mismos, afectando cuerpo, mente y espíritu, la Iglesia, respetando la dignidad de todo ser humano, tiene una obligación moral y ética de:

1. Confrontar y arrepentirse de la complicidad de la Iglesia Episcopal en la cultura, la negación y la facilitación del alcohol
2. Dirigirse a las normas culturales que fomentan la adicción.
3. Promover prácticas espirituales como medios de prevención y sanación.
4. Abogar para que haya fondos para prevención y seguro médico para la prevención, intervención, tratamiento y recuperación; colaborar con recursos comunitarios competentes que ofrezcan estos servicios y para responder con cuidado pastoral y responsabilidad. Y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Iglesia Episcopal afirme la necesidad de ejercer un ministerio de sanación a todos cuyas vidas se ven afectadas por la adicción y anime a todos los miembros de la Iglesia Episcopal a seguir la curación en su vida personal, profesional, de relación y vocación y a que busquen ayuda al primer signo de la enfermedad de la adicción; y asimismo
Resolved, Que la Iglesia Episcopal reconozca que la epidemia de la adicción tiene un impacto social, económico, ambiental y espiritual intensamente negativo en todas las comunidades, y presenta desafíos particulares a las comunidades de personas marginadas en el país y en el extranjero; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Iglesia Episcopal pida a las diócesis que trabajen en asociación con The Episcopal Church Medical Trust, Ministerios de Recuperación de la Iglesia Episcopal, y las organizaciones basadas en la comunidad con el fin de abordar con mayor eficacia la prevención, intervención/desvío, educación, promoción, tratamiento y recuperación, incluida la creación de una lista de terapeutas y consultores que están disponibles para ayudar a los clérigos y laicos en este proceso de educación.

C031: En Apoyo de las Fusiones Diocesanas.
Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida que los obispos y las diócesis de la Iglesia Episcopal creen, nutran y desarrollen una cultura de colaboración que da lugar a nuevas estructuras, asociaciones y prácticas en los ámbitos interpersonal, grupal y organización; resultados de desempeño mensurables; normas de rendición de cuentas, presentación de informes y revisiones mutuas de ministerio en todos los niveles (obispos, clero, organismos diocesanos);

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General anime a las Diócesis a que exploren oportunidades de colaboración, y, posiblemente, la fusión, con Diócesis contiguas, para el mejor cumplimiento de su misión común;

Se resuelve, Convención General ruegue a los obispos y líderes diocesanos de la Iglesia Episcopal que entablen discusiones francesas acerca del número y tamaño de nuestras diócesis a lo largo de la iglesia, colaboración diocesana, vitalidad y ministerio compartido y sobre cuáles cambios se necesitan;

Se resuelve, Que se pida al Comité de Planificación de la Cámara de Obispos que reserve un tiempo este trienio para discutir asuntos de vitalidad diocesana. Y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se pida a la Comisión Permanente sobre la Estructura de la Iglesia que pida el aporte de las conversaciones anteriores y estudie las oportunidades y desafíos de la colaboración diocesana, vitalidad, ministerio compartido y el número y tamaño de las diócesis, y que informe a la 79a Convención General.

D061: Grupo de Trabajo para Becas para Menores de Edad Indocumentados.

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida al Director de Misión que pida a las oficinas de ministerio latino/hispano, al ministerio de Asiámérica y al ministerio de Adultos Jóvenes y Planteles que realicen el trabajo de buscar y distribuir información sobre las becas existentes para estudiantes inmigrantes, menores de edad y adultos jóvenes que, debido a su estatus migratorio, no pueden calificar para becas ni préstamos federales, estatales ni privados, de manera que puedan asistir a instituciones de educación superior; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la oficina designada también explore la logística, los aspectos legales y qué tan factible es crear una Beca Episcopal que también pueda abarcar este propósito; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la oficina designada para esta tarea entregue la información que encuentre a la persona a cargo de los Ministerios de Adultos Jóvenes y/o Adolescentes de cada diócesis;
Resolved, Que la persona a cargo de los Ministerios de Adultos Jóvenes y/o Adolescentes, después de recibir esta información, sea la responsable de distribuir dicha información a todas las congregaciones de su diócesis y de alentar activamente a los adolescentes de la diócesis –para quienes son las becas– a que las soliciten.

RESOLUCIONES REMITIDAS A LAS DIÓCESIS PARA SU CONSIDERACIÓN O INFORMACIÓN

Las siguientes resoluciones adoptadas por ambas Cámaras de la 78a Convención General requieren el estudio de las diócesis, comités diocesanos o congregaciones.

A001: Reestructuración para el encuentro espiritual

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General ruegue a los seminarios episcopalianos y a la Junta General de Capellanes Examinadores a trabajar conjuntamente en la creación, la atención y el desarrollo de una cultura de colaboración mutua que dé lugar a: nuevas estructuras, nuevos temarios y nuevas titulaciones además de los Mdiv tradicionales; alianzas y prácticas a nivel académico, departamental y entre seminarios; instrumentos alternativos de evaluación para proporcionar muestras tangibles y mensurables de que los líderes del seminario (seglares y religiosos) cuentan con la formación espiritual, los conjuntos de habilidades y las aptitudes intelectuales necesarias para afrontar el mundo y transformar y liderar la Iglesia Episcopal más allá de las competencias académicas definidas canónicamente; normas de definición de responsabilidades, reporte y revisiones ministeriales mutuas a todos los niveles; y formas de reportar los avances de los seminarios episcopalianos al Consejo Ejecutivo y a las sucesivas Convenciones Generales; y así mismo

Resolved, Que los consejos diocesanos y las comisiones diocesanas de ministerio, en colaboración con sus respectivos obispos, alienten y apoyen formas diversas de sostenimiento de los religiosos tanto dentro como fuera de la Iglesia; y así mismo

Resolved, Que el Consejo Ejecutivo analice el problema de la compensación de los religiosos; y así mismo

Resolved, Que la Sociedad Misionera Nacional y Extranjera desarrolle una red de ayuda a las congregaciones episcopalianas (incluidos los líderes religiosos, de juntas parroquiales, de organistas, de músicos, de seglares y de otros aspectos litúrgicos) a desarrollar sus habilidades de creación, fomento y desarrollo de espacios y momentos para encuentros espirituales que transformen vidas y estructuras injustas; y a forjar alianzas y compartir prácticas con otras congregaciones para convertirse en mayordomos excelentes de los recursos espirituales, económicos, inmobiliarios y comunitarios; y a reportar anualmente sus avances y aprendizajes a su convención diocesana/consejo ejecutivo y a su obispo.

A012: Continuar la Financiación de Zonas Empresariales de Misión

Resolved, Que la Iglesia celebre y continúe la buena labor iniciada por GC2012-A073 para Establecer Zonas Empresariales de Misión Diocesanas, definidas como un área geográfica, como un grupo de congregaciones o como toda una diócesis, comprometidos a la misión y evangelización que involucran a grupos subrepresentados, incluidos los jóvenes, las
personas de color, los pobres y las personas de la clase trabajadora, las personas con un diploma de secundaria o menos y/o las personas que participan muy poco no participan en la iglesia; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Iglesia honre los santos experimentos que surjan a través de toda la Iglesia –experimentos que están entablando alianzas, ampliando el lenguaje del ministerio, creando nuevas maneras de involucrar al pueblo de Dios, cosechando e intercambiando conocimientos, y prestando valor a quienes dirigen nuevos ministerios y reduciendo el costo del fracaso; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General continúe financiando la puesta en marcha de Zonas Empresariales de Misión incluidos los Comienzos de Nuevas Iglesias a partir del trienio 2012-2015 con un aumento considerable en la asignación presupuestaria con respecto a la subvención inicial; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que en el próximo trienio, se aliente a las diócesis a solicitar una de más subvenciones de contrapartida de Zonas Empresariales de Misión para facilitar y apoyar el desarrollo de Zonas Empresariales de Misión incluidas Nueva Iglesia con excepciones a la exigencia de fondos de contrapartida diocesanos en los casos en que la diócesis tenga limitaciones económicas; y asimismo

Resolved, Que se disciernan las solicitudes de asociación y financiación de estos nuevos ministerios, apoyados y convocados por el liderazgo de Zonas Empresariales de Misión (establecido en A073, CG2012) y el proceso de discernimiento de subvenciones en el próximo trienio; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Iglesia continúe desarrollando la plataforma de intercambio basada en la web para Episcopalianos Centrados en la Misión (Mission-Centered Episcopalians) y que reúna a desarrolladores de misión para una reunión presencia en la que puedan intercambiar mejores prácticas, defender el bienestar de los líderes del ministerio; orientación y apoyo mutuo; y el intercambio de historias, recursos y oración; y asimismo

Resolved, Que se aliente a los Obispos y otros líderes diocesanos a que compartan lo que aprendan estén aprendiendo de las Zonas Empresariales de Misión, en sus Diócesis específicamente en las disciplinas de: a.) la financiación y el sostenimiento de estos experimentos, b.) la adaptación de las prácticas litúrgicas para aumentar el impacto misional, c.) la exploración de nuevos procesos de tutoría y formación de líderes emergentes en situ, y d.) la bendición de nuestras familias diocesanas incorporando más fácilmente estas comunidades religiosas no tradicionales con asiento y voz como lo haya discernido el liderazgo de esa Zona Empresarial de Misión o Comienzo de Nueva Iglesia; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas que considere una asignación presupuestaria de no menos de tres millones de dólares designados en el presupuesto preliminar de la Iglesia Episcopal para 2016-18 para continuar financiando el lanzamiento de Zonas Empresariales de Misión e incluso Comienzos de Nuevas Iglesias para poner en práctica esta resolución durante el trienio 2016-2018.

A014: Celebrar los 75 años que lleva Episcopal Relief & Development curando a un mundo herido
Se resuelve, que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal felicite a Episcopal Relief & Development por fortalecer los lazos de unidad anglicana al asociarse con sus homólogos anglicanos y episcopales de la Iglesia Episcopal en casi 40 países en todo el mundo, y por la utilización de los activos locales para velar por los recursos y fomentar a largo plazo y el cambio global; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal alabase a sus homólogos anglicanos y episcopales de la Iglesia Episcopal en casi 40 países en todo el mundo, y por la utilización de los activos locales para velar por los recursos y fomentar a largo plazo y el cambio global; y asimismo

A021: Continuar Nuestro Compromiso con el 0.7% de los Objetivos de Desarrollo del Milenio

Resolved, Que la Iglesia Episcopal se alegre del progreso hecho por las Metas de Desarrollo para el Milenio durante los últimos tres trienios, y reconociendo al mismo tiempo que aún queda mucho por hacer, continúe su dedicación a que el 0.7% del presupuesto paneclesiástico se invierta en programas similares a lo largo del trienio 2016-2018; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Convención, reconociendo que los recursos económicos para programas nutricionales, educacionales, sanitarios, de igualdad de los sexos y de desarrollo sustentable son esenciales no sólo para lograr los Objetivos de Desarrollo del Milenio, sino también para asegurar el respeto por la dignidad de todos los seres humanos, ruegue a todas las diócesis y congregaciones a que continúen aportando el 0.7% de sus presupuestos anuales para financiar programas internacionales de desarrollo adecuados; y asimismo

Resolved, Que se asignen fondos en el presupuesto de la Convención General para el trienio 2016-2018 especificados para las ODM para un programa de becas que apoye las iniciativas de la congregación y diocesanas en los programas de desarrollo internacionales.

A026: Desarrollar modelos locales para el establecimiento de ministerios de varones jóvenes en las congregaciones autóctonas

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General apoye a las diócesis y congregaciones en su esfuerzo por desarrollar ministerios entre los varones jóvenes de las comunidades nativoamericanas; y así mismo

Resolved, Que el Comité de Ministerios Autóctonos del Consejo Ejecutivo administre fondos para ministerios en varones jóvenes y reúna modelos de dichos ministerios de modo que se aliente la participación activa en el Reino de Dios en la Iglesia y en el mundo; y así mismo

Resolved, Que la Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto de Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas que contemple una asignación presupuestaria de US$150,000 para la implementación de esta resolución.

A034: Apoyo al ministerio seglar de las latinas

Se resuelve, que la 78a Convención General instruya al Misionero de los Ministerios Hispanos/Latinos que colabore con la Oficina de los Ministerios de Justicia y Abogacía y con
misioneros multiculturales diocesanos y provinciales para apoyar programas de desarrollo de las habilidades de liderazgo de las adolescentes y adultas jóvenes latinas, tal como los que se ofrezcan para los adolescentes y adultos jóvenes.

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas asigne US$10,000 para el trienio para financiar el inicio del desarrollo de líderes laicas latinas.

A051: Apoyo la defensa de personas LGBT africanas

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal reconozca y elogie el amor incondicional y apoyo que han demostrado las familias y comunidades y los académicos y activistas hacia las hermanas y los hermanos Gay, Lesbianas, Bisexuales, Transexuales e Intersexuales (LGBTI) en África que están bajo peligro de violencia, discriminación y encarcelamiento; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal, aliente a parroquias y diócesis, sobre todo las que tengan relaciones hermanas en África anglicana, así como a los grupos de defensa, a entablar relaciones con académicos y activistas de esa zona que trabajen para avanzar una comprensión generosa de la Biblia apoyar a los letrados angloafricanos que ya ofrecen interpretaciones bíblicas que firman la dignidad y la humanidad de las personas Lesbianas, Gay, Bisexuales, Transexuales e Intersexuales; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la Oficina de Asociaciones Internacionales, Justicia y Ministerios de Defensa, la Oficina del Obispo Presidente y demás organismos pertinentes de la iglesia, reciban instrucciones para colaborar con los anglicanos africanos que opongan públicamente las leyes que criminalizan la homosexualidad e incitan a la violencia en contra de personas lesbianas, gay, bisexuales, transexuales e intersexuales; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal instruya a la Comisión Permanente sobre Asuntos Anglicanos y de Paz Internacional con Justicia, o a otro organismo pertinente que designe el Consejo Ejecutivo, que recopile información de referencia para uso en toda la Iglesia y con recursos elaborados por organizaciones y líderes anglicanos africanos que trabajen para frenar la violencia, discriminación y marginalización contra homosexuales y los transgénero.

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal aliente a parroquias y diócesis a que ofrezcan oraciones por la seguridad de nuestros hermanos y hermanas Lesbianas, Gays, Bisexuales, Transexuales e Intersexuales, sus familias y comunidades y por los eruditos y activistas que incansablemente trabajan en su nombre.
A072: Concientización sobre las Cinco Marcas de la Misión

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General ratifique que las Cinco Marcas de la Misión adoptadas por la 76.ª Convención General en su Resolución D027 son esenciales para la labor de la Iglesia y de sus diócesis y congregaciones, así como para la formación de sus miembros; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78 Convención General pida a las diócesis y congregaciones el empleo de materiales para instruir a las personas sobre las Cinco Marcas de la Misión, como por ejemplo Marked for Mission (para adolescentes y adultos jóvenes); y asimismo

Resolved, Que las diócesis y congregaciones adopten la práctica de expresar intencionada y públicamente la relación que tiene cada una de sus actividades con las Cinco Marcas de la Misión.

A075: Difundir los recursos cibernéticos sobre formación cristiana.

Resolved, Que el Centro Episcopal cree una pestaña o vínculo bien visible en el sitio web de la Iglesia Episcopal que permita que quienes estén buscando recursos de formación cristiana accedan a sitios web que ofrecen este tipo de recursos; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Centro Episcopal difunda entre las diócesis, las congregaciones y los líderes en formación cristiana la existencia de esos sitios web que ofrecen recursos útiles sobre formación cristiana; y asimismo

Resolved, Que las diócesis y congregaciones que tengan sitios web contemplen la posibilidad de incluir en ellos vínculos a sitios web que ofrezcan recursos idóneos sobre formación cristiana; y asimismo

Resolved, Que se inste a los líderes en formación cristiana de la Iglesia Episcopal a compartir con esos sitios web los recursos idóneos de formación que ellos mismos hayan desarrollado.

A076: Instar el Uso de Certificaciones de Formación Cristiana

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General inste a todas las diócesis y congregaciones al uso de las Certificaciones de Formación Cristiana como modo de alentar el desarrollo profesional de los líderes de formación cristiana, tanto pagados como voluntarios, y de profundizar el compromiso de la Iglesia por el valor y el estatus de los líderes seglares de formación cristiana; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General elogie la labor de Forma en el desarrollo, a través de la Academia de Formación Religiosa, del Certificado de Liderazgo en Formación Cristiana Continua y del Certificado de Ministerios con Jóvenes y Familias; los programas del Seminario Teológico de Virginia; el Programa de Certificado de Formación Cristiana del Seminario del Suroeste; el Certificado de Orientación Espiritual Infantil del Seminario Teológico General; y los programas de otras entidades reconocidas que ofrecen oportunidades de educación continua y certificación para quienes están llamados al ministerio de la formación cristiana; y asimismo

Resolved, Que el Centro Episcopal difunda la existencia de esos programas de certificación.
A078: **Respaldar el Estatuto de Formación Cristiana Continua**

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General elogie a los líderes del ministerio de formación y educación cristiana de la Iglesia Episcopal por seguir impulsando el Estatuto de Formación Cristiana Continua que se adoptó mediante la resolución A082 en la 76a Convención General, y recuerde la importancia de invitar, motivar y transformar a todas las personas, tanto seglares como religiosas, en la fe cristiana y de proseguir el desarrollo de capacitaciones para los líderes de la Iglesia; y asimismo

Resolved, Que las diócesis y congregaciones adopten El Estatuto de Formación Cristiana Continua y repasen una vez al año en qué forma reflejan y encarnan dicho estatuto sus ministerios de formación cristiana.

A090: **Enmendar el Canon III.8.6(g) Preparación para la Ordenación**

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal reemplace el actual Canon III.8.5 (g) con el siguiente canon: CANON

III.8.5 (g):

Las disciplinas de estudio durante este programa de preparación deberán incluir:

(1) La Sagrada Escritura.

(2) Historia de la Iglesia, incluido el Movimiento Ecuménico. *Historia de la Iglesia Cristiana.*

(3) Teología cristiana, incluida la teología misionaria y misiología.

(4) Ética cristiana y teología moral.

(5) Estudios en la sociedad contemporánea, incluso la experiencia histórica y contemporánea de los grupos raciales y las minorías y aptitudes en el ministerio intercultural. Las aptitudes en el ministerio intercultural podrían incluir la capacidad de comunicarse en un idioma contemporáneo aparte de la lengua materna.

(6) (5) Liturgia y Música Culto cristiano y música de conformidad con el contenido y uso del Libro de Oración Común, y el libro de Himnos y otros libros complementarios autorizados.

(7) (6) Teoría y La Práctica del Ministerio, incluso liderazgo y los ministerios del evangelismo y mayordomía en la sociedad contemporánea, incluyendo el liderazgo, la evangelización, la administración, el ecumenismo, las relaciones interreligiosas, teología de la misión, y la experiencia histórica y contemporánea de los grupos raciales y de minorías.

A091: **Afirmar el trabajo para los Ministerios de Alimentos y Seguridad Alimentaria**

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General afirme el trabajo y los proyectos que se están llevando a cabo a través de la Iglesia en el ministerio de alimentos, incluidas las despensas de alimentos, los programas de alimentación, los huertos comunitarios, los programas educativos y las actividades de promoción para programas que faciliten alimentos sanos y culturalmente apropiados; y asimismo
Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General aliente el desarrollo de programas de alimentos de la comunidad nativos e indígenas, tales como el programa en del Área de Misión de Navajoland que mantiene y enseña métodos de cultivo y técnicas de preparación de alimentos tradicionales; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida a las diócesis, congregaciones y a todos los bautizados profundizar nuestra comprensión de las relaciones morales, culturales y medioambientales asociadas con los sistemas alimentarios, mediante programas educativos enfocados en: la sostenibilidad, la equidad, la diversidad cultural y la accesibilidad de todas las personas a una alimentación sana; y asimismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención pida a las diócesis, congregaciones y todos los bautizados profundizar nuestro compromisos como comunidades cristianas para abordar la inseguridad alimentaria, los problemas de salud relacionados con los alimentos y los efectos medioambientales relacionados con los alimentos en nuestras comunidades y naciones, a través de proyectos ecuménicos, regionales y comunitarios nuevos y creativos como, por ejemplo, los huertos escolares y comunitarios, la donación por parte de huertos de iglesia del diezmo a los bancos de alimentos, la participación en los ministerios de trabajadores inmigrantes y trabajadores agrícolas y la organización de trabajadores de alimentos; y asimismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención pida a diócesis, congregaciones y todos los bautizados aumentar nuestra participación en la promoción para el desarrollo y mantenimiento de sistemas alimentarios sostenibles, equitativos, culturalmente apropiados y accesibles.

A096: Afirmar la Justicia Social Basada en las Relaciones

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General afirme los numerosos ministerios de justicia de servicios y abogacía a través de La Iglesia Episcopal, mismos que se basan en el Pacto Bautismal y que fueron iniciados por Convenciones Generales, diócesis, congregaciones y otras organizaciones episcopales; y asimismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención afirme y fomente el uso de varios métodos para discernir, desarrollar y sustentar los ministerios de justicia, como el desarrollo de la comunidad basado en sus bienes, encuestas de necesidades y la organización comunitaria; y asimismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención afirme y fomente la formación de asociaciones entre las congregaciones y grupos de organización bien establecidos en la comunidad en sus contextos locales con el fin de ser capacitadas en la práctica de la organización comunitaria y apoyada por los socios que pudieran hacer justicia de una manera más eficaz y eficiente; y asísmismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención reconozca que uno de los mayores desafíos de nuestro tiempo y cultura es la brecha cada día más amplia entre los ricos y los pobres, el pecado de la injusticia económica que prevalece en nuestra sociedad; y asísmismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención rete a todos los episcopalianos a escuchar de una manera audaz el llamado de Jesús y de San Francisco de Asís de hacer amistad y estar con los pobres y que lleguemos a saber que la futura vitalidad de La Iglesia Episcopal se basa en nuestra mutua afirmación de relaciones con nuestros hermanos y hermanas que son pobres; y asísmismo
Resolved, Que esta Convención aliente a todas las congregaciones episcopales a establecer ministerios de justicia social basados en las relaciones, a través de los cuales se entablen relaciones entre quienes sirven y los que son servidos, lo que resulta en experiencias compartidas y transformadoras y en un mayor compromiso de trabajar por la justicia a ambos lados de la brecha socioeconómica; y asimismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención anime a las iglesias y diócesis a descubrir y unirse con expertos locales como Industrial Areas Foundation (IAF), Direct Action and Research Training (DART), Gamaliel Foundation, Asset Based Community Development, People Improving Communities through Organizing (PICO) y otras formulaciones interreligiosas u organizaciones interculturales que utilizan las relaciones para estructurar su trabajo transformador; y asimismo

Resolved, Que esta Convención pida a los grupos episcopales que participan en justicia social basada en relaciones que cuenten su experiencia a través de la Iglesia utilizando los medios sociales, la Internet y los canales de comunicación oficiales, para que otros grupos puedan aprender de sus logros, dificultades y experiencias.

A102: Enmendar el Canon III.12.4(a)

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General enmiende el Canon III.12.4(a) para que se lea de la siguiente manera:

Todo Obispo que sirva en una Diócesis deberá tener una residencia residir en esa Diócesis, salvo que el Comité Permanente de esa Diócesis dé su consentimiento para lo contrario., siempre y cuando, si un Obispo sirve en más de una Diócesis, el Obispo, con la coincidencia de los Comités Permanentes de cada Diócesis en la que el Obispo sirve, residirá en cada una de las Diócesis en la que el Obispo sirve

A112: Fomentar el Respaldo para YASC y EVIM

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal aliente a las diócesis, seminarios y parroquias a reclutar y apoyar tanto a los miembros del Cuerpo de Servicio de Jóvenes Adultos (Young Adult Service Corps, YASCers) y los miembros de Episcopales Voluntarios en Misión (EVIMs); y asimismo

Resolved, que la Convención General continúe su compromiso de aumentar la cantidad de YASCers en 10 por año para el trienio 2016-2018, (30 en 2016, 40 en 2017 y 50 en 2018, para un total de 120 para el trienio); y aumentar la cantidad de EVIMs en 10 por ciento cada año para el trienio 2016-2018; y asimismo

Resolved, que la Convención General solicite al Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas aumentar el presupuesto para el Cuerpo de Servicio de Jóvenes Adultos de US$1.1 millones a US$1.8 millones y el 10% para Episcopales Voluntarios en Misión, para el trienio 2016-2018 con el fin de poner en práctica esta resolución.

A115: Enmienda el Título III.12.9: Conciliación de los desacuerdos que afectan a la relación pastoral entre un obispo y la diócesis

Se resuelve, Que
Sec. 9. Cuando la relación pastoral entre un Obispo Diocesano, Obispo Coadjutor u Obispo Sufragáneo y la Diócesis está en peligro debido a desacuerdo o disensión, y los problemas sean considerados graves por un Obispo de esa Diócesis o por mayoría de votos de dos tercios de todos los miembros del Comité Permanente o por una mayoría de votos de dos tercios de la Convención Diocesana, cualquiera de las partes puede pedir al Obispo Presidente, por escrito, que intervenga y ayude a las partes en sus esfuerzos por resolver el desacuerdo o la disensión. La petición escrita deberá incluir suficiente información del Obispo Presidente y a las partes interesadas de la naturaleza, las causas y detalles de los desacuerdos o disensiones que están afectando a la relación pastoral. El Obispo Presidente iniciará los procesos que estime convenientes en las circunstancias dadas para tratar de reconciliar a las partes, lo cual puede incluir el nombramiento de un consultor o mediador autorizado. Las partes en desacuerdo, siguiendo las recomendaciones del Obispo Presidente, trabajarán de buena fe para lograr la reconciliación. Si esas actuaciones dan lugar a la reconciliación, dicha reconciliación deberá contener definiciones de la responsabilidad y rendición de cuentas para el Obispo y la Diócesis.

Sec. 10. Conciliación de los Desacuerdos que Afectan a la Relación Colegial Entre un Obispo y la Diócesis

Cuando la relación colegial entre un Obispo Diocesano, Obispo Coadjutor u Obispo Sufragáneo y la Diócesis está en peligro debido a desacuerdo o disensión, y los problemas sean considerados graves por un Obispo de esa Diócesis o por mayoría de votos de dos tercios de todos los miembros del Comité Permanente o por una mayoría de votos de dos tercios de la Convención Diocesana, cualquiera de las partes puede pedir al Obispo Presidente, por escrito, que intervenga y ayude a la partes en sus esfuerzos por resolver el desacuerdo o la disensión. La petición escrita deberá incluir suficiente información del Obispo Presidente y a las partes interesadas de la naturaleza, las causas y detalles de los desacuerdos o disensiones que están afectando a la relación colegial. El Obispo Presidente iniciará los procesos que estime convenientes en las circunstancias dadas para tratar de reconciliar a las partes, lo cual puede incluir el nombramiento de un consultor o mediador autorizado. Las partes en desacuerdo, siguiendo las recomendaciones del Obispo Presidente, trabajarán de buena fe para lograr la reconciliación. Si esas actuaciones dan lugar a la reconciliación, dicha reconciliación deberá contener definiciones de la responsabilidad y rendición de cuentas para los Obispos y las Diócesis.

Sec. 11. Regreso al Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia después de Descarga y Retirada.

(a) Cuando un Diácono que haya sido descargado y retirado del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia en virtud del Canon III.7.8 ordenado desee regresar al Ministerio, la persona podrá solicitar por escrito al Obispo de la Diócesis en la que el Diácono tuvo la última residencia canónica, adjuntando lo siguiente:

- Pruebas de que la persona es un adulto confirmado, solvente y comulgante en una Congregación de esta Iglesia;
- (2) Pruebas de su anterior Ministerio ordenado en esta Iglesia y otras Iglesias, según corresponda.

- (3) Pruebas de carácter moral y piadoso;

  (4) Pruebas de que la persona es libre de todo voto u otro compromiso incompatible con el ejercicio del Ministerio ordenado en esta Iglesia.

- (5) Un certificado de por lo menos dos Clérigos de esta Iglesia afirmando que, por examen personal o pruebas satisfactorias que les fueron presentadas, ellos creen que la retirada de la persona del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia y del Ministerio ordenado de cualquier otra Iglesia a la que la persona hay pertenecido desde su retirada del Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia no ha surgido de ninguna circunstancia que refleje negativamente en su carácter moral o religioso ni por cuenta de lo cual no puede ser factible permitir que la persona regrese al Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia;

- (6) Una carta de apoyo en el formato dispuesto en el Canon III.6.6(b)(2) proveniente del Rector o del Clérigo encargado y de la Junta Parroquial de una parroquia de esta Iglesia; y

- (7) Una declaración de las razones por las que desea volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(1) Prueba de la ordenación anterior en la Iglesia Episcopal;

(2) Comprobante de verificaciones de antecedentes apropiadas, certificaciones y comprobante del cumplimiento de capacitaciones aplicables, incluso en prevención del abuso y antirracismo;

(3) Una declaración de no menos de dos miembros del clero que conozcan al postulante y apoyen su solicitud.

(4) Una declaración de las razones por las que desea volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(b) Corresponderán las disposiciones del Canon III.6.5(a).

(b) Si el Obispo lo decide, el Obispo puede dar permiso para que el Diácono continúe el proceso hacia la reincorporación, lo cual puede incluir lo siguiente:

(1) La participación activa en una congregación por un tiempo, a discreción del Obispo;

(2) Contacto periódico con el Obispo o el designado por el Obispo durante el transcurso del proceso;

(3) Evaluación por un profesional en salud mental con licencia elegido por el Obispo para fines de evaluación y determinación de la aptitud para la reanudación del ministerio ordenado en esta iglesia;

(4) Dos referencias de quienes puedan hablar sobre el ex ministerio del Diácono;

(5) Reunión con el Comité Permanente, el cual tendrá el beneficio de los materiales arriba citados y hará al obispo su recomendación sobre la readmisión;

(c) La Comisión sobre Ministerio puede, con la aprobación del Obispo, y con notificación al solicitante, examinar al solicitante en cualquier materia descrita en los Cánones III.6.5(f) y (g).
(d) Antes de que se pueda permitir a la persona regresar el Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, el Obispo le exigirá una promesa por escrito de que se someterá en todos aspectos a la disciplina de esta Iglesia sin recurrir a ninguna otra jurisdicción eclesiástica, y le exigirá además que firme y haga la declaración que se exige en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución en presencia del Obispo y de dos o más Clérigos de esta Iglesia la declaración dispuesta en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución.

(c) Antes de que se pueda permitir a la persona regresar el Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, el Obispo le exigirá a Diácono que desea regresar al ministerio que firme una declaración como se dispone en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución, sin recurrir a ninguna otra jurisdicción eclesiástica y que la firme en presencia del Obispo y de dos o más Clérigos de esta Iglesia.

(e) (d) Posteriormente, el Obispo, satisfecho de las cualificaciones teológicas y la solidez en la fe de la persona, teniendo en cuenta los hechos y circunstancias en torno al descargo y retirada de la persona del Diácono, podrá permitir, con el consejo y consentimiento del Comité Permanente, el regreso de la persona del Diácono al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(f) A nadie se le permitirá regresar al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia en virtud de este Canon menos de 12 meses desde la fecha de haberse convertido más recientemente un comunigante de esta Iglesia a no ser que el Obispo Diocesano y una mayoría de los miembros del Comité Permanente concluyan que existen circunstancias especiales que justifiquen ese retorno que beneficiará las necesidades de esta Iglesia.

(e) Las disposiciones de este Canon III.7.11 no serán aplicables a ningún Diácono que haya sido retirado, descargado o destituido de su ministerio como resultado de cualquier proceso del Título IV de estos Cónices.

(g) (f) El aviso del regreso de la persona del Diácono al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia se facilitará por escrito a las mismas personas y entidades que reciban la notificación en virtud del Canon III.7.10.; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se enmiende el Canon III.9 para agregar un nuevo Canon III.9.12 para que lea como sigue y cambiar la numeración de las dos secciones subsiguientes para que sean el Canon III.9.13 y III.9.14.

Sec. 12. Regreso al Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia después de Descarga y Retirada.

(a) Cuando un Presbítero que haya sido descargado y retirado del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia en virtud del Canon III.9.8 ordenado desee regresar a ese Ministerio, la persona podrá solicitar por escrito al Obispo de la Diócesis en la que el Presbítero tuvo la última residencia canónica, adjuntando lo siguiente:

(1) Pruebas de que la persona es un adulto confirmado, solvente y comunigante en una Congregación de esta Iglesia;

(2) Pruebas de su anterior Ministerio ordenado en esta Iglesia y otras Iglesias, según corresponda;

(3) Pruebas de carácter moral y piadoso;

(4) Pruebas de que la persona es libre de todo voto u otro compromiso incompatible con el ejercicio del Ministerio ordenado en esta Iglesia.

RESOLUTIONS REFERRED TO DIOCESES FROM THE 78TH GENERAL CONVENTION
- (5) Un certificado de por lo menos dos Clérigos de esta Iglesia afirmando que, por examen personal o pruebas satisfactorias que les fueron presentadas, ellos creen que la retirada de la persona del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia y del Ministerio ordenado de cualquier otra Iglesia a la que la persona haya pertenecido desde su retirada del Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia no ha surgido de ninguna circunstancia que refleje negativamente en su carácter moral o religioso ni por cuenta de lo cual no puede ser factible permitir que la persona regrese al Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia;

(6) Una carta de apoyo en el formato dispuesto en el Canon III.8.7(b)(2) proveniente del Rector o del Clérigo encargado y de la Junta Parroquial de una parroquia de esta Iglesia; y

- (7) Una declaración de las razones por las que desea volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(1) Prueba de la ordenación anterior en la Iglesia Episcopal;

(2) Comprobante de verificaciones de antecedentes apropiadas, certificaciones y comprobante del cumplimiento de capacitaciones aplicables, incluso en prevención del abuso y antirracismo;

(3) Una declaración de no menos de dos miembros del clero que conozcan al postulante y apoyen su solicitud.

(4) Una declaración de las razones por las que desea volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(b) Corresponderán las disposiciones del Canon III.8.5(a).

(b) Si el Obispo lo decide, el Obispo puede dar permiso para que el Presbítero continúe el proceso hacia la reincorporación, lo cual puede incluir lo siguiente:

(1) La participación activa en una congregación por un tiempo, a discreción del Obispo; Contacto periódico con el Obispo o el designado por el Obispo durante el transcurso del proceso;

(2) Evaluación por un profesional en salud mental con licencia elegido por el Obispo para fines de evaluación y determinación de la aptitud para la reanudación del ministerio ordenado en esta iglesia;

(3) Dos referencias de quienes puedan hablar sobre el ex ministerio del Presbítero;

(4) Reunión con el Comité Permanente, el cual tendrá el beneficio de los materiales arriba citados y hará al obispo su recomendación sobre la readmisión;

(c) La Comisión sobre Ministerio puede, con la aprobación del Obispo, y con notificación al solicitante, examinar al solicitante en cualquier otra materia obligatoria descrita en los Canones III.8.5(g) and (h).

(d) Antes de que se pueda permitir a la persona regresar el Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, el Obispo le exigirá una promesa por escrito de que se someterá en todos aspectos a la disciplina de esta Iglesia sin recurrir a ninguna otra jurisdicción eclesiástica o civil extranjera, y le exigirá además que firme y haga la declaración que se exige en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución en presencia del Obispo y dos o más Presbíteros la declaración dispuesta en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución.
(c) Antes de que se pueda permitir a la persona al Presbítero regresar el Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, el Obispo le exigirá al Presbítero o que desea regresar al ministerio que firme una declaración como se dispone en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución, sin recurrir a ninguna otra jurisdicción eclesiástica y que la firme en presencia del Obispo y de dos o más Clérigos de esta Iglesia.

(e)-(d) Posteriormente, el Obispo, satisfecho de las cualificaciones teológicas y la solidez en la fe de la persona, teniendo en cuenta los hechos y circunstancias en torno al descargo y retirada de la persona del Presbítero, podrá permitir, con el consejo y consentimiento del Comité Permanente, el regreso de la persona al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

A nadie se le permitirá regresar al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia en virtud de este Canon menos de 12 meses desde la fecha de haberse convertido más recientemente un comulgante de esta Iglesia a no ser que el Obispo Diocesano y una mayoría de los miembros del Comité Permanente concluyan que existen circunstancias especiales que justifiquen ese retorno que beneficiará las necesidades de esta Iglesia.

(e) Las disposiciones de este Canon III.9.11 no serán aplicables a ningún Presbítero que haya sido retirado, descargado o destituido de su ministerio como resultado de cualquier proceso del Título IV de estos Cánones.

(g)-(f) El aviso del regreso de la persona del Presbítero al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia se facilitará por escrito a las mismas personas y entidades que reciban la notificación en virtud del Canon III.9.11.; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se enmienda el Canon III.12 para agregar un nuevo Canon III.12.8 para que se lea como sigue y cambiar la numeración de las tres secciones subsiguientes para que sean el Canon III.12.9, III.12.10, y III.12.11.

Sec. 8. Regreso al Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia después de Descarga y Retirada

(a) Cuando un Obispo que haya sido descargado y retirado del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia en virtud del Canon III.12.7 ordenado desee regresar a ese Ministerio, la persona podrá solicitar por escrito al Obispo Presidente, adjuntando lo siguiente:

- (1) Pruebas de que la persona es un adulto confirmado, solvente y comulgante en una Congregación de esta Iglesia;

- (2) Pruebas de su anterior Ministerio ordenado en esta Iglesia, y otras Iglesias según corresponda;

- (3) Pruebas de carácter moral y piadoso;

- (4) Pruebas de que la persona es libre de todo voto u otro compromiso incompatible con el ejercicio del Ministerio ordenado en esta Iglesia.

- (5) Un certificado de por lo menos dos Obispos de esta Iglesia afirmando que, por examen personal o pruebas satisfactorias que les fueron presentadas, ellos creen que la retirada de la persona del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia y del Ministerio ordenado de cualquier otra Iglesia a la que la persona ha pertenecido desde su retirada del Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia no ha surgido de ninguna circunstancia que refleje negativamente en su carácter moral o religioso ni por cuenta de lo cual no puede ser factible permitir que la persona regrese al
Ministerio Ordenado de esta Iglesia;

- (6) Una carta de apoyo del Obispo de la Diócesis en la que el candidato tuvo su última residencia canónica; y

- (7) Una declaración de las razones por las que desea volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(1) Prueba de la ordenación anterior en la Iglesia Episcopal;

(2) Comprobante de verificaciones de antecedentes apropiadas, certificaciones y comprobante del cumplimiento de capacitaciones aplicables, incluso en prevención del abuso y antirracismo;

(3) Una declaración de no menos de dos Obispos que conozcan al postulante y apoyen su solicitud.

(4) Una declaración de las razones por las que desea volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(b) El Obispo Presidente cuestionará a la persona con respecto a sus razones para retirarse del Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, sus razones para desear volver a ese Ministerio, y cualquier otro tema que refleje sobre la aptitud de la persona para volver al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia. El Obispo Presidente, podrá, a su juicio, invitar a otros a participar en el examen.

(b) Si el Obispo Presidente lo decide, el Obispo Presidente puede dar permiso para que el Obispo continúe el proceso hacia la reincorporación, lo cual puede incluir lo siguiente:

(1) La participación activa en una congregación por un tiempo, a discreción del Obispo Presidente;

(2) Contacto periódico con el Obispo Presidente o el designado por el Obispo Presidente durante el transcurso del proceso;

(3) Evaluación por un profesional en salud mental con licencia elegido por el Obispo Presidente para fines de evaluación y determinación de la aptitud para la reanudación del ministerio ordenado en esta iglesia;

(4) Dos referencias de quienes puedan hablar sobre el ex ministerio del Obispo;

(5) La aprobación del Consejo Asesor del Obispo Presidente

(c) Antes de que se pueda permitir a la persona regresar el Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, el Obispo le exigirá una promesa por escrito de que se someterá en todos aspectos a la disciplina de esta Iglesia sin recurrir a ninguna otra jurisdicción eclesiástica o civil extranjera, y le exigirá además que firme y haga la declaración que se exige en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución en presencia del Obispo Presidente y dos o más Obispos la declaración dispuesta en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución.

(c) Antes de que se pueda permitir a la persona al Obispo regresar el Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia, el Obispo le exigirá al Obispo o que desea regresar al ministerio que firme una declaración como se dispone en el Artículo VIII de la Constitución, sin recurrir a ninguna otra jurisdicción eclesiástica y que la firme en presencia del Obispo y Presidente de dos o más Clérigos de esta Iglesia.
(e) Posteriormente, el Obispo Presidente, satisfecho de las cualificaciones teológicas y la solidez en la fe de la persona, teniendo en cuenta los hechos y circunstancias en torno al descargo y retirada de la persona del Obispo, podrá permitir, con los consejos y el consentimiento del Consejo Asesor del Obispo Presidente, el regreso de la persona del Obispo al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia.

(e) A nadie se le permitirá regresar al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia en virtud de este Canon menos de 12 meses desde la fecha de haberse convertido más recientemente un comulgante de esta Iglesia a no ser que el Obispo Presidente y una mayoría de los miembros del Consejo Consultivo del Obispo Presidente concluyan que existen circunstancias especiales que justifican ese retorno que beneficiará las necesidades de esta Iglesia.

(f) El aviso del regreso de la persona del Obispo al Ministerio ordenado de esta Iglesia se facilitará por escrito a las mismas personas y entidades que reciban la notificación en virtud del Canon III.12.7(c).

(f) Las disposiciones de este Canon III.12.8 no serán aplicables a ningún Obispo que haya sido retirado, descargado o destituido de su ministerio como resultado de cualquier proceso del Título IV de estos Cánones.

A158: Grupo de Trabajo que Revisará y Actualizará la Política sobre el Abuso de Sustancias, la Adicción y la Recuperación

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca la tolerancia que desde hace mucho tiempo la Iglesia Episcopal ha demostrado cuando se trata del uso de alcohol, que, en algunos casos, ha contribuido al uso indebido y ha socavado un clima de integridad y santidad para todos; que nuestra cultura eclesiástica con demasiada frecuencia Evita conversaciones difíciles sobre el consumo de alcohol y el papel del perdón y la compasión en la curación y la recuperación; y que la Iglesia Episcopal ahora se comprometa a crear una nueva normalidad en nuestra relación con el alcohol. Aspiramos a ser un lugar en el que las conversaciones sobre el alcohol, el abuso de sustancias o la adicción no son simplemente sobre el tratamiento, sino sobre la renovación, la justicia, la integridad y la curación. Afirmamos que los Ministerios de Recuperación de la Iglesia Episcopal han sido y siguen siendo un recurso valioso para esta labor; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Convención 78a adopte la siguiente política sobre el alcohol y el abuso de otras sustancias y anime a las diócesis, congregaciones, seminarios, escuelas, ministerios de adultos jóvenes y las instituciones afiliadas a actualizar sus normas sobre el uso del alcohol y otras sustancias que podrían dar lugar a uso indebido. Estas normas deben considerar lo siguiente:

1. La Iglesia debe facilitar un ambiente seguro y acogedor para todas las personas, incluidas las personas en recuperación.

2. Todas las leyes federales, estatales y locales aplicables deben ser obedecidas, incluidas las que regulan servir bebidas alcohólicas a menores de edad.

3. Algunas diócesis y congregaciones podrían decidir no servir alcohol en eventos o reuniones. Otros podrían decidir permitir el uso limitado de bebidas alcohólicas en acontecimientos patrocinados por la iglesia. Ambas soluciones pueden ser apropiadas si se
abordan con plena atención.

4. Cuando se sirve alcohol, debe ser monitoreado y no se debe servir a quienes exhiban signos de intoxicación. Siempre que se sirva alcohol, el rector, vicario o sacerdote encargado deberá designar un adulto para supervisar a quién se sirve. Ese adulto no debe tomar bebidas alcohólicas durante el tiempo que esté desempeñando sus obligaciones. Si se sirven bebidas alcohólicas fuertes, se requiere un servidor certificado.

5. No es recomendable servir bebidas alcohólicas en eventos congregacionales donde hay menores de edad. Si hay menores de edad, el alcohol se servir en un lugar separado vigilado en todo momento para prevenir que los menores consuman alcohol.

6. Las bebidas alcohólicas y no alcohólicas deben estar claramente etiquetadas de manera correspondiente. Los alimentos preparados con alcohol no necesitan etiqueta siempre que el alcohol se evapore completamente durante el proceso de cocción; sin embargo, se recomienda que, incluso en este caso se indique en una etiqueta que el platillo contiene alcohol.

7. Siempre que se sirva alcohol, se deben ofrecer alternativas no alcohólicas atractivas destacadas de manera similar y con el mismo acceso.

8. La oferta de bebidas alcohólicas en eventos de la iglesia no se debe publicitar como una atracción del acontecimiento, por ejemplo, "recepción con vino y queso", "cóctel" o "degustación de vinos y cervezas." Los ministerios dentro y fuera de las congregaciones se asegurarán de que el consumo de alcohol no sea el foco del ministerio y que el consumo de alcohol no sea una actividad exclusivamente normativa.

9. Se debe servir comida cuando se sirva alcohol.

10. Los grupos u organizaciones patrocinadoras de la actividad o evento en el que se sirven bebidas alcohólicas deben tener el permiso de los clérigos o la sacristía. Tales grupos u organizaciones también deben asumir la responsabilidad de las personas que podrían embriagarse y deben facilitar transporte para cualquier persona cuya capacidad para conducir pueda verse afectada. Se recomienda consultar con las compañías de seguros de responsabilidad civil.

11. Reconociendo los efectos del alcohol como una droga que altera el estado de ánimo, las bebidas alcohólicas no se sirven cuando se llevan a cabo las actividades de la Iglesia.

12. El clero consagrará una cantidad adecuada de vino para celebrar la Eucaristía y realizará las abluciones de una manera que no fomente ni ejemplifique el uso indebido.

13. Animamos al clero a reconocer la eficacia de recibir el sacramento en una clase y considerar la posibilidad de ofrecer un vino no alcohólico.

Y asimismo

Se resuelve, que, conscientes de la legalización emergente de otras sustancias adictivas y el creciente aumento de la adicción, el Consejo Ejecutivo de la Iglesia Episcopal prevea la fácil disponibilidad, implementación y desarrollo continuo de esta normativa en toda la iglesia, en consulta y coordinación con los Ministerios de Recuperación de la Iglesia Episcopal.
### A176: Socorro Humanitario en Liberia

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General exprese su profundo amor y preocupación por los habitantes de Liberia, el Reverendísimo Dr. Jonathan B.B. Hart, Obispo de la Iglesia Episcopal de Liberia, el clero y a la gente de la Iglesia de Liberia a medida que continúan batallando por reconstruir su país a raíz de la crisis de ébola, conflictos militares y desastre económico causad por estas condiciones; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca la relación de pacto establecida y continua con nuestro aliado mundial dentro de la Iglesia Episcopal de Liberia, y vuelva a comprometer a la Iglesia Episcopal, al Obispo Presidente y al Comité Ejecutivo de la Iglesia Episcopal con esta relación; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca la crisis que embarga a nuestros hermanos y hermanas en Cristo que viven y trabajan en medio de estas condiciones atroces; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que alentemos y desafíemos a las Diócesis de la Iglesia Episcopal a crear alianzas diocesanas con la iglesia de Liberia y otras iniciativas que en colaboración aborden las necesidades humanitarias y el desarrollo humano y económico que producirá la sustentabilidad financiera de nuestros hermanos y hermanas en la Iglesia de Liberia.

### A179: Encomendar el Memorial V a la Iglesia Episcopal: Llamado a la Acción

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General recomiende el Memorial V, presentado ante esta Convención, especialmente su llamado a “Proclamar las Buenas Nuevas de Dios en Cristo con la palabra y el ejemplo, lo que incluye aprender a contar la historia de cómo Jesús marca una diferencia en nuestras vidas, incluso y especialmente en las de aquellos que no han vivido la transformación verdadera”; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que esta Convención General exhorte a los Diputados y Obispos a hacer circular el Memorial V en sus comunidades, congregaciones y diócesis para su estudio y reflexión.

### Un memorial a la Iglesia

A los diputados y obispos de la Iglesia Episcopal reunidos en la 78ª. Convención General:

Pero los que fueron esparcidos iban por todas partes anunciando el evangelio. Entonces Felipe, descendiendo a la ciudad de Samaria, les predicaba a Cristo. Y la gente, unánime, escuchaba atentamente las cosas que decía Felipe, oyendo y viendo las señales que hacía… así que había gran gozo en aquella ciudad. Hechos 8:4-6,8

En el octavo capítulo de los Hechos de los Apóstoles, la recién formada Iglesia de discípulos del Salvador resucitado se encontraba en una nueva situación. Ya los cristianos no podían depender de los medios tradicionales de seguir a Jesús y de los lugares tradicionales en los cuales hacerlo. Expulsados de su cómoda existencia de orar en el Templo de Jerusalén y de esperar por el reino que habría de advenir, se encontraron en nuevas e inesperadas vecindades, en las cuales crear nuevas formas de proclamar la Palabra. No obstante, encontraron que la gente estaba ávida de oír las Buenas Nuevas de Cristo y de recibirlas con júbilo. La pérdida misma de las viejas maneras de ser la Iglesia les dio oportunidades de expandirse y de multiplicar el alcance del abrazo amoroso de Cristo.
Nuestra querida Iglesia Episcopal está en una situación semejante. Debemos encontrar nuevas formas de proclamar el evangelio en vecindades siempre cambiantes. Las antiguas maneras de ser de la Iglesia ya no tienen lugar. Ya no podemos instalarnos por complacencia o comodidad. Ya no podemos pretender dominar el escenario político y social. Ya no podemos esperar dentro de nuestros santuarios a dar la bienvenida a los que quieran convertirse en episcopales.

Tenemos una opción frente a nosotros. Podemos seguir intentando, valiente y trágicamente, salvar todos los derechos y privilegios que hemos disfrutado anteriormente. Podemos seguir viendo como nuestra Iglesia mengua hasta que algún día se convierta en un museo subsidiado de la fe de nuestros antepasados. Podemos seguir comportándonos como de costumbre hasta que perdamos del todo nuestra vida comunitaria.

O podemos perder nuestra vida por Jesús de manera que podamos ganarla.

Nosotros, los abajo firmantes, apreciamos la Iglesia Episcopal y creemos apasionadamente en los dones que esta Iglesia ofrece. Lavados en las aguas del bautismo y nutridos de los profundos manantiales de la Palabra y de los sacramentos, experimentamos el poder de la presencia de Dios al abrir las Escrituras y al celebrar la Eucaristía.

Nos asombramos delante del misterio de la Santa Trinidad y del poder amoroso, perdonador y restaurador del Dios trino. Anhelamos un mundo en que se derriben todas las estructuras injustas. Amamos lo bastante a esta Iglesia para anhelar que se transforme.

Reconocemos la importancia de este momento actual. Nos sumamos al Equipo de Trabajo para Reinventar la Iglesia en llamar a la Iglesia a seguir a Jesús en la vecindad, ligeros de equipaje.

Nuestras más profundas esperanzas y aspiraciones no dependen de ningún acto particular de esta Convención. Muchos pasos esenciales se encuentran en la senda diaria del discipulado que emprenden congregaciones e individuos a través de la Iglesia, y encomiamos la obra de muchos que están ayudando a que la Iglesia adopte estas prácticas del discipulado. La Convención, no obstante, tiene la oportunidad de pronunciarse sobre diversos asuntos:

Específicamente, llamamos al pueblo de la Iglesia Episcopal a:

Renovar nuestro compromiso con la lectura de las Escrituras, con la oración diaria, con la reunión semanal para el culto comunitario y con dar [donativos] para la propagación del Reino, sabiendo que la participación en estas acciones trae consigo una transformación personal y comunitaria.

Compartir las Buenas Nuevas de Jesucristo en palabras y obras, incluido el aprender a contar la historia de cómo Jesús hace un cambio significativo en nuestras vidas, incluso y específicamente en aquellos que no han experimentado una verdadera transformación.

Orar y ayunar para que el Espíritu Santo añada diariamente a los que han de ponerse al alcance del abrazo amoroso de Cristo.

Encontrar a Jesucristo a través del amoroso servicio a los necesitados y a través de la búsqueda de la justicia y la paz entre todos los pueblos.

Y llamamos a esos obispos y diputados reunidos para la Convención a las siguientes actuaciones como medidas específicas que podemos tomar en este momento de transición en un espíritu de exploración, descubriendo los dones que el Espíritu Santo tiene para nosotros en este momento:

Participar creativa, abierta y devotamente en la lectura de las señales de los tiempos y discernir los modos particulares en que Dios le habla a la Iglesia Episcopal ahora.

Orar, leer las Escrituras y escuchar profundamente la orientación del Espíritu Santo en la elección de un nuevo Obispo Primado y otros líderes, participando de iniciativas creativas para la propagación del reino y en la reestructuración de la Iglesia para la misión.
Financiar profusamente las iniciativas de evangelización: preparando a los obreros para ir a la cosecha a revitalizar las congregaciones existentes y a plantar otras nuevas; creando redes y ofrendas educativas para adiestrar y colocar plantadores y revitalizadores que sigan a Jesús en toda clase de vecindades, y creando oportunidades para la preparación de un ministerio bilingüe y bicultural.

Abandonar nuestro apego a edificios, estructuras, cómodas costumbres, egos y conflictos que no sirven al bien de la Iglesia.

Eliminar obstáculos arraigados en las actuales estructuras, aunque antes hayan sido de utilidad o bien intencionados, que impiden iniciativas de misión y evangelización nuevas y creativas.

Desplazar nuestras energías de la edificación de una estructura denominacional grande, centralizada, cara y jerárquica, a una misión interconectada y de apoyo en el ámbito local, donde todos podamos aprender a seguir a Jesús en todos nuestros vecindarios.

Al igual que aquellos primeros seguidores de Cristo, nos encontramos dispersos, fuera de lugares y modos de ser de la Iglesia familiares y cómodos. En lugar de estar regidos por el recuerdo y consumidos por el temor, podemos abrazar esta crisis, confiando en que el Señor de la Vida nos dará todo lo que necesitamos para propagar el Evangelio, proclamar el reino y compartir el amor de Dios. Que Dios conceda gran júbilo en todos las ciudades y vecindarios en los que entremos.

A182: Uso de la Educación, Diálogo de la Comunidad y Auditoría Interna paraResponder a Todo Tipo de Injusticia Racial

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca que a muchos episcopalianos les cuesta trabajo entender o saber cómo responder ante las injusticias racial es sistémica del siglo XXI que aún ocurre en múltiples contextos, que incluyen, pero no se limitan a la educación, el empleo, la vivienda, la atención de la salud, la banca, derechos de votar, inmigración, las autoridades del orden público, los tribunales y las prisiones, etc., y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General afirme que el Evangelio, nuestro Pacto Bautismal y nuestras Marcas de Misión que convoquen a individuos, iglesias, diócesis, provincias y a la Iglesia en general a buscar maneras más productivas y eficaces de responder ante la injusticia racial ya que amamos a nuestro prójimo como a nosotros mismos, respetamos la dignidad de todos los seres humanos y transformamos estructuras injustas de la sociedad; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General declare que "no saber" y "no tener los ojos para ver" y oídos para escuchar" son graves obstáculos en la transformación de las estructuras injustas y, por lo tanto, dirija a la Iglesia, en todos los niveles, a que en este trienio se comprometa a aumentar el uso del estudio, la educación, la investigación, la capacitación contra el racismo, las liturgias y la instrucción en formación Cristiana que aborda específicamente la injusticia racial sistémica; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida a la Iglesia, en todos los niveles a aumentar los diálogos sobre la injusticia racial sistémica que entabla con organismos locales, estatales y nacionales en las esferas pública y privada y que estos diálogos se usen para identificar, examinar y ofrecer medidas de corrección de las políticas y prácticas dentro y entre estos organismos que resultan en disparidades e injusticias raciales sistémicas; y asimismo
Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida a las diócesis y congregaciones que creen vehículos para escuchar a diversos vecinos y entablar relaciones de reconciliación; dichas opciones podrían incluir (a) campañas de escucha en comunidades locales, (b) asociaciones con iglesias y organizaciones compuestas predominantemente de una raza o cultura diferente (especialmente las que son el objeto de opresión), (c) caminatas de oración en los barrios, (d) contar historias y hablar en acontecimientos cuyo fin es facilitar que se diga la verdad, la sanación y acción, (e) y otros con quienes los líderes de la Iglesia están familiarizados; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General anime a los Ministerios de Justicia y Abogacía a que colaboren con otras oficinas y organismos de la iglesia para organizar, financiar y moderar un foro en línea permanente para episcopalianos, dedicado al ministro de la justicia y la reconciliación racial, con espacios dedicados a compartir información sobre las iniciativas y recursos locales y diocesanos; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General anime a los Ministerios de Justicia y Abogacía que colaboren con los Ministerios Juveniles, para comisionar un programa de estudios de ministerio juvenil contra el racismo, centrado en el Evangelio, integrado en la Internet, orientado hacia la actuación, para las congregaciones de toda la Iglesia Episcopal, incluidas las que no se encuentran en los Estados Unidos, que se facilitará en inglés, español y creole haitiano; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Comisión Permanente de Liturgia y Música produzca y publique en línea un conjunto de oraciones para la reconciliación y justicia que se puedan incluir en las oraciones del pueblo; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida ruegue al Consejo Ejecutivo a llevar a cabo su propia auditoría para evaluar hasta qué grado, si corresponde, existen disparidades raciales e injusticias raciales sistémicas dentro de la Iglesia entre otras cosas a los salarios y el destacamento); y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida al Consejo Ejecutivo que informe en la 79a Convención General sobre los resultados de la auditoría interna; las medidas concretas que tomaron el Consejo y la Iglesia en general para abordar la injusticia racial sistémica en la cultura general y qué tan eficaces fueron esas medidas.

A183: Estudio Literal Recomendado para el Trienio: "The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Colorblindness" por Michelle Alexander

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal anime a todas las diócesis, congregaciones, escuelas y otras comunidades de fe de la Iglesia Episcopal a lo largo del próximo trienio, a comprometerse a estudiar la “encarcelación de las masas” como uno de los temas de justicia social más importantes de nuestros tiempos, la “encarcelación de las masas”; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que las diócesis, congregaciones, escuelas y otras comunidades de fe en particular, consideren el uso del bestseller del New York Times, "The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Color Blindness" por Michelle Alexander como un texto común que invita a la gente de la Iglesia Episcopal a actuar; y asimismo
Se resuelve, Que la Convención reconozca que cada diócesis en los EE.UU. y en los otros 16 países de la Iglesia Episcopal puede tener diferentes circunstancias y disparidades en el encarcelamiento de sus minorías raciales y étnicas en comparación con su población dominante y, por lo tanto, debe adaptar este estudio trienal a sus circunstancias particulares identificando y desarrollando otros recursos para responder a ello; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Iglesia pida al Grupo de Justicia y Abogacía para el Ministerio de la DFMS y al Grupo de Diversidad para el Ministerio de la DFMS que colaboren para recopilar y distribuir en las Diócesis y publicar en la página web de la Iglesia Episcopal un kit pertinente de guías para estudiar y comentar el libro; materiales impresos, en video y enlaces a sitios web pertinentes y otros tipos de información.

B007: Participación en el Proyecto la Biblia en la Vida de la Iglesia de la Comunión Anglicana

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal exprese su apreciación al Consejo Consultivo Anglicano y al personal de la Oficina de la por el proyecto "La Biblia en la Vida de la Iglesia" (Bible in the Life of the Church) con la intención de profundizar el compromiso con las Escrituras a través de la comunión; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se aliente a las diócesis de la Iglesia Episcopal a que creen conciencia entre sus parroquias, sacerdotes y líderes laicos de los recursos y los hallazgos del proyecto "La Biblia en la vida de la Iglesia" y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se invite a las diócesis y seminarios de la Iglesia Episcopal a participar con las Escrituras junto con episcopalianos/anglicanos de otras partes de la Comunión utilizando los métodos y recursos de “la Biblia en la Vida de la Iglesia”; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se aliente a las diócesis y seminarios de la Iglesia Episcopal a aportar recursos educativos de sus propios contextos para "La Biblia en la vida de la Iglesia" del proyecto con el fin de compartir las lecciones de sus contextos con la Comunión Anglicana.

B008: Apoyar la Exigencia de Licencia para Comprar Armas

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal apoye la exigencia de licencia para comprar armas con el fin de prevenir la violencia armada y salvar vidas; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se aliente a las diócesis de la Iglesia Episcopal para que aboguen por la exigencia de licencia para comprar armas en sus localidades.

B018: Apoyo para Sudán y Sudán del Sur

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal, tomando en cuenta las resoluciones D-007 del 2009 y A-019 del 2012; celebre con regocijo la vitalidad y el crecimiento de la Iglesia Episcopal de Sudán del Sur y de Sudán y dé gracias por las iniciativas de la Iglesia por lograr la justicia y la paz en Sudán del Sur y en Sudán; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General sinceramente elogie a la Iglesia Episcopal de Sudán y Sudán del Sur (ECCSSS) por sus continuas iniciativas para poner fin a la guerra civil que estalló en Sudán del Sur en diciembre de 2013 y para ayudar a resolver los conflictos
antiguos y continuos en las zonas fronterizas de Abyei y en Darfur, el Nilo Azul y las montañas de Nuba en Sudán; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida encarecidamente a las Diócesis y parroquias de la TEC que consideren alianzas de oración y trabajo conjunto con los obispos, diócesis y organizaciones de la iglesia en ECSSS para apoyarlas a reducir y resolver los conflictos actuales, ayudar a los refugiados, responsabilizar a los criminales de guerra y mejorar las condiciones de vida de las personas; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General solicite al Obispo Presidente, en cooperación con otras confesiones y otras provincias de la Comunión Anglicana que aparte varias semanas en el año 2016 para orar por la paz en Sudán del Sur y Sudán; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal ordene que las oficinas y dependencias de la Sociedad Misionera Nacional y Extranjera utilice todas las medidas que tenga a su disposición para abogar por la protección de los refugiados, la resolución del conflicto y el desarrollo sostenible en Sudán del Sur y en Sudán ante las dependencias y oficinas gubernamentales e internacionales apropiadas.

C014: Elogiar la Carta por la Compasión

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General afirme la Carta por la Compasión y su estímulo por la conversación respetuosa y compasiva respetando la plena expresión de las diferencias, e incentive su estudio y una respuesta orante; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General declare la importancia de unirse a otros socios para promover la comprensión de los principios de la compasión y cómo podríamos vivir más intencionadamente, poniendo la compasión en el centro de nuestras vidas y relaciones cotidianas dentro de la Iglesia Episcopal y en otros ámbitos, en contextos ecuménicos e interreligiosos, dentro nuestras ciudades y pueblos, y en el mundo; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General aliente a todas las diócesis a estudiar la Carta por la Compasión y a participar en su llamado a la acción.

C018: Procurar la Justicia, la Paz y la Seguridad en Tierra Santa

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal exprese su solidaridad con el apoyo para los Cristianos de Israel y de los Territorios Ocupados; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Convención afirme la labor de la Diócesis Episcopal de Jerusalén en sanación, educación y cuidado pastoral; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Convención afirme la labor de los Cristianos que participan en forjar relaciones, el diálogo interreligioso, la capacitación contra la violencia y la defensa de los derechos de los palestinos; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Convención ruegue a los episcopalianos demostrar nuestra solidaridad mediante una peregrinación a Israel y los Territorios Ocupados y a aprender de nuestros compañeros Cristianos en la religión; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la Convención solicite que el Comité de Programas, Presupuesto y
Finanzas considere asignar US$15,000 durante el próximo trienio para la Sociedad Misionera Nacional y Extranjera para que produzca un video y una guía de estudio basada en las experiencias y el aprendizaje de los peregrinos a la región y de los Cristianos que viven en la región, para distribución en la Iglesia Episcopal.

**C020: Ministerio de las Personas con Enfermedad Mental y sus Familias**

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal convoque a las diócesis, congregaciones, escuelas y otras entidades de la Iglesia Episcopal a explorar y adoptar las mejores prácticas para la vitalidad y el aumento de capacidad de su misión y ministerio en relación con la inclusión, el apoyo y la atención espiritual para las personas con enfermedad mental y sus familias; y asimismo

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General convoque a las diócesis, congregaciones, escuelas y otras entidades de la Iglesia Episcopal de aumenten sus conocimientos sobre las enfermedades mentales, facilitando material educativo y formación; que utilicen los programas ya existentes, como la National Alliance on Mental Illness, grupos de veteranos, departamentos de salud mental del gobierno, organizaciones locales, y otros programas y organizaciones; y que compartan la información de una manera fácilmente accesible.

**C037: Patrocinio y Apoyo a las Unidades de Scouts**

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General felicite a los Boy Scouts of America (BSA) por más de 100 años de buen trabajo con la juventud americana, de enseñar liderazgo, cooperación, trabajo en equipo y ética en un programa no sectario que hace hincapié en las habilidades cotidianas y al aire libre, un programa que ha llegado a millones de chicos; y así mismo

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General felicite a BSA por su reciente cambio a una política de membresía no discriminatoria, que acoge a todos los jóvenes a ser exploradores, independientemente de su orientación sexual, un cambio en consonancia con la Resolución C031 adoptada por la 73a Convención General; y así mismo

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General recomiende que sacristías y el clero a cargo de congregaciones patrocinen o continúen patrocinando a unidades de scouts (manadas, tropas, puestos y tripulaciones), especialmente a las unidades recientemente desplazadas por las decisiones de otras denominaciones de cesar patrocinando unidades como consecuencia del cambio reciente de BSA de una política de membresía no discriminatoria en relación con la orientación sexual; y así mismo

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General inste a que las parroquias a que consideren profundamente, en el momento de organizar o renovar el registro de su unidad de Boy Scouts, comunicando al Consejo de BSA de esa unidad y al público que la Iglesia Episcopal está en total desacuerdo con la política de BSA de discriminar a los líderes adultos calificados en base a su orientación sexual; y así mismo

*Se resuelve,* Que la 78a Convención General anime a los adultos calificados a ser voluntarios como líderes y que por otros medios apoyen el trabajo de BSA con los jóvenes en sus comunidades; y que participen en programas educativos dentro de sus iglesias para informar a los miembros y otros sobre estos temas de no discriminación; y así mismo
Se resuelve, Que en la medida en que la 77a Convención General afirmó nuestra plena inclusión, apoyo y amor por nuestros hermanos y hermanas en la comunidad transgénero en todos los niveles de líderes y miembros de la iglesia, la Iglesia Episcopal desea colaborar con BSA con la esperanza de que los grandes beneficios y lecciones de vida que se adquieren con los scouts estén al alcance de todos; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General envíe una copia de esta resolución a la Oficina Nacional de BSA y a la Junta Nacional Ejecutiva de Boy Scouts, y que busque entablar conversaciones con el fin de alterar su política de miembros adultos que discrimina en contra de los adultos calificados sobre la base de su orientación sexual o expresión/identidad de género.

C045: Inversión Medioambientalmente Responsable

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General de la Iglesia Episcopal celebre la promulgación de la norma sobre carbono propuesta por la Agencia de Protección Ambiental para plantas generadoras de electricidad existentes; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida a al Comité de Inversiones del Consejo Ejecutivo, a Episcopal Church Pension Fund, Episcopal Church Endowment Fund y a Episcopal Church Foundation que retiren sus inversiones de las compañías de combustibles fósiles y reinviertan en energía renovable de aire limpio de un modo fiscalmente responsable; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida a al Comité de Inversiones del Consejo Ejecutivo, a Episcopal Church Pension Fund, Episcopal Church Endowment Fund y a Episcopal Church Foundation que se abstengan de comprar nuevas acciones de compañías y bonos corporativos de compañías de combustibles fósiles; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General ruegue a todas las diócesis y parroquias de la Iglesia Episcopal que hablen sobre el tema de desinversión de las compañías de combustibles fósiles y que reinviertan en energía limpia en el próximo año.

D007: Enmendar el Canon III.2.1 y el Canon III.12.4(a)

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General facilite flexibilidad para que las diócesis puedan explorar oportunidades de ministerio compartido y colaboración; y asimismo

Se resuelve Que el Canon III.2.1 se enmiende como sigue:

Canon III.2.1

En cada Diócesis existirá una Comisión sobre el Ministerio (en adelante “Comisión”) constituida por Presbíteros, Diáconos, si los hubiere, y Personas Laicas. Los Cánones de cada Diócesis estipularán el número de miembros, la duración de los cargos y las formas de selección de la Comisión. Cualquier Diócesis podrá acordar por escrito con una o varias otras Diócesis para compartir una Comisión para Ministerio.

D014: Preguntar a los Ordenados Sobre Adicción

Se resuelve, Que el Clero, Sacristías, Comisiones de Ministerio, Comités Permanentes y
Obispos Patrocinadores que entrevisten y evalúen a candidatos, postulantes y aspirantes para la Ordenación exploren directamente las problemas relacionados con el uso de sustancias en sus vidas y sistemas familiares; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que a los Candidatos, Postulantes y Aspirantes que pudieran tener problemas de adicción se ofrezcan recursos apropiados y se remitan profesionales competentes en atención médica, psiquiátrica y/o en adicción para una evaluación antes de continuar en el proceso de ordenación.

**D015: Fomentar la Abogacía para Aliviar el Hambre**

Se resuelve, Que se pida a las diócesis, parroquias y fieles episcopales que aboguen a favor de cambios en la política pública para ayudar a los pobres y hambrientos; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General felicite a Bread for the World (BFW) por sus cuarenta años de defensa cristiana, eficaz, no partidista de la política pública para que las reglas y las políticas del gobierno de Estados Unidos funcionen mejor para combatir el hambre y la pobreza; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General elogie el objetivo de BFW de cambiar las políticas públicas con el fin de acabar con la pobreza extrema y el hambre en los Estados Unidos y en todo el mundo para el año 2030; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General reconozca que las iniciativas de promoción actuales de BFW, entre ellas la oración, las cartas y las visitas personales a legisladores por parte de cristianos entregados son un camino fiel que nuestras diócesis, parroquias y personas deben seguir como defensores cristianos de los pobres y hambrientos.

**D030: Establecer Políticas de Licencia Parental**

Se resuelve, Que la Convención General ruegue a todas las diócesis, congregaciones y otros organismos y agencias/contextos relacionados con la iglesia que dispongan y ofrezcan políticas de licencia parental para los padres biológicos y adoptivos, tanto clérigos como laicos, en su empleo; y asimismo; y así mismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General amplíe las disposiciones establecidas en la Resolución 2000-C042, de manera que incluyan una mención de que los clérigos que den a luz tienen una prestación de 12 semanas disponible a través de la cobertura por incapacidad a corto plazo facilitada por Church Pension Fund; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General pida al Church Pension Group que aumente la publicidad y difusión de las disposiciones previstas por la discapacidad a corto plazo; y asimismo

Resolved, Que la 78a Convención General pida al Consejo Ejecutivo en consulta con el Church Pension Group que preparen un modelo de política paneclesiástico sobre el permiso parental para los padres biológicos y adoptivos, tanto de natalidad y la consideración de la 79a Convención General.
D034: Afirmación y Apoyo a la Ley de 1990 sobre los Estadounidenses con Discapacidades (American Disabilities Act of 1990)

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General, reafirme y renueve el compromiso de la Iglesia expresado en la 70ª Convención General con los principios de inclusión y la protección de los derechos civiles de todas las personas con discapacidades, en este XXV aniversario de la promulgación de la Ley (26 de julio de 1990) en los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General declare su continuo apoyo inquebrantable, y abogue por el cumplimiento total del espíritu y la letra de la Ley de Americanos con Discapacidades por las entidades abarcadas, incluidas las entidades públicas y gubernamentales y los lugares de alojamiento público en los Estados Unidos de América; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General, después de la aprobación de esta Resolución publique un comunicado de prensa para anunciar entre los medios de comunicación nacionales dicha resolución y que lo firme la Obispa Presidenta de la Iglesia Episcopal; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que se pida a las diócesis y congregaciones que busquen educación en entre organizaciones de audición y discapacidad para sordos/con problemas sobre el apoyo a las organizaciones de plena inclusión de las personas con discapacidad en todos los aspectos de la vida pública.

D045: Apoyo al Ministerio de los Hombres

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General reconozca y agradezca a Dios por la Hermandad de St. Andrew y 132 años de ministerio a los hombres y niños; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General anime y apoye a las diócesis y congregaciones en sus iniciativas por desarrollar y ampliar el Ministerio a los Hombres y que guíe y eleve a la próxima generación de hombres jóvenes en toda la Iglesia Episcopal.

D073: Apoyar los Servicios Basados en el Hogar y la Comunidad

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General convoque a los estados a sufragar plenamente todos los programas de servicios y apoyos basados en la comunidad de Medicaid y financiados con fondos generales estatales para apoyar programas para personas de cualquier edad que sufran discapacidades, para facilitar servicios individualizados, y para reducir todas las listas de espera y dar fin a las demoras innecesarias de dichos servicios; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General convoque a los estados a eliminar la segregación de personas con discapacidades intelectuales y de desarrollo en instituciones grandes de cuidado colectivo y otros tipos de instalaciones, tanto públicas como privadas, y a comprometerse a atender a todas las personas en la comunidad; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que la 78ª Convención General ruegue a las diócesis y congregaciones locales que discierran maneras de facilitar apoyo práctico a personas y familias afectadas por la falta de servicios y apoyos basados en el hogar y la comunidad adecuados.
D077: Unir a las Familias

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General inste firmemente a las diócesis y congregaciones para que desarrollen programas y alianzas con agencias locales que hagan hincapié en el valor de las familias inmigrantes unidas y presten asistencia a las necesidades psicológicas, económicas y espirituales con el fin de ayudar a las familias inmigrantes con sus necesidades en su lucha por adaptarse a su nuevo país; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que el Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas considere una asignación presupuestaria de US$10,000 para la aplicación de esta resolución.

D079: Educación para Familias Indocumentadas

Se resuelve, Que la 78a Convención General inste encarecidamente a las diócesis y congregaciones a ofrecer recursos y educación para personas indocumentadas y sus familias en relación con sus derechos legales, incluida la obtención de ciertos tipos de amparo migratorio, como el asilo; y asimismo

Se resuelve, Que el Comité Permanente Conjunto sobre Programa, Presupuesto y Finanzas considere una asignación presupuestaria de US$10,000 para la aplicación de esta resolución.

PARISHES:
(The first four persons are delegates; any others are alternates)

ALVIN, GRACE
Beasley, Theresa
Callan, James
Parker, Jo Nell
Price, Jennifer
Denson, James Ray
Peebles, Rebecca

ANGleton, HOLy COMFORTER
Eby, Ellen
Kilgus, Nina Dianne
Long, Thomas Williams Mason IV
Smith, Suzanne Gail

AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'
Edmond, Steve
Etheredge, Joey
Kelley, Sandra M.
Wright, Robert S., Jr.
Conradt, Patricia
Davies, Ruth M.
Harris, Steven Lyn
Stewart, Alan

AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD
Jones, Caroline
Todd, Stephanie
Wade, Nancy

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA
Muhlenbruch, Katherine
Peck, Charlotte Holbrook
Smith, Nelson K.
Clark, Alexander
Cyphers, Yvonne
Cyphers, Arthur

AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Crowson, Sally Jo
Lauzon, Donna Marie

Meek, Elizabeth
Williams, Roger C.

AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S
Eiserloh, Laurie Rayson
Gebhard, Thomas G., Jr.
Monson, Beth
Smith-Henry, Lynn
Duncan-Charnley, Rose Ann

AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S
Carrera, Raul
Dieringer, Brad
Gordon, Joseph Spencer
Rickard, Frances
Miller, Mary Stewart
Phillips, Jan

AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'
Dawson, Clinton Norman
Harrington, James
Livingston, Lora J.
Madison, Scott
Bledsoe, Renette

AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S
Crow, Anita Lea
Lilly, Katherine D.
Turner, Catherine Hall
Ward, Sandra Elise
Williams, Laurie C.

AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE
Crawford, Betty
Gress, Tom
Maneikis, Steven
Sabochick, Michael

AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S
Bonner, Michele Christiane
Meigs, Michael A.
Milton, Karen
Stangl, Diana

AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S
Ascott, Robert J.
Frucella, Mary Nell
Kahle, William Bennett
McGillcuddy, Kevin
Blumhagen, Vickie Lee
Robertson, Susan

AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S
Brindley, Rebecca
Reid, Gail Erickson
Spoor, Cameron
Springer-Baldwin, Nancy

BASTROP, CALVARY
Casey, Catherine
Ennis, William L.
Sanders, Ed
Sanders, Jane
Brown, Carol H.
Hays-Clark, Dan
Jarnagin, Elizabeth

BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S
Burack, June
Ledwig, Ignatz , Jr.
Stewart, Marguerite
Westmoreland, Kathryn Ellis
Frawley, Patricia Lynn
McCoy, Mary

BAYTOWN, TRINITY
Horton, Robert II
Jordan, Robert Allen
Thomson, Patricia Jean
Waddell, Betty
Schultz, Lauren Mischelle

BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S
McGrade, Steve
Moore, Clark
Richardson, Gerald , Jr.
Rush, James C.
Condon, Gerald
Holcombe, Gary M.
Nichols, Richard Allan

BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S
Crauford, Heather
Holle, Stephen Michael
Johnson, James E.
Lambremont, Suzanne
Geiger, T J

BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S
Charpiot, David
Leenheer, Carlien
Miller, Penny
Smith, Pete

BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S
Jenkins, Kay Lynn
Patterson, Linda
Schubert, Charles L.
Schubert, Pam
Zwiener, Douglas Richard , Jr.
Ottsen, Deborah

BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S
Batenhorst, Alison
Batenhorst, James
Browning, Mark S.
Winn, Ron

BURNET, EPIPHANY
Drake, Bill
Drake, Elizabeth Buckner
Hays, Diane
Musgrove, Sheryl

CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH
Deans, Beth
Dozier, Linda
Halstead, Gerald
Simpson, Sarah
Wren, Robert Ewing , Sr.

COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'
Greene, Gigi
Greene, John
Merhley, Connie
Smith, Jere Lawrence
Lawrence, Sarah Barringer

COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'
Lenihan, Virginia Vallery
Leslie-Smith, Nancy
Tiner, Tammy
Woodward, Richard
Montgomery, Robert H.
Smith, Roger

CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE
Broussard, Sandy P.
McKelvey, Paul
Simms, Nancy
Smith, Mark Lewis
McKelvey, Tanya
Smith, Ellen Strickler

CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN’S
Buhl, Yvonne
Reed, Lara
Speckman, Pauline
Wells, Colleen

CYPRESS, ST. MARY’S
Angle, Lawrence
Carnes, Molly
Eckersley, Carl
Eckersley, Jackie
Angle, Cynthia Marie
Khan, Missy

DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY
Bardenhagen, Jan
Clark, Londa Jean
Correia, Shauna
Koinm, Jody
Lemming, Karon

EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH
Bowen, Shaina
Erickson, Georgina S
Johnson, Judith Ann
Nolan, Bobbe S.

FREEPORT, ST. PAUL’S
Cline, Elizabeth A.
Dohle, Patricia
Massoletti, Steve
Wood, Christine Marie

FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
Jones, Leah Kyle
McGill, Bob
Peterson, Karen Denby

Stacy, Gerald T.

GALVESTON, GRACE
Carr, James H.
Carr, Lynae
Kilgore, Jeffrey H.
Pitsenbarger, Jeff

GALVESTON, TRINITY
Ebert, Robert
Ellis, Michael D.
Hern, Robert H.
Malloy, Carol
Anderson, Alice Ann
Malloy, Michael H.

GEORGETOWN, GRACE
Boorman, Bonnie Nancy
Boorman, James A III
Caskey, Martha K.
Gaston, Angela

HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW’S
Drew, Robert F.
French, Kathy
French, Lee
Wilson, Nancy E.

HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW’S
Duke, Alexa Powell
Melvin, John T.
Melvin, Lisa
Robinson, Kimberlee
Vallantyne, Roberta

HOUSTON, ASCENSION
Duncan, Paul Edward
Edel, John J.
Schwabrow, Pamela D.
Valenti, Ray
Schwabrow, Patrick Ernest
Valenti, Sammie P.

HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
Squire, Peter
Turney, Patricia M.
Turney, William O., Jr.
Willeford, Cad Simpson
Barnes, Katharine M.
Flanagan, Anne Francis
Hinkley, Seth James
Watson, Sharon Ann

**HOUSTON, EMMANUEL**
Holloway, William H.
Mensing, Kathleen
Paddock, David
Urinyi, Sheri R
Berrie, Philip W.
Boyle, Richard R.

**HOUSTON, EPHANANY**
Ayebae, Anthony
Dalton, Charles M.
Kearby, Karen
Reid, Jeaneth
Del Rio, Tracey
Gardner, William C., Jr.
Mathison, R. David, Jr.
Wallis, Ken

**HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT**
Bremner, Elizabeth
Fisher, Nancy
Peter, Melissa
Silliman, Clair Hardisty

**HOUSTON, HOPE**
Gilmore, Catherine E.
Jackson, Carolyn
Miller, Dorothy Ann
Ward, Dwight

**HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL**
Gordon, Harold Charles
Key, James E.
Robertson, William B.
Troisi, Catherine Lynne
Henry, Megan
Pittman, Ann
Roe, Cynthia Purvis
Thompson, Catherine R.

**HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S**
Barker, Christine Sara
Grothues, John William
Ibanez, John Gerard
Massey, Hazel Elaine
Chevalier, Paul Donald
Chevalier, Rosina
Grawl, Deidre G.
Parks, Megan

**HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**
Bamsch, Cynthia Ann
Eriksen, Louise
Sloan, Clyde, Jr.
Thackeray, Lee A.
Hubert, Rebecca L.
Townsend, Mary Frances

**HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S**
Holmes, Diane
Holmes, Victor B.
Scarpati, Jan L.
Scarpati, Martin
Okoye, Lillian R
Reid, Betty L.

**HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S**
Allen, Dixie
Carr, Steve
Schluter, Richard A., Jr.
Sullivan, Betsy Woodward
Leach, Linda
Maxfield, Mary Constance

**HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS**
Hippard, Allie
Hippard, George

**HOUSTON, ST. JAMES**
Cox, Edward, Ph.D.
Culmer, Kellee
Pinkett, Carole A.
Schauer, Isaiah G.
Griggs, Margaret
Parker-Schauer, Michele
Rose, Gloria
Watson, Jamie Lyn

**HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**
Hamilton, Brett L.
Rice, Meg Ganchan
Short, James Keith
Stryker, Carol
Greenwood, James III

**HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST**
Barley, Rosalind  
Battles, Marion H.  
Toliver, Charles A.  
Yarmark, Ronne A.  
Griffin, Beverely McHenry

**HOUSTON, ST. MARK’S**  
Carlson, Tobin Bismark  
Ford, Nancy  
Smiley, Ken  
Smith, Cristina  
Kent, Jessica Ann  
McGinnis, Mike  
Shelton, Arthur E.

**HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN’S**  
Chandler, James Albert  
Donaldson, Michael Porter  
Williams, Mary Rahmes  
Williams, Willoughby C. , Jr.  
Andrews, Bolivar C.  
Harwin, Andrew R.  
Heston, Robert L. , Jr.  
Nelson, Richard R.  III

**HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN’S**  
Davidson, Stephanie  
DeBruijn, Sheryl  
Glenn, Carvel  
Patterson, Gary  
Ozga, James

**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY**  
Burns, Thomas  
Ketcham, Janette  
Ketcham, Robert  
Trlica, Frank Edward  
Brady, Michael  
Brady, Natalie  4479140

**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS’**  
Finch, Patsy B.  
Finch, Robert L. , Jr.  
Fisher, Robert P. , Jr.  
Little, Melinda  
Dubbert, Mary Dodd  
Lewman, Donald  
Lewman, Jacklyn  
Wright, William Andrew , Jr.

**HOUSTON, SAN BERNABE/ST. BARNABAS**  
Campbell, Bronwyn  
Garcia, Susana  
Musquiz, Rosa  
Richardson, Donald H.  
Fannette, Kenneth  
Porter, Melinda

**HOUSTON, SAN MATEO BELLAIRE**  
Montes, Sandra Teresa  
Omar, Marcia  
Omar, Syed

**HOUSTON, TRINITY**  
Goza, Anna G.  
LaRue, John C.B.  
Laubach, Patricia Maurine  
Nesossi, Dax

**HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA**  
Goodson, Barbara  
Sanders, Shawn S.  
Simmons, Teresa

**HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN’S**  
Francis, Joyce N.  
McClimock, Barbara J.  
McClimock, Raymond M. , Jr.  
Wright, Kathryn

**JASPER, TRINITY**  
Spear, Tanya  
Spencer, James Berthold

**KATY, HOLY APOSTLES**  
Blank, Debbie  
Haase, Bob  
Proffitt, Julie Mills  
Stranathan, Lee  
Stratton, Neil  
Thompson, Chris

**KATY, ST. PAUL’S**  
Aaron, Kyle  
McKee, Bruce R.  
Risien, Flint  
Tulp, Rami
KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
  Caskey, Stephanie
  Counce, Shawna
  McLendon, James Aubrey
  Roberson, Justine Harriett
  Hopkins, Barbara Ann
  Sparks, Rebecca Jo

KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
  Hebert, Beth
  McDonald, Sean Richard
  Nolting, Arthur G.
  Nolting, Pamela S.

LA GRANGE, ST. JAMES'
  Batchelder, Suzanne
  Mayer, Anita
  Northrup, Greg
  Rogers, Ann J.
  Hamel, Peter H.

LA PORTE, ST. JOHN'S
  Blakeway, Carroll
  Blakeway, Robert
  Clawson, Terri Elise
  Mazariegos, Jorge A.
  Cloud, Barbara J.
  Hill, Sharon

LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
  Janeshek, Anthony M.
  Leinhoff, Kim
  Manry, Jeanne
  Neal, Amanda G.
  Box, Donna E.
  Jones, Margaret
  Richardson, Catherine
  Young, Mary M.

LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S
  Faulkner, Sue Zane
  Hart, Tom
  Raring-Hart, Mary

LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER
  Homer, Carla Diane
  Lothrop, John
  Piper, Gary Nelson
  Thompson, Phyllis

LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S
  Bricker, James
  Dugger, Debbie Bennett
  Turner, Pamela L.
  Waldrip, Nancy T.
  Gressett, Charlotte Renee
  Smith, Kathryn F.

LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S
  Shay, Mary E.
  Tullos, Gerald
  Tullos, Susan Gilbert
  Wood, Sandra

LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS
  Dawes, John Leslie
  Dawes, Mary Lynn
  Richardson, Donna Cox
  Richardson, Jeff

LONGVIEW, TRINITY
  Alford, Claire
  Barth, Harry
  Hall, John L.
  Leath, Linda N.
  Collins, Christina

LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIANS
  Hineman, Diana
  Hylands, Bernard
  McCurry, Jayne A.
  Todd, Jim

MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY
  Hancock, Louise
  Link, Pamela B.
  Link, Robert G.
  Thornton, Sue

MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S
  Miles, Diana C.
  Schumann, Margery H.
  Smith, Tasheana Sue

MARSHALL, TRINITY
  Meyer, Carol Dee
  Pierce, Anthony
  Runyan, Gail
  Runyan, Lowell
MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
Barker-Dodson, Adrienne
Romine, Michael Reeves
Vicknair, Shane

NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
Drahem, Jessica
Mast, Karen
McDreary, Mary
Millard, Sarah

NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S
Albright, Bruce
Eldridge, William
Geib, David
Moore, Gilbert
Mullen, Cynthia B.
Mullen, Michael James

PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S
Kolstad, Barbara J.
Kolstad, Chester L. III
Morton, Deborah
Morton, Phillip O.
Nemer, Alex

PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S
Allensworth, Debra Lynn
Donaldson, Joseph A.
Hayes, Karen W.
Kinsey, Barbara

PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
Hallmark, Kirk
Hallmark, Leah A
Henderson, Gary
Henderson, Rebecca G.

PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Reed, Pamelyn
Roberts, Frederick V.
Smith, Seab A.
Stafford, Lisa

RICHMOND, CALVARY
Boone, C. Tom , Jr.
Carrell, Ruth S.
Haley, Kathy
Zentis, Amber

RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S
Hamon, Rob
Marks, Alysoun
Moen, Rock
Scheibner, Barbara
Barzill, Kathleen
Holley, Allan

ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S
Miertsch, Diane
Miertsch, Tim
Polansky, Fred
Polansky, Julie
Mueller, Robin
Mueller, Stephen

SEALLY, ST. JOHN'S
Carr, Bonnie J.
Carr, James G.
Lemaster, Rena Sue
Sumerlin, Bobbie
Ford, Andrea
Johnson, Judy

SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
Brast, Peggy
Grellner, Daniel
Wise, Jack
Ziegler, Edward

STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'
Eubanks, Joan
Jones, Mark
Nevotti, Diane R.
Pearson, Nicholas
Bryant, Bettye

SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS
Ayadi, Felix
Ayadi, Femi
Osoba, James F.
Page, Joseph L.
Lovelace, Christopher Andrew

TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH
Borchardt, Brian

Carberry, Bill
Hendricks, Pamela H.
Shobe, Michael
Carberry, Renee

TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'
Graham, Erika
Graham, Nicholas
Johnson, Frank
Johnson, Trudy

TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S
Monroe, Fran
Ross, David Kent
Stewart, Kristi Gwen
Tompkins, Marlene Sandra
McKnight, H. Jean
Ross, Beverly

TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD
Ashwood, Jeffrey
Bollinger, David
Rainosek, Diane McClure
Sturdevant, Mary
Culp, Ron
Stull, Donald Michael

TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH
Boyd, Peter MacKerer
Holley, Pamela L.
Phillips, Arthur A.
Yarbrough, Herbert A. III
Phillips, Janine

TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'
Bagliano, Norma
Barron, Gay
Dugan, Sandra J.
Grinnell, Tommie Ann
Hippard, Allyson

WACO, ST. PAUL'S
Braswell, Robert S. IV
Green, Heyward L.
Nettles, Suzanne V.
Reeder, Phillip
Ford, Gina
Schormann, Randall S.

WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'
Barbee, Letha
Barbee, Max
Evans, Mary
Genzer, William
Barbee, Amber Leigh
Grosser, Allen

THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY
Barron, Lou Hammond
Drowatzky, Clark
Nutt, Tim
Stokes, Brent
Welker, Joanne
Miller, John R.
Redd, Randall

WACO, ST. ALBAN'S
Frahm, Jacqueline

Melis, Carol I.
Uecker, Jeremy E.
Wisely, Andrew C.
MISSIONS
(Delegate Listed First)

ANAHUAC, TRINITY
Rice, Marlyn
Rice, Paul L.

AUSTIN, RESURRECTION
Lyon, Andrew
Thornton, Robert

AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS
Paz, Maria
Caceres, Arnold

CALVERT, EPHPHANY
Manterola, Alberto
Hartman, David Norman

CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'
Holly, Barbara
Lewis, Elizabeth

CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S
Kiker, Nellie
Laurinec, Steve

COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S
Persons, Julie
Persons, Julie

COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S
Greiner, Mary
Kirgus, Walter C.
Stockman, Amanda

CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'
Albritton, Patricia
Baker, David W.

GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO
Bain, James Thomas
Allen, Michelle

HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF
Best, Jocelyn Barbara
Mukoro, John Onaome

HOUSTON, GRACE
Kimbrough, Cheryl

HOUSTON, REDEEMER
Metcalf, George T.
Wallace, Keever

HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S
Guidry, Gwyn
Estrada, Walter Abel

HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
Sosa, Luis Odir
Kay, Ruth

HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S
Burke, Bernadette
Gonzalez, Josefin

HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN
Guevara, Vicente
Lavin, Jorge A.
Medrano, Antonia

JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY
Smith, Louis
Smith, Judy

JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH
Chitwood, Juanita
Hamilton, Weston Brent

KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S
Garrison, Liz

LA MARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S
Smith, Donald Scott

LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S
Huber, Mary Ellen
Carroll, Freth Lou

LAKEWAY, CHURCH OF THE CROSS
Anding, Denise

LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S
King, Judy
King, Milton

MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE
Curry, Nicholas
Longley, Mark

MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH
Stanley, Peggy
Gwin, Roseanne

MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH
Butler, Bruce
ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S
Smith, William Orville
Smith, Claire

PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S
Wakefield, Catherine

PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S
Sims, Richard
Torres, Diana S.
Hay, Annanelle
Sims, Sue

PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S
Mees, Sue
Fine, Tom

ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'
Pruett, John
Pruett, Brenda

ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION
HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS
Johnson, Andrew Percy III

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Frazell, Emily

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY
Frankson, Alexis
Haywood, Kirby

HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY
Statham, Emily

HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Kenny, Katelyn
Burns, Blake

WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Herritage, Hogan

OTHER

CHANCELLOR
Harvin, David

CONGREGATIONAL VITALITY
MacGregor, Mary

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR
Boyce, Maria

COUNCIL COORDINATOR
Cloud, Mary

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Dodson, Samuel

FOUNDATIONS
Fisher, David

PARLIMENTARIAN
Clark, Dennis

PASTORAL LEADER
Perry, Nandra
STANDING COMMITTEE
   Vincent, Gregory

STRATEGIC MISSION GRANT
   Randle-Schapansky, Karla

TRANSLATORS
   Helmerich, Christina
   Mines, Steve

TREASURER
   Biehl, Robert

VERIFICATION OF VOTE
   Kraft, William

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR
   DUIFF, SUSAN

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR ASSISTANT
   Starbuck, JoAnn

YOUTH DELEGATE ADVOCATES
   Aguirre, Katherine
   Dietz, Jordan
   Warren, Will

YOUTH DELEGATES
   Bryant, Nettie
   Cambron, Kailey
   Carr, Ursula
   Chapin-Eiserloh, Oliver
   Davis, Rebecca
   Ford, Elise
   Njoku, Joyous
   Okwusogu, Celine
Abbott, Jimmy
Adams, Mike
Alcorn, James K.
Allen, Morgan
Appelberg, Helen
Atkins, Hannah
Baetz, Bert
Bagby, Ray
Barham, Patsy
Bastian, Marty
Bates, Stuart
Bautista, Simon
Bentley, John
Besson, Mike
Bliss, Bob
Bon, Brin
Bonner, Bruce
Boulter, Matthew
Boyd, Catherine
Boyd, David
Brandon, Miles
Brooks, Dub
Browder, David
Brown, Freda Marie
Bryant, Todd
Calcote, A. Dean
Callaham, Arthur
Capper, Steven
Carpenter, Les
Carr, John P.
Caruso, Cynthia
Castleberry, Howard
Churchwell, Katie
Clark, Cindy
Clarkson, Frederick
Clothing, Tamara
Cocke, Reagan
Comer, Susanne
Conaty, Peter
Condon, Joshua
Condon, Sarah
Cook, Ashley
Cox, Sharron
Crawford, Mark
Cuniff, Wanda
Dantone, Jan
Davis, Gena
Davis, Jeff
Day, Tom
Dearman, David
DeForst, Nancy
Dimmick, Kenneth
Divine, Betty
Dixon, Mary Lenn
Dixon, Rob
Doerr, Nan
Dohle, Robert
Dowell, Elizabeth
Doyle, C. Andrew
Driskill, Lorinda E
Duncan, Christopher
Dyke, Nick
Easley, Alex
Engle, Cindy
Fain, Beth
Faulstich, Christine
Fenlon, Mathew
Ferguson, Steve
Fields, Ken
Fisher, Jeff
Flick, Robert
Fowler, Bill
Frances, Martha
Gemignani, Michael
George, Johannes
Gering, Susan
Gervais, Sidney
Giblin, Keith F.
Gomez, Ed
Goolsby, Robert
Gotting, Viktoria
Grace, Jimmy
Graham, John K.
Graham, Pam
Gwin, Jr., Lawrence
Gwynne, Geoff
Hall, Patrick
Halstead, Jan
Hardin, Glenda
Harrison, Dena
Hartman, Phyllis
Hawley, Madeline
Hay, Daryl
Heijmen, R-J
Henderson, Patricia
Hensley, Erin
Himes, John
Hines, Lisa
Holden, Beth
Holloway, Eric
Holt, Meredith
Horner, Robert
HOSTER, David
Houser, Richard
Huber, E. Wendy
Hullar, The Rev. Link
Hungerford, Eric
Hunt, Lisa
Huston, Mary Ann
Hyche, Jerald
Hyde, Lillian
Ingalls, Jason
Jackson, Micah
Jameson, Parker
Jennings, Kelly
Jennings, Nathan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Kellaura
Johnson, Paul
Jolly, Anne
Jones, Janice
Jones, Judith
Kennard, Susan
Keyworth, Gill
Kinney, Steve
Kittredge, Cynthia
Knowles, Roberta (Bobbie)
Koonce, Kelly
Koons, Zac
Large, Alex
Largent, Lacy
Laucher, Bill
Lawrence, Dean
Leacock, Rob
LeBrocq, Eric
Lein, Clay
Levenson, Russell
Liberatore, Jim
Logan, Jr., John A.
Lopez, Pedro N
Lopez, Uriel
Lowry, Bob
Luckenbach, David
Lyle, Jerry
Magill, Beth
Magnuson, Paulette
Makowski, Chester
Malone, Trawin
Marino, Matt
Marmon, Mark
Martin, Chad
Mason, Victoria
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McGavern, George
Melis, Alberto
Mendoza, Christine
Miedke, Warren
Miller, Patrick
Mills, CarolAnn
Mills, Joseph
Montes, Alejandro
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Bob
Morgan, James
Morgan, Ralph
Morris, Thomas
Nelson, David
Newton, John
Novak, Nick
O'Brien, Eileen
Oechsel, Russell
Osborne, Janne
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel
Ottsen, David
Parker, Andy
Parker, Liz
Pearson, Bertie
Peete, Brandon
Petty, Carol
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Price, John
Price, Robert
Proffitt, Darrel
Puckett, David
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves, Robin
Richnow, Doug
Richter, Bill
Rios, Micki
Ritchie, Pat
Robinson-Como, Glenice
Rodriguez, Al
Rucker, Cliff
Russell, Kathleen
Russell, Mike
Ryan, Kai
Said, James
Scheider, David
Schubert, Kevin
Seddon, Matthew
Sevick, Gerald
Shannon, Carl
Shelby, Stuart
Shelton, Linda
Smith, Ted
Smith, Travis
Smith Booth, Beccy
Soard, John
Spear, Les
Spicer, Stephen
St. Romain, Brad
Steele, Sean
Stein, Edward
Stockton, James
Stone, Mike
Stringer, Stacy
Sugano, David
Sullivan, Bradley
Sullivan, Kristin
Sweet, Portia
Tarver, Brian
Thomas, Victor J.
Thompson, Barkley
Thompson, Scott
Todd, Sam
Tollett, Mitchell
Townsend, Bo
Treadwell, Chuck
Trego, Randall
Turner, Elizabeth
Turner, Philip W.
Tweedie, Billy
Vickery, Robby
Wade, John Merrill
Wareing, Robert
Wehner, Paul
Wells, Robert (Bob)
Welty, Terrence
Whaley, Stephen F.
Willard, Neil Alan

Williams, Sherry
Wilson, Ray
Wismer, Bob
Wittmayer, Kevin
Woolery-Price, Ed
Wright, Katie

Wyckoff, Michael
Yawn, Justin
Young, Francene
Zimmerman, Aaron.

LICENSED:
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa
Balke, Steven
Brewer, John
Brown, Virginia
De Wolfe, Robert
Durham, Eugenia
Hawley, Christian
Kerr Fitzgerald, Kyra
Long, Michael
Maddison, Benjamin
Marks, Sharla
Orndorff, Vivian
Peters, David
Sproat, Jim
Yale, Elizabeth
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

A. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS (Presented for second reading receiving 2/3rds majority approval from each Order)

Article 2
THE COUNCIL

Section 2.1 Membership of the Council

The Council of this Diocese shall consist of the following:

(f) Lay delegates representing the Youth Ministry of the Diocese. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall mean those communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese who are at least 11 years of age and no older than 18 years of age.

Section 2.2 Lay Representation in Council

Each Parish in union with the Council shall be entitled to representation therein by four Lay Delegates, and each College Chaplaincy in union with the Council shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate. Lay representation for each Mission in union with the Council shall be based on the Mission’s Average Sunday Attendance reported in the Journal of the previous year’s Council: Each Mission reporting up to 200 shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate; each Mission reporting between 201 and 400 shall be entitled to two Lay Delegates; and each Mission reporting 401 or more shall be entitled to three Lay Delegates. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate from each convocation within the Diocese; provided that, any such Lay Delegate under the age of 18 years shall have seat and voice, but without the right to vote. Delegates from Parishes and Missions shall be elected by the congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop’s Committee, as the case may be, which may, at the same time, choose an equal number of alternates. In the event that, of those elected, less than the number permitted is able to attend the Council, the Rector or Priest in Charge is authorized, and is hereby obligated, to make such selections as may ensure a full representation in the Council. Lay Delegates from the College Chaplaincies shall be appointed by the Bishop, after consultation with the Chaplain, if there be one. Upon being seated by the Council, those so selected shall have the same standing as those elected. Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.

Section 2.3 Qualifications of Delegates

All Lay Delegates representing Parishes and Organized Missions shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Parish or Mission they
represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Lay Delegates from the College Chaplaincies shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Episcopal Church, registered students at the institution they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Lay Vicars in charge of an Organized Mission, or Lay Chaplains in charge of a College Chaplaincy must be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese and placed in charge of the institution they represent by the Bishop. All Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese in the particular convocation they represent, at least 14 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. . . .

Section 2.6  
*Time and Place of Meeting*

The Council of the Diocese shall assemble annually on a Friday following any Sunday in February at such time and place as may be designated by a preceding Council; provided that for urgent cause, the Bishop, with the approval of the Standing Committee, may designate or alter the place or time, or both place and time, in which case due notice must be given.

**Article 2**

**THE COUNCIL**

Section 2.1  
*Membership of the Council*

The voting membership of the Council of this Diocese shall consist of the following:

(a) The Bishop, when there is one, who shall be ex-officio President of the Council, and of the Bishop Coadjutor if there be one, and of the Bishops Suffragan, if there be such; and they shall be entitled to all privileges and membership in the Council.

(b) All Members of the Clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese, whose letters dimissory have been accepted by the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, or who have been ordained within this Diocese and who have not, in contemplation of removal from this Diocese, applied for letters dimissory.

(c) Lay Delegates chosen by and representing the several Parishes and Missions of this Diocese, which may, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, be entitled to such representation.
(d) Lay Delegates representing College Chaplaincies of this Diocese. “College Chaplaincies” shall mean those colleges and universities, and any branch thereof, in which the work of the Episcopal Church is approved by the Bishop for such representation.

(e) Pastoral Leaders who have been placed in charge of a Parish or an Organized Mission, or Lay Chaplains who have been placed in charge of a College Chaplaincy, of the Diocese by the Bishop.

(f) Lay delegates representing the Division of Youth. The Division of Youth shall mean those communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese who are at least 11 years of age and no older than 18 years of age.

Section 2.2  Lay Representation in Council

Each Parish in union with the Council shall be entitled to representation therein by four Lay Delegates, and each College Chaplaincy in union with the Council shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate. Lay representation for each Mission in union with the Council shall be based on the Mission’s Average Sunday Attendance reported in the Journal of the previous year’s Council: Each Mission reporting up to 200 shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate; each Mission reporting between 201 and 400 shall be entitled to two Lay Delegates; and each Mission reporting 401 or more shall be entitled to three Lay Delegates. The Division of Youth shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate from each convocation within the Diocese. Delegates from Parishes and Missions shall be elected by the congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop’s Committee, as the case may be, which may, at the same time, choose an equal number of alternates. In the event that, of those elected, less than the number permitted is able to attend the Council, the Rector or Priest in Charge is authorized, and is hereby obligated, to make such selections as may ensure a full representation in the Council. Lay Delegates from the College Chaplaincies shall be appointed by the Bishop, after consultation with the Chaplain, if there be one. Upon being seated by the Council, those so selected shall have the same standing as those elected. Lay Delegates from the Division of Youth shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Youth Missioner. . . .

Article 4  
OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS

Section 4.2  (This section has been deleted)

Section 6.3  Failure to Pay Assessments or to Comply with Canons
Provision may be made by Canon to suspend a Parish or Mission from the right of representation in the Council for failure to pay its assessments, or to comply with requirements of the Canon, and provisions may be made in the Canon with reference to the vote necessary to suspend the Parish or Mission aforesaid.

Section 6.5  *(This section has been deleted)*

Section 7.1  *Council May Levy Assessments*

The Council shall have the power by Canon or by Special Resolution to raise money by assessment upon the Parishes and Organized Missions in union with the Council for the necessary and proper expenses of the Diocese, which include the incidental expenses of the Council, the charges of the General Convention, the support of the Episcopate, and for such other objects and purposes as the Council may from time to time approve and direct. In making assessments against Parishes and Missions, regard shall be had as far as practicable to their financial strength and ability. The Council may, by Canon, prescribe such regulations and penalties as it may deem expedient to secure the prompt payments of assessments.

B. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS (Presented for publication on first reading)

NONE

C. CANONICAL AMENDMENTS

The Executive Board has submitted the following reorganization of the Canons. As the charts below indicate, most of the Canons have been re-numbered without any changes to the wording of the Canon. Proposed Title I, Canon 3, Title II, Canon 2, and Title III, Canon 1 each contain a combination of two prior Canons and are set forth below. The Executive Board’s proposal removes Canon 43 from the Canons, which removal is also set forth below.

**TITLE I**

**ORGANIZATION, POWERS, AND PROCEDURES OF COUNCIL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canon</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>(Former Canon)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canon 1</td>
<td>The Council</td>
<td>(Former Canon 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon 2</td>
<td>The Dispatch of Business for Council</td>
<td>(Former Canon 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon 3</td>
<td>Nominations and Elections</td>
<td>(Former Canon 3 becomes new Title I, Canon 3, and former Canon 26 becomes new Title I, Canon 3,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 3.1 Membership
The Committee for Nominations shall consist of seven members of the Clergy, seven laypersons, and the Chancellor of the Diocese, or in the event of the Chancellor's inability to serve, a Vice Chancellor of the Diocese. The clergy and lay members of the Committee for Nominations shall be selected in the following manner:

(a) Six members of the clergy and six lay persons shall be appointed for rotating three-year terms as follows:

At the Council in which this amendment first becomes effective, the Bishop shall select two members of the clergy and two lay persons to serve a one-year term; two members of the clergy and two lay persons to serve a two-year term; and two members of the clergy and two lay persons to serve a three-year term. At each subsequent Annual Council, the Bishop shall select two members of the Clergy and two lay persons to serve three-year terms on the Committee, plus fill any vacancies that have arisen. The Bishop shall designate one of the members of the Clergy on the Committee as its Chair for the ensuing year. No member of the Committee who has completed a three-year term shall be eligible for reappointment to the Committee until a period of one year shall have elapsed.

(b) The Standing Committee shall select one member of the Clergy from its membership and the Executive Board shall select one layperson from its membership. Such selections shall be made at the first meeting following each Annual Council, and each shall certify the name of its selected member to the Bishop before March 1.

The Committee for Nominations so selected shall serve until the close of the next Annual Council.

Any member of the Committee for Nominations may resign at any time prior to November 15th of any year. Any vacancy occurring on the Committee for Nominations shall be filled by the Bishop for the unexpired term of the position to be filled; provided that a vacancy in the position of the member selected by the Standing Committee shall be filled by the President of the Standing Committee for the unexpired term of the position to be filled; provided that if no Clergy member of the Standing Committee is eligible, the position shall be filled by the Bishop from other members of the Clergy of this Diocese.

Section 3.2 Nominations
The Committee for Nominations shall meet annually, after November 10th, but prior to the deadline for submission for publication in Volume I of the *Journal*. Notice of the time, date, and place of meeting with the name and address of the Chair of the Committee shall be posted on the Diocesan website prior to the meeting date, and references to the posted information shall be contained in Diocesan electronic news publications distributed at least four weeks prior to the date of the meeting to all members of the Clergy entitled to membership in the Council and Parishes and Missions. Suggestions to the Committee for Nominations of the persons to fill all offices in the Diocese and representative positions on Committees and as Deputies, Delegates, or Alternates to the General Convention or Provincial Synod shall be submitted with complete biographical information to the Chair of the Committee not later than November 10th preceding the next Annual Council at which the nominations will be considered. The Committee is directed to choose from the persons suggested, and if necessary or appropriate, from persons it selects, the nominees it believes to be best qualified for the positions to be filled, being mindful of the desirability of a balanced slate of nominees representative of the diversity of the Diocese. At least two persons shall be nominated by the Committee for each office or position to be filled, except that this minimum number of nominees shall not apply (a) to the offices of Secretary of the Diocese and Treasurer of the Diocese or (b) to those offices to be filled on the nomination of the Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor. Additional nominations may be made from the floor at the Council. No member of the Committee for Nominations may be nominated by the Committee for any elective office, but such member may be so nominated from the floor.

Section 3.3 Notice of Nominations

The names of the nominees of the Committee for Nominations shall be posted on the Diocesan website and referenced in Diocesan electronic news publications distributed prior to the Annual Council meeting.

Section 3.4 Report of the Committee for Nominations

The report of the Committee for Nominations shall be presented to the Council at a time set by the Committee for Dispatch of Business. Unless voting machines, or other mechanical or electronic devices are used, the report shall contain sufficient copies of a ballot for use in voting, and shall show the names of those selected by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may be made from the floor. One or more groups of supervisors and tellers for the election shall be appointed.

Section 3.5 Voting

The voting shall be by voting machines or other mechanical or electronic devices, or by written ballot, unless the delegates shall unanimously desire a voice vote. If the
voting is by written ballot, it may commence at any time after the presentation of the report of the Committee for Nominations. However, if the voting is by voting machines, or other mechanical or electronic devices, it may be conducted at such place and time as the Council may direct.

Section 3.6  Elections

Elections shall be by a majority vote of the valid votes cast for each office. A majority of the valid votes cast for each office shall be computed by dividing the total number of votes cast by twice the number of offices or positions to be filled and adding one (1) vote. Each delegate shall have one vote on each ballot for each office or position to be filled.

When more than two persons are nominated for a single office, or when two or more persons are to be elected on the same ballot and there are more nominees than twice the number of offices or positions to be filled, and if upon the first ballot there is no majority of the votes cast for one or more of the offices to be filled, a second ballot shall be cast. The nominees on such ballot shall be the candidates receiving the highest number of votes cast on the preceding ballot, not to exceed twice the number of the offices remaining to be filled; except in the case of a tie vote in the last place, in which event the candidates receiving the tie vote shall also be candidates on the next succeeding ballot. Similarly, ballots shall be cast until all offices shall be filled.

When elections are for different terms of office, the nominee first elected shall be the one elected for the longest term; or if two or more are elected on the same ballot, the candidate or candidates receiving the highest number of votes shall be the one or ones elected for the longest term.

In all elections where officers or positions are designated to be filled by both Clergy and laypersons, separate ballots shall be taken for each order.

Section 3.7  Election of Deputies to General Convention and Alternates

There shall be four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies elected to represent the Diocese at each General Convention. A minimum total of eight members of the Clergy and eight qualified laypersons shall be nominated to fill the positions. Each voting delegate, Lay and Clergy, shall initially have four votes for each order. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 3.6, the number of nominees for each order shall not be reduced until there shall have been elected at least one Deputy from such order, after which the number of nominees from such order shall be reduced from those receiving the highest number of votes to twice the number of offices of Deputies remaining to be filled from such order. After a reduction in such order, each voting delegate shall have as many votes as there are positions to be filled in such order. The four members of the Clergy and four qualified laypersons receiving a majority of the votes cast shall be elected as Deputies. Cumulative voting shall not be
permitted in the election. Four alternates shall be selected from each order. The alternates shall be the eliminated nominees from each order receiving the four highest number of votes prior to elimination and shall be ranked in the order of votes received. If there is a tie vote for an alternate position, the precedence shall be chosen by lot.

Section 3.8  Trustees of the University of the South

There shall be elected by the Council of the Diocese, three Trustees for the University of the South, consisting of one Clerical and two Lay Trustees. The 118th Annual Council shall elect one Trustee for a one-year term, one Trustee for a two-year term, and one Trustee for three-year term. Thereafter each Annual Council shall elect one Trustee to serve for a term of three years.

Canon 4  Annual Budget and Assessments  (Former Canon 13)
Canon 5  Amendments of the Constitution and Canons  (Former Canon 48)

TITLE II
DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Canon 1  Duties of the Officers of the Diocese  (Former Canon 4)
Canon 2  The Executive Board of the Diocese  (Former Canon 5 becomes new Title II, Canon 2, and former Canon 39 becomes new Title II, Canon 2, Section 2.10)

TITLE II
CANON 2
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE DIOCESE

Section 2.1  Administrative Duties

The Executive Board of the Diocese, as hereinafter constituted, shall administer and carry on the Mission, Formation, and Outreach ministries of the Church of this Diocese, of which work the Bishop shall be the executive head.

Section 2.2  Powers – Authority

The Executive Board shall exercise all powers of the Diocesan Council, between meetings thereof, in connection with the unification, long range planning, development, and prosecution of the work of Missions, Church Growth, Christian Formation, the Church and the Community, Communication, and the Church Pension Fund; and in supervision and direction of the acts of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council in the Diocese of Texas, the Trustees of the Episcopal Foundation of Texas, the Trustees of The Bishop Quin Foundation, the Directors of the Episcopal Health Foundation, and
the Directors of the Great Commission Foundation for the performance of such work as may be committed to such diocesan institutions by the Council; and in the initiation and development of such new work between said meetings as the Executive Board may deem necessary; subject, however, to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons, and other directions of the Council.

Section 2.3  
Membership – Elections – Vacancies

(a) The Executive Board shall be comprised of the following persons:

(1) The Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the Chair.

(2) The following persons will serve, ex-officio:

   (a) The Coadjutor Bishop, if there be one.
   (b) The Suffragan Bishops, if there be any.
   (c) The Assistant Bishop, if there be one.
   (d) The President of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas.
   (e) The Treasurer of the Diocese.
   (f) The President of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Texas, with voice but without vote unless an elected member of the Executive Board as defined in Section 5.3(a)(3).

(3) Fifteen elected members, of whom six shall be members of the Clergy and nine shall be laypersons who are at least 18 years of age and are confirmed communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese. At each Annual Council there shall be elected five members, who shall serve for a term of three years thereafter. Two of the members so elected shall be members of the Clergy and the remaining three shall be laypersons; no retiring members elected by Council or by the Executive Board, either for a full term or to fill an unexpired term, shall be eligible for re-election until a period of one year shall have elapsed.

(4) The Secretary and Treasurer of the Executive Board with voice, but without vote if either be elected from outside the elected membership of the Board, as hereinafter provided in Section 5.3(a)(3).

(b) In addition to the members, the following persons shall attend the meetings of the Executive Board from time to time, as the Board shall require and for such purpose as the Board shall specify: the Convocational Deans, the Committee Chairs, the Chancellor, the President of the Episcopal Foundation of Texas, the President of The Bishop Quin Foundation, the Executive Chair of the Episcopal Health Foundation, the President of the Great Commission Foundation, and the Canon to the Ordinary. In addition, the Bishop may invite other persons to attend Executive Board meetings as the Bishop deems appropriate.
(c) The members of the Board shall remain in office until their successors are duly elected. Provided, however, that should a member of the Board fail to attend one-half of the meetings of the Board in a calendar year, a vacancy shall be declared to exist and the vacancy shall be filled by the Board. The Board shall have the power to fill such other vacancy in its membership that may occur through death, resignation, or removal of any member elected by the Council.

Section 2.4 Officers of the Board

The officers of the Board shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be ex-officio Chair of the Board and President, or the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and if the Bishop Coadjutor be thereto assigned by the Bishop; a Vice President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer who shall be elected at a meeting of the Board immediately succeeding the annual Diocesan Council.

Section 2.5 Duties of Treasurer

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safely keep and disburse, as the Treasurer may be directed by the Executive Board, all funds under the purview of the Executive Board, and all other moneys contributed or accruing from whatever source for Diocesan Mission, Formation, or Outreach. The Treasurer shall be required to furnish a bond satisfactory to the Executive Board, the expense of the same to be borne by the Diocese; and the Treasurer shall conduct all the duties of the office as directed by the Board.

Section 2.6 Administrative Committees

(a) The Executive Board may organize its membership, staff and/or persons appointed by the Bishop into one or more committees and shall determine the scope of work for each committee.

(b) The Bishop or the Bishop’s designee shall be the Chair of each Committee. Any Committee Chair need not be an elected member of the Board. Such Chair, if not an elected member of the Board, shall be entitled to attend all meetings of the Board and shall be entitled to a voice but no vote. Such Chair shall be allowed to serve as Chair as long as the Bishop desires. Each Committee shall have the power to appoint, subject to confirmation by the Bishop, additional members, who shall have seats and votes in the Committee but without seats and votes on the Board.

(c) The Board also may enact all necessary bylaws for its governance, and for the governance of each Committee, subject to the provisions of this Canon, and not inconsistent with the Canons of the Diocese.
(d) Each Committee shall make to the Bishop, annually, and at such other times and in such form as the Bishop shall require, a report of the work done under its direction.

(e) The Finance Committee of the Executive Board may request Committees to report, annually, and request such funds as the Committee thinks necessary for carrying out its work.

Section 2.7 Reports

(a) The Executive Board shall submit to each annual meeting of the Diocesan Council a report of the work done under its supervision for the preceding year, which report shall include the annual report of the Treasurer of the Board.

(b) At each annual meeting of the Diocesan Council, the Board shall also submit for approval and adoption by the Council, a Diocesan Budget for support of the Bishop's office and ministry as specified in Article 7 of the Constitution for all the work for the Church in the Diocese, and such other work as the Board may propose to undertake for the ensuing year. Such budget and estimate shall be considered by the Council and appropriate action taken.

(c) The Board shall have power to expend all sums of money provided in said budget as adopted by the Diocesan Council. It also shall have power to expend any money received in any year over and above the amount required for the budget of that year for the work under its administration, and shall have the right for good cause, to transfer amounts from one budget item to another within the framework of the budget but not to transfer amounts from one budget to another.

Section 2.8 Meetings with Bishop

The Executive Board shall meet with the Bishop or the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and if the Bishop Coadjutor be assigned thereto by the Bishop, at such stated times as the Board, in conference with the Bishop, shall appoint; at least twice a year, and at such other times as the Bishop shall convene it. Six members of the Board, with the Bishop, or with the Vice President, shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2.9 Fixing Salaries

All salaries, other than those fixed by the Diocesan Council, shall be fixed by the Executive Board upon the recommendation of the Finance Committee of the Executive Board.
Section 2.10  General Funds Appeal

(a) For the purpose of this Canon the term “General Funds Appeal” shall mean any solicitation of funds made by or for the Diocese or any institution thereof among the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for any Diocesan purpose which requires the action and support of the Vestry or Bishop's Committee of the Parish or Mission in which the appeal is made.

(b) The term “General Funds Appeal” shall not mean any solicitation of funds by any Parish or Mission of its own volition among its own members for any purpose.

(c) The term “General Funds Appeal” shall not mean any solicitation of funds made among all the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese in support of any program of the National Church.

(d) No General Funds Appeal shall be made among the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese until the proposal therefor has been presented at least thirty (30) days prior to the convening of the annual council to the Bishop and the Executive Board for their consideration and recommendation.

(e) It shall be the duty of the Bishop and the Executive Board to report to the next meeting of the Council following the submission to it of any proposed General Funds Appeal.

(f) No General Funds Appeal shall be made among the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese unless authorized by the Council after hearing the reports of the Bishop and the Executive Board.

Canon 3  Convocations  (Former Canon 7)
Canon 4  The Church Pension Fund  (Former Canon 18)
Canon 5  Property and Liability Insurance  (Former Canon 20)
Canon 6  Diocesan Commission on Ministry  (Former Canon 42)
Canon 7  Diocesan Action on Matters of Public Policy
  Touching Issues of Liberty, Justice and Peace
Canon 8  Cathedral  (Former Canon 46)
Canon 9  Seal  (Former Canon 47)

TITLE III
PARISHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

Canon 1  Parishes and Missions  (Former Canon 8
  becomes new Title III,
  Canon I and former
  Canon 22 becomes new
  Title III, Canon 1,
  Sections 1.6-1.8)
TITLE III
CANON 1
PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Section 1.1  Organization – Name

A Parish, which has not been previously organized as a Mission, may be organized under any appropriate name by the adoption of Articles of Association and by duly choosing a Vestry and Wardens, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Quota and Assessment.

(a) By not less than twenty-five confirmed communicants residing in any place in the Diocese, where there is not an organized Parish, and not less than ten of whom shall be at least 18 years of age.

(b) Notice shall be given to the Bishop, but if there be no Bishop, then to the President of the Standing Committee, of the intention thus to associate and organize. Said notice shall be in writing and shall contain such information as will enable the Bishop to pass upon the propriety of the act, and such notice shall be signed by the persons proposing to organize a Parish.

(c) The notice shall be substantially as follows:

“We, whose names are hereunto affixed, earnestly desiring to promote the holy influence of the Christian religion in our hearts, and those of our families and neighbors, do hereby associate ourselves under the name of__________________________ in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and the Diocese of Texas, the authority of whose Constitution and Canons we do hereby recognize and to whose Liturgy and mode of worship and discipline we promise conformity.

We further certify our ability to maintain the regular services of a Minister without assistance from the Diocese, or from any other Parish, and to this end we pledge ourselves to raise annually not less than the sum of_______ dollars for the salary of the Rector.”

(d) The Bishop, if the Bishop shall approve the notice, or in the Bishop’s absence, the Standing Committee if they approve, shall give a certificate to that effect, which approval shall be transmitted to the Secretary of the Diocese with the papers upon which the certificate of approval was granted. Such approval shall be a condition precedent to the admission of the Parish into union with the Council of the Diocese.

(e) As soon as the Bishop or Standing Committee, if there be a vacancy in the Episcopate, gives approval, the parties signing the notice of intention to
organize shall meet and enter into Articles of Association as follows:

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

“We whose names are hereunto subscribed, desiring to enjoy the privileges of religious worship and instruction according to the forms and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, have this __________ day of ______________________, A. D. __________, at ______________________, in the State of Texas, formed ourselves into a congregation and adopted the following Articles of Association:

Article 1. This congregation shall be known by the name of Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of ____________________________ Church.

Article 2. This congregation acknowledges, accedes to and adopts the Doctrines, Discipline, and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas.

Article 3. When any person uniting with this congregation shall disclaim or refuse conformity to the authorities mentioned in the preceding article, that person shall cease to be a member of this congregation.

Article 4. In the election of a Rector of ____________________________ Church, the Vestry shall have due regard for the wishes of the Communicants of the Church, but no election is to be had until the name of the person selected or desired has been made known to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Church, and sufficient time been given the Bishop to communicate with the Wardens and Vestry.

Article 5. The annual rents, contributions, and other revenues raised by this congregation from time to time shall be applied by the Wardens and Vestry to the maintenance and support of the Rector or Minister and to such other objects as are connected with the well-being of the Church and to no other purposes whatever.

Article 6. In the case of the dissolution of this congregation for any cause whatever, the lands, tenements, and other estates, real or personal, if such there be, shall vest in the Corporation known in law as the 'Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas,' to be held in trust by said corporation for the benefit of any future congregation of the Protestant Episcopal Church which may be formed in this place or its vicinity, upon the same principles as the present congregation.”
(f) A certified copy of the Articles of Association shall be presented at the Annual Council next after said organization upon which the Council may act, giving or withholding its consent to the union of the said Parish with the Council as may seem best for the interests of the Church; and the Council may, if it be deemed expedient, define the boundaries of the Parish.

Section 1.2  Parochial Missions

Missions may be organized by any Parish, with the consent of the Bishop, by the Rector of the Parish or under the Rector's supervision, and such Mission shall be governed by such officers, and under such rules and regulations as may be satisfactory to the Rector of the Parish; but no such Mission shall be admitted into union with the Council, or be entitled to any allowance from the Executive Board of the Diocese without the consent of the Rector of the Parish and its Vestry.

Section 1.3  Missions Petitioning to Become Parishes

Any Mission organized under the provisions of Canon 12 may petition the Council to be admitted as a Parish, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Assessments.

Section 1.4  Remitting Parishes to Missions

(a) Whenever the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry, or if there be no Rector, the Wardens and Vestry of an existing Parish, shall unite in a petition to the Bishop, asking that such Parish shall be remitted to the position of an organized Mission, stating fully the grounds for such petition, the Bishop may, in the Bishop's discretion, grant or refuse said petition and the Bishop's action thereon shall be recorded with said petition in the minutes of the said Parish, and by the Bishop reported at the next Annual Council.

(b) If the Wardens and Vestry of any Parish shall fail for a period of six months without just cause to elect a Rector, such Parish shall be considered dormant, and the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may remit such Parish to the position of an Organized Mission, and such action shall be reported by the Bishop to the next Annual Council.

Section 1.5  Suspending Parishes or Missions

(a) Suspending Parishes or Missions from the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese shall be effected according to Article 6 of the Constitution. The suspension or dissolution of a Parish or Organized Mission must be in
accordance with Article 6 of the Constitution.

(b) Any Parish failing in three years out of the five years next preceding any Annual Council to elect a Vestry, to pay its assessments as assessed by the Council, to make the reports required by Canons, or to provide for the services of a Minister at least quarterly, shall lose voice and vote in the Council until the Council, by a two-thirds vote, after hearing the recommendation of the Executive Board, shall otherwise determine; and upon a like failure for five consecutive years, shall be dropped from the roll of Parishes and remitted to the missionary field, unless the Council by a two-thirds vote, after hearing the recommendation of the Executive Board, shall otherwise determine. Any Parish failing for one year to comply with the terms of its organization may, at the discretion of the Bishop, be declared by the Bishop to cease to exist as a Parish and to thereby become a Mission of the Diocese, and such action by the Bishop shall be reported by the Bishop to the next Annual Council for record.

(c) Any Mission failing for two years to comply with the terms of its organization shall be suspended from union with the Council, subject to restoration by a two-thirds vote of the Council, and upon a like failure for three years it forfeits its organization.

Section 1.6 Incorporation of a Diocesan Entity

Any Diocesan entity, as defined herein, may incorporate or exist in any corporate form upon and subject to the terms and conditions of the Constitution and Canons.

For the purpose of this Canon, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below. The term “Diocesan entity” shall mean the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas (the “Diocese”), any Parish or Mission of the Diocese, any Episcopal school of the Diocese, as defined in the Canons, and any other entity expressly identified, singularly or by category, in the Constitution and Canons as an instrumentality or entity of the Diocese. The terms “Constitution” or “Canons” shall mean the existing Constitution or Canons, respectively, of the Diocese, and any amendment thereof. The term “Act” shall mean the Texas Nonprofit Corporation Act and any amendment thereof.

Section 1.7 Consent of the Bishop

The Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of each incorporated Diocesan entity, and any amendment, modification, or restatement thereof, shall at all times require the prior written consent of the Bishop. The Bishop shall have the right to require the amendment, modification, or restatement of the Articles of Incorporation, or By-Laws, or both, of each incorporated Diocesan entity at any time and from time to time as a condition to the Bishop’s consent, or the continuation of such consent. If the office of Bishop is vacant, the rights and duties of the Bishop, as set forth in this Canon, shall be those of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.
Section 1.8  Ministry Employees
All Youth Ministers, Directors of Christian Education, Directors of Lay Ministry, and Directors of any other ministry, whether compensated or otherwise, serving in any Diocesan Entity shall be adult confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. Every Diocesan Entity shall report annually with respect to all Lay Ministry Directors: (1) the names, offices, and addresses of each Lay Ministry Director; (2) the Parish or Mission of which each Lay Ministry Director is an adult confirmed communicant in good standing; and (3) such other information as the Bishop may require.

Canon 2  The Vestry  (Former Canon 9)
Canon 3  The Wardens  (Former Canon 10)
Canon 4  Parish Register and Parochial Reports  (Former Canon 11)
Canon 5  Diocesan Missions  (Former Canon 12)
Canon 6  Offerings  (Former Canon 14)
Canon 7  Pensions, Insurance and Other Benefits  (Former Canon 19)
Canon 8  Property  (Former Canon 21)
Canon 9  Incorporation of a Diocesan Entity  (Former Canon 22)
Canon 10  Unrelated Entities  (Former Canon 23)
Canon 11  Episcopal Schools  (Former Canon 38)

TITLE IV  ECCLESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE
Canon 1  Disciplinary Procedures  (Former Canon 44)
Canon 2  Renunciation of Ordained Ministry  (Former Canon 45)

PROPOSED:

CANON 43  MORAL DISCIPLINE

Section 43.1  Obligation
All members of the clergy, having subscribed to the Declaration required by Article VIII of the Constitution of the Episcopal Church, shall be under obligation to model in their own lives the received teaching of the Church that all of its members are to abstain from sexual relations outside Holy Matrimony.

Section 43.2  Definitions

As used in this Diocese, Holy Matrimony shall mean the physical and spiritual union of a man and a woman, entered into within the community of faith, by mutual consent of the heart, mind, and will, and with intent that it be lifelong; and the moral qualifications of a person, as that term is used in the Canons of the Episcopal Church, shall include conformity to the obligation set forth in Section 43.1 hereof.
**TITLE V**

**ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS AND FOUNDATIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canon</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Former Canon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>The Episcopal Endowment Fund</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>The Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>St. Stephen’s School</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>The Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>The Episcopal High School</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Diocesan St. James Houses</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Episcopal Foundation of Texas</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Camp Allen</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>St. Vincent’s House of Galveston</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>The Episcopal Housing Trust</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>The Clergy Housing Trust</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>The Great Commission Foundation</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>EDOT Financial Services Corporation</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2017 (168TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS
To 2017
  Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chair)
  Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
  The Rev. Lillian Hyde, St. Luke’s Hospital, Pasadena
  The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael’s, Austin
  Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT
To 2017
  Mary Cloud, Trinity, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)
  Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
  The Rev. Kenneth “Ken” Fields, Diocese of Texas, Katy
  Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)
  Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station
  Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas’, College Station
  Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)
  Ex-officio: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, Diocese of Texas, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS
To 2017
  The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, Diocese of Texas, Austin (Chair)
  Terry Nathan, St. David’s, Austin
  Roger Smith, St. Thomas’, College Station
  Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station

NOMINATIONS
To 2017
  The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston
  Pauline Higgins, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Corky Moore, St. Mark’s, Beaumont
  The Rev. Albert “Bertie” Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin (Chair)
To 2018
  Greg Caudell, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mary’s, Bellville
  Elizabeth Ann Gates, Good Shepherd, Austin
  The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban’s, Waco
To 2019
  Cindy Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress
  Mark Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
  The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  Flint Risien, St. Paul’s, Katy
  The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls

RESOLUTIONS
To 2017
  The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston (Chair)
  Trey Yarborouhgh, Christ Church, Tyler
  Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS
To 2017
  Larry Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress
  Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
  The Rev. J. Dean Lawrence, St. Francis’, College Station (Chair)
  Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park
  The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
### REPORTS TO COUNCIL
### CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Bishop Doyle</th>
<th>Bishop Harrison</th>
<th>Bishop Fisher</th>
<th>Bishop High</th>
<th>Bishop Wimberly</th>
<th>Bishop Payne</th>
<th>Bishop Benitez</th>
<th>Bishop Buchanan</th>
<th>Bishop Carey</th>
<th>Bishop Duncan</th>
<th>Bishop Tengatenga</th>
<th>Other Bishops</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2,006</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,007</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>1,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,008</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,009</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,011</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,012</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,013</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,014</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,015</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1,212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Congregations**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>158</th>
<th>156</th>
<th>153</th>
<th>153</th>
<th>151</th>
<th>151</th>
<th>151</th>
<th>151</th>
<th>152</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Clergy***

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>373</th>
<th>394</th>
<th>401</th>
<th>408</th>
<th>423</th>
<th>420</th>
<th>413</th>
<th>435</th>
<th>454</th>
<th>451</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Communicants**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>65,879</th>
<th>65,837</th>
<th>66,650</th>
<th>64,915</th>
<th>65,653</th>
<th>66,200</th>
<th>64,919</th>
<th>62,885</th>
<th>63,538</th>
<th>63,907</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons
BENEDICT GASTON SONGY
Vicar, St. John’s, Carthage, 1986-1997

“Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
God grant that I may see
thine endless joy, and of the same
partaker ever be!”
ROLAND ASHLEY TIMBERLAKE
November 28, 1932 – January 6, 2015

Rector, St. Christopher’s, League City 1975-1982
Rector, St. Luke’s on the Lake, Austin 1982-2002

“And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good shepherd, may I sing thy praise
Within thy house for ever.”
ISRAEL W. AHIMBISIBWE
July 5, 1963 – February 2, 2015

Assistant, Holy Spirit, Houston 2012-2014
Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, 2011-2015
College Missioner, Rice University, 2006
Campus Missioner, University of Houston, 2012-2015

“Creator of the stars of night,
your people’s everlasting light,
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
we pray you hear us when we call.”
R. REID MORGAN III
February 15, 1955 – April 14, 2015

Rector, St. Mary’s, Lampasas, 2008-2012
Rector, St. John’s, La Porte, 2012-2015

“Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
risen Lord, all praise to thee
with the Spirit ever be.”
BILLY FRANK TOMLIN  
September 20, 1926 – July 17, 2015

Vicar, St. Thomas’, Rockdale, 1969-1972  
Vicar, All Saints’, Cameron, 1969-1972  
Rector, St. Peter’s, Brenham, 1972-1977  
Vicar, Trinity Church, Jacksonville, 1978-1983  
Vicar, St. Luke’s, Rusk, 1978-1983  
Chaplain, St. James’ House, Baytown, 2008-2015

“And at your coming thither  
may you be brought by them  
into the holy city,  
God’s true Jerusalem.”
JOHN EDWARD BINFORD
May 5, 1937 – October 4, 2015

Assistant, St. David’s, Austin, 1972-1974
Assistant, St. Christopher’s, Houston, 1974-1976
Rector, St. Bartholomew’s, Hempstead, 1976-1978
Rector, St. Andrew’s, Houston, 1978-1999
Interim Rector, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, 2008

“Come, let us taste the vine’s new fruit,
for heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
in resurrection sharing.”
RHODA S. MONTGOMERY
August 27, 1962 – October 25, 2015

Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin, 2001-2007
Locum Tenens, Good Shepherd, Austin, 2007-2008
Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 2008-2010
Rector, St. Thomas’, College Station, 2010-2015

“Rest eternal grant to her, O Lord;
And let light perpetual shine upon her.
May her soul and the souls of all the departed,
through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”
ALBERT JOHN ETTLING
December 27, 1919 – November 16, 2015

Rector, St. George’s, Texas City, 1953-1960
Vicar, St. Patrick’s, Houston, 1960-1969
Vicar, Grace Church, 1960-1969
Chaplain, Texas Southern University, Houston, 1969-1973

“May choirs of angels lead you
to Paradise on high,
where dwell the white-robed martyrs
who now no more can die.”
LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 166th Council

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Tiree Ashford III</td>
<td>St. John's, La Porte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdias Cruces Avalos</td>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Barker</td>
<td>Trinity, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Lucille Bartlett</td>
<td>St. Mark's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. Bennett</td>
<td>St. Thomas', Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Bering, Jr.</td>
<td>Palmer Memorial, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lynn Bessell</td>
<td>St. Stephen's, Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Victor Blevins</td>
<td>All Saints', Crockett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia &quot;Pat&quot; Ann Bodley</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland J. &quot;Lee&quot; Brumley</td>
<td>St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Burger</td>
<td>St. Thomas' College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Eugene &quot;Mick&quot; Burrows</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Kilgore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine E. Carreathers</td>
<td>St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale C. Cheesman, Jr.</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse W. Couch</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford &quot;Ruddy&quot; R. Cravens II</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet E. Dorsett</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Pickering Douglass</td>
<td>Grace, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Edmonson</td>
<td>Palmer Memorial, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Tucker Ettling</td>
<td>Trinity, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth &quot;Betty&quot; Farr</td>
<td>St. James', Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Frantz</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Navasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Miriam Scheid Germany</td>
<td>Trinity, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Griffiths</td>
<td>Trinity, Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jordan</td>
<td>St. Thomas' College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Lackner</td>
<td>Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. B. R. &quot;Bev&quot; Laws</td>
<td>Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles &quot;Charlie&quot; Wilburn LeNormand</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl L. Lester, Jr.</td>
<td>St. Stephen's, Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris &quot;Dossy&quot; Fondren Allday Lummis</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Mann</td>
<td>St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy McCann</td>
<td>St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Marie McCleary</td>
<td>St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Allen McCraw</td>
<td>St. James', Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Morehouse</td>
<td>St. Mark's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois O'Conner</td>
<td>St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Reed</td>
<td>Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Nieska Ricke</td>
<td>St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Michael's, La Marque</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Rose  
Louella "Lou" Smelker  
Marjory Tucker  
Elva Ann Ulbrich  
Richard "Dick" Elms VanCleve, Jr.  
L.D. Ward  
Barbara Berry Lord Williamsen  
Connie Wortham  

Trinity, Houston  
St. Stephen's, Beaumont  
St. James', Houston  
St. James', La Grange  
St. Mary's, Cypress  
St. Michael's, La Marque  
St. John's, Austin  
St. Thomas' College Station
FINANCIAL SUMMARIES

TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2015

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

FINAL FINANCIAL REPORT TO
THE 167TH DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

UNAUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 2015
## The Episcopal Diocese of Texas
### 2016 Diocesan Budget

**As Approved by the 167th Diocesan Council**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REVENUES</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assessments</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>$ 6,845,027</td>
<td>$ 6,942,950</td>
<td>$ 7,230,590</td>
<td>AT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>103,432</td>
<td>545,000</td>
<td>686,800</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td>(74,725)</td>
<td>(74,880)</td>
<td>(79,174)</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assessment Revenue</strong></td>
<td>$ 6,873,734</td>
<td>$ 7,413,070</td>
<td>$ 7,838,216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Foundation Support** | | | | |
| Church Corporation | 193,000 | 110,000 | 110,000 | |
| Bishop Quin Foundation | 70,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX | 85,000 | 90,000 | 90,000 | |
| Church Corporation - Other | 25,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | GC |
| **Total Foundation Grants** | 348,000 | 390,000 | 325,000 | |

| **Foundation Overhead Allocation** | | | | |
| Church Corporation | 174,605 | 135,582 | 174,624 | OH |
| Bishop Quin Foundation | 86,958 | 83,940 | 100,483 | OH |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX | 64,524 | 124,320 | 127,829 | OH |
| Episcopal Health Foundation | 329,046 | 224,594 | 431,788 | OH |
| Great Commission Fund | 132,304 | 134,637 | 140,423 | OH |
| St. Luke’s Episcopal Health System | 6,989 | 0 | 0 | |
| Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization | 75,000 | 512,110 | | TR |
| Grant for translation of cultural translation of IWC | | | 45,000 | SI |
| **Total Foundation Overhead Payments** | 814,426 | 778,073 | 1,532,258 | |

| **Other Revenues** | | | | |
| IONA Program Revenue | 53,458 | 65,000 | 30,000 | |
| Wellness & Care Revenue | 6,085 | 6,500 | 6,000 | |
| Commission on Ministry Revenue | 350 | 2,500 | 2,500 | |
| Congregational Development Revenue | 8,925 | 7,500 | 6,000 | |
| Formation/Youth Event Revenue | 124,297 | 75,000 | 110,000 | |
| United Commission Revenues | 45,325 | 35,000 | 20,000 | |
| Recovery Ministries Income | | | 12,000 | |
| **Episcopal Service Corps** | 110,000 | 87,277 | | SC |
| Other Program Revenue | 7,376 | 10,000 | 7,000 | |
| Texas Episcopalian Contribution | 2,436 | 5,000 | 4,000 | |
| Bequests and Donations | 79,519 | 0 | 18,000 | |
| Diocesan Council - hosted by EDOT | 57,659 | 106,250 | 116,250 | |
| IWC Summit Revenues | 27,356 | 35,000 | 37,500 | |
| Compass Rose Society Reimbursement | 25,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | |
| Other Conference Fees | 5,773 | 8,000 | 20,000 | |
| Miscellaneous Income | 5,364 | 107 | 8,000 | |
| Brochures Sales | 6,480 | 7,000 | 0 | |
| Investment Gains (Losses) | 96 | 0 | 0 | |
| **Total Other Revenues** | 455,535 | 532,857 | 534,527 | |
| **TOTAL REVENUES** | **$ 8,491,695** | **$ 9,014,000** | **$ 10,230,000** | |

---

136
### THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

**INCOME STATEMENT**

*Unaudited*

For the year ended December 31, 2015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>REVENUES</strong></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### Current Year Assessments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(74,880)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assessment Revenue</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,413,071</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Foundation Support

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Support</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>135,000</td>
<td>135,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Coverage Grant - FSC</td>
<td>189,061</td>
<td>189,061</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>189,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants for Staffing Transition</td>
<td>165,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Support</strong></td>
<td>1,357,134</td>
<td>210,000</td>
<td>838,600</td>
<td>1,078,073</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Foundation Overhead Allocation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Overhead Allocation</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>135,582</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135,582</td>
<td>135,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>83,940</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83,940</td>
<td>83,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>124,320</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>124,320</td>
<td>124,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EHF Overhead to DOT</td>
<td>224,594</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>224,594</td>
<td>224,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GCF Overhead to DOT</td>
<td>134,637</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>134,637</td>
<td>134,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Overhead</strong></td>
<td>1,357,134</td>
<td>210,000</td>
<td>838,600</td>
<td>1,078,073</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Program Revenues

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Revenues</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IONA Program Revenue</td>
<td>33,546</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>(31,454)</td>
<td>65,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Revenue</td>
<td>5,715</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,715</td>
<td>6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry Revenue</td>
<td>1,775</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,775</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation/Youth Event Revenue</td>
<td>117,157</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>42,157</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Revenue</td>
<td>57,092</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>57,092</td>
<td>35,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayou City Service Corps</td>
<td>113,069</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113,069</td>
<td>110,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Dev Revenue</td>
<td>4,848</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,848</td>
<td>7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Program Revenue</td>
<td>4,859</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,859</td>
<td>9,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Program Revenue</strong></td>
<td>338,061</td>
<td>140,000</td>
<td>198,061</td>
<td>311,498</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Income</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brochure Sales</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TX Episcopalian Contribution</td>
<td>2,955</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,955</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bequests and Donations</td>
<td>60,360</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60,360</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments Gains (Losses)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015 Council - EDOT hosted</td>
<td>120,563</td>
<td>106,250</td>
<td>14,313</td>
<td>106,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Invite, Welcome, Connect&quot; Revenues</td>
<td>33,843</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>(1,157)</td>
<td>35,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass Rose Society Reimburse</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Conference Revenues</td>
<td>19,597</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,597</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>6,281</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,281</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Income</strong></td>
<td>293,599</td>
<td>141,250</td>
<td>152,349</td>
<td>211,358</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL REVENUES**

1,988,794 491,250 1,189,010 9,014,000
## EXPENDITURES

### THE OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clergy Compensation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clergy Salaries</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>190,043</td>
<td>189,543</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>101,305</td>
<td>100,819</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>114,937</td>
<td>114,438</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>1,012</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(3,988)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>46,580</td>
<td>43,752</td>
<td>2,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church Minister</td>
<td>51,817</td>
<td>58,082</td>
<td>(6,265)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>6,102</td>
<td>5,579</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Salaries</strong></td>
<td>511,796</td>
<td>517,213</td>
<td>(5,417)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Housing Allowance/Maintenance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church Minister</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>43,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Housing Allow/Maint</strong></td>
<td>249,000</td>
<td>242,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pension/SS Reimbursement

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>72,924</td>
<td>70,387</td>
<td>2,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>49,426</td>
<td>46,436</td>
<td>2,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>50,103</td>
<td>58,016</td>
<td>(7,913)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,082</td>
<td>(2,082)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to Ordinary</td>
<td>42,530</td>
<td>38,820</td>
<td>3,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church Minister</td>
<td>38,096</td>
<td>37,822</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>2,320</td>
<td>4,867</td>
<td>(2,547)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Pension - Clergy</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Pension/SS Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td>255,867</td>
<td>258,430</td>
<td>(2,563)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Clergy Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Compensation</strong></td>
<td>1,016,663</td>
<td>1,017,643</td>
<td>(980)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lay Staff Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salaries</strong></td>
<td>851,520</td>
<td>853,581</td>
<td>(2,061)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pensions</strong></td>
<td>66,105</td>
<td>71,827</td>
<td>(5,722)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Employer FICA</strong></td>
<td>64,626</td>
<td>65,299</td>
<td>(673)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>982,251</td>
<td>990,707</td>
<td>(8,456)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Business and Travel Expense

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>106,059</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>26,059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>66,912</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>11,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>67,679</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>17,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>2,807</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>25,437</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>(12,563)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church Minister</td>
<td>1,089</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>(1,911)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>10,706</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(4,294)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Bishops, Retired</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel - Other Clergy</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>(804)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Dept. Travel</td>
<td>28,089</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>(6,911)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Travel-Support Staff</td>
<td>10,334</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>(1,666)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest - Vehicles</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(5,209)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation-Vehicles, Clergy</td>
<td>41,666</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>16,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Business and Travel Exp</strong></td>
<td>375,765</td>
<td>331,000</td>
<td>44,765</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2015 Council - EDOT hosted</td>
<td>283,453</td>
<td>286,000</td>
<td>(2,547)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016 Council - Planning</td>
<td>16,820</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Episcopalian (Diolog)</td>
<td>87,848</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>(2,152)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Assistance</td>
<td>4,800</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>(2,400)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historian &amp; Archives</td>
<td>3,828</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>(172)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Department</td>
<td>34,889</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>9,889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplains to the Retired</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>(3,200)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Secretary</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>(1,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interfaith &amp; Ecumenical Work</td>
<td>1,514</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>(2,486)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry</td>
<td>46,498</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>6,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church</td>
<td>90,553</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>25,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Expenses</strong></td>
<td>570,203</td>
<td>524,700</td>
<td>45,503</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Business and Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td>375,765</td>
<td>331,000</td>
<td>44,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Expenses</strong></td>
<td>570,203</td>
<td>524,700</td>
<td>45,503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</strong></td>
<td>944,982</td>
<td>854,700</td>
<td>90,282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lay Staff Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>191,922</td>
<td>189,612</td>
<td>2,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>23,589</td>
<td>17,065</td>
<td>6,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>14,912</td>
<td>14,505</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Consultant</td>
<td>8,531</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>238,954</td>
<td>221,182</td>
<td>17,772</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MINISTRY OF EVANGELISM & CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conferences &amp; Clergy Gathering</td>
<td>274,055</td>
<td>170,000</td>
<td>104,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing Faith Dinner</td>
<td>4,265</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>1,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel Evangelism</td>
<td>15,858</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>(142)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona Center</td>
<td>160,813</td>
<td>215,000</td>
<td>(54,187)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contingency (support for) Congregations</td>
<td>123,456</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>48,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total College Missions</strong></td>
<td>669,868</td>
<td>745,000</td>
<td>(75,132)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL EVANGELISM & CONG. DEVEL.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>238,954</td>
<td>221,182</td>
<td>17,772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences &amp; Clergy Gathering</td>
<td>274,055</td>
<td>170,000</td>
<td>104,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing Faith Dinner</td>
<td>4,265</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>1,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel Evangelism</td>
<td>15,858</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>(142)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona Center</td>
<td>160,813</td>
<td>215,000</td>
<td>(54,187)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contingency (support for) Congregations</td>
<td>123,456</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>48,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total College Missions</strong></td>
<td>669,868</td>
<td>745,000</td>
<td>(75,132)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EVANGELISM &amp; CONG. DEVEL.</strong></td>
<td>1,487,269</td>
<td>1,445,182</td>
<td>42,087</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MINISTRY OF SERVICE & OUTREACH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of Episcopal Church</td>
<td>776,593</td>
<td>776,593</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of Anglican Communion</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of Univ. of the South</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millennium Development Goals</td>
<td>63,098</td>
<td>63,098</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>3,546</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>2,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice Mission</td>
<td>41,123</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>(8,877)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TOTAL SERVICE & OUTREACH

| Total Service & Outreach                          | 1,217,360  | 1,223,691     | (6,331)  |

### MINISTRY OF FORMATION & SPIRITUALITY

#### Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canon for Formation (Newton)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stipend</td>
<td>53,067</td>
<td>57,572</td>
<td>(4,505)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension &amp; SS Reimbursement</td>
<td>37,815</td>
<td>37,631</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lay Staff Compensation</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>197,318</td>
<td>201,360</td>
<td>(4,042)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>13,718</td>
<td>18,122</td>
<td>(4,404)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>14,780</td>
<td>15,404</td>
<td>(624)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Staff Compensation: 364,698 - 378,089 = (13,391)

#### Formation Other

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Business/travel-Canon for Formation</td>
<td>20,110</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>(9,890)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td>68,752</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>18,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Other</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Formation Other: 89,188 - 80,000 = 9,188

#### Formation Ministries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>100,580</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>35,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intercultural Ministry</td>
<td>46,512</td>
<td>32,500</td>
<td>14,012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>159,035</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>34,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayou City Service Center</td>
<td>156,896</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>46,896</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Formation Ministries: 463,023 - 332,500 = 130,523

#### TOTAL FORMATION & SPIRITUALITY

| Total Formation & Spirituality                          | 916,909    | 790,589       | 126,320  |

---

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

INCOME STATEMENT

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2015

---

MINISTRY OF SERVICE & OUTREACH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of Episcopal Church</td>
<td>776,593</td>
<td>776,593</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of Anglican Communion</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of Univ. of the South</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millennium Development Goals</td>
<td>63,098</td>
<td>63,098</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>3,546</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>2,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice Mission</td>
<td>41,123</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>(8,877)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TOTAL SERVICE & OUTREACH

| Total Service & Outreach                          | 1,217,360  | 1,223,691     | (6,331)  |

MINISTRY OF FORMATION & SPIRITUALITY

#### Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canon for Formation (Newton)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stipend</td>
<td>53,067</td>
<td>57,572</td>
<td>(4,505)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension &amp; SS Reimbursement</td>
<td>37,815</td>
<td>37,631</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lay Staff Compensation</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>197,318</td>
<td>201,360</td>
<td>(4,042)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>13,718</td>
<td>18,122</td>
<td>(4,404)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>14,780</td>
<td>15,404</td>
<td>(624)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Staff Compensation: 364,698 - 378,089 = (13,391)

#### Formation Other

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Business/travel-Canon for Formation</td>
<td>20,110</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>(9,890)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td>68,752</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>18,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Other</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Formation Other: 89,188 - 80,000 = 9,188

#### Formation Ministries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>100,580</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>35,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intercultural Ministry</td>
<td>46,512</td>
<td>32,500</td>
<td>14,012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>159,035</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>34,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayou City Service Center</td>
<td>156,896</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>46,896</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Formation Ministries: 463,023 - 332,500 = 130,523

#### TOTAL FORMATION & SPIRITUALITY

<p>| Total Formation &amp; Spirituality                          | 916,909    | 790,589       | 126,320  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Administrative Expense</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>443,030</td>
<td>477,415</td>
<td>(34,385)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Salary Adjustment</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>(20,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>36,131</td>
<td>44,767</td>
<td>(8,636)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>28,285</td>
<td>38,052</td>
<td>(9,767)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Staff Compensation</td>
<td>507,446</td>
<td>580,234</td>
<td>(72,788)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Center Operating Exp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>267,747</td>
<td>255,000</td>
<td>12,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O/H Reimbursement - EDOT FSC</td>
<td>284,193</td>
<td>284,193</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Contingencies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(5,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>92,554</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>2,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial, Maintenance, Repair</td>
<td>99,247</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>(10,753)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent - Austin &amp; Tyler Offices</td>
<td>75,231</td>
<td>85,000</td>
<td>(9,769)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>14,677</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(323)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and Bank Fees</td>
<td>18,058</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>3,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Operating Exp</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>(74)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Diocesan Ctr Operations</td>
<td>851,707</td>
<td>859,267</td>
<td>(7,560)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Office Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equip Lease/Maint</td>
<td>39,854</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>(20,146)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies/Printing</td>
<td>40,005</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>(4,995)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications-Telephone</td>
<td>58,283</td>
<td>57,500</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage/Delivery Expense</td>
<td>25,952</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Office Expense</td>
<td>12,659</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>5,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Processing Expense</td>
<td>8,642</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>(3,358)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HR Consulting</td>
<td>185,528</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>185,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depr - Furniture &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>9,553</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td>(17,447)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total General Office Expense</td>
<td>380,476</td>
<td>234,000</td>
<td>146,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Property &amp; Casualty</td>
<td>69,302</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>14,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Workers Comp</td>
<td>20,601</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Ins - Diocesan Vehicles</td>
<td>19,523</td>
<td>22,500</td>
<td>(2,977)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Insurance Costs (reserve)</td>
<td>72,856</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>(2,144)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Health Insurance</td>
<td>464,487</td>
<td>464,487</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Insurance</td>
<td>646,769</td>
<td>636,987</td>
<td>9,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Admin Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Assessment</td>
<td>6,638</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>(6,862)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Delegates Exp</td>
<td>11,085</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(3,915)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention Deputies/Expenses</td>
<td>121,839</td>
<td>105,000</td>
<td>16,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Expense</td>
<td>33,002</td>
<td>82,500</td>
<td>(49,498)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bad Debt Exp on Receivables</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal Expense</td>
<td>1,440</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(3,560)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Audit</td>
<td>24,028</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>(3,972)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Board</td>
<td>8,362</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>(638)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committee</td>
<td>1,789</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>(211)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Finance Staff</td>
<td>52,322</td>
<td>47,500</td>
<td>4,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Staff Meetings</td>
<td>21,780</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>14,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canonical Printing Expense</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(5,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calling &amp; Moving</td>
<td>39,704</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>(20,296)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Admin</td>
<td>396,989</td>
<td>380,000</td>
<td>16,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXP</td>
<td>2,783,387</td>
<td>2,690,488</td>
<td>92,899</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## INCOME STATEMENT

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Annual Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL REVENUES</td>
<td>9,401,865</td>
<td>9,014,000</td>
<td>387,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EXPENSES</td>
<td>9,349,807</td>
<td>9,014,000</td>
<td>335,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPERATING NET INCOME (LOSS)</td>
<td>52,058</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52,059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Accounts - NET</td>
<td>(330,018)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(330,018)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL NET INCOME (LOSS)</td>
<td>(277,960)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(277,960)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Explanatory Notes**

1) This amount is the remainder of the $5 million health insurance grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation that was not used for premium payments and therefore offsets other medical insurance costs in the Diocese budget.

2) The Foundations of the Diocese have agreed to assist with the cost of transitions in the Diocese as a result of the reorganization of the Diocesan staff and retirements. This amount represents the 2015 amounts of this support and offsets consultant and recruitment expenses.

3) IONA school has seen a reduction in registration of students in the current year leading to less revenue and expenses than budgeted.

4) Revenues are in excess of budget but are offset by increased expenses reported elsewhere.

5) Additional restricted funds collected for Addiction Recovery in current and prior years are being spent in 2015. Also, Unified Commissions expense will be over budget for the year due to a $10,000 operational assistance grant given to the National Union of Black Episcopalians.

6) Restricted donations totaling approximately $7,000 were collected on behalf of The HOPE Project during the 166th Council Offering, those funds were sent to the HOPE Project in May 2015 and have been recognized as part of Council expense. The Emmett Estate also sent the remainder of the 2014 bequest for use on “impoverished persons” in the amount of $53,150, that was subsequently transferred to the Church Corporation's Participating Funds in accordance with the donor restriction.

7) Gain on sale of vehicle.

8) Change in housing allowance after budget was finalized - offset by reduced stipend.

9) Increased travel for The Episcopal Church and the Anglican Communion.

10) New vehicles were purchased for two bishops after completion of the budget.

11) Additional personnel were added to the Safe Church program on a contract basis for training purposes during most of 2015.

12) Overage in Lay Staff Compensation is due to overtime salary expense for employees who work at and prepare for conferences held on weekends.

13) Invite, Welcome, Connect Conference exceeded budgeted expenses.

14) The amount of conflict in our congregations and necessary repairs to a mission's air conditioning and roof caused this variance.

15) Position partially filled beginning in October after a vacancy due to death of Rev. Ahimbisibwe.

16) Costs for the Austin location are more than budgeted due to higher cost of living and lower reimbursement rates in Austin.

17) New CFO was not hired in 2015 but had been budgeted.

18) A Human Resources consultant has been contracted to assist in reorganization and staff review and will be paid for by both the Diocese and the Episcopal Health Foundation. Also, this line includes costs for a recruiting firm handling the CFO search.
19) Property and Liability insurance premiums increased more than anticipated.

Explanatory Notes Continued

S Special revenue and expense accounts are shown as net on the Diocesan financial statements because they are not part of the normal Diocesan operations and are thus not budgeted for. They represent revenue and expenses related to the Daring Way event held in February 2015 at Camp Allen. Also shown in Special accounts is the transfer of the 2014 Emmett Estate bequest of $50,000 and $53,150 for use on "impoverished persons" to the Church Corporation's Participating Funds in accordance with the donor restriction, and funds collected and disbursed for flood relief in the Houston area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Account Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Special Acct - Daring Way Rev</td>
<td>213,200</td>
<td>($250,000 was also received in 2014)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Acct - Flood Relief Rev</td>
<td>43,147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Acct - Daring Way Exp</td>
<td>(443,591)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Acct - Flood Relief Exp</td>
<td>(39,624)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Acct - Transfer Grant to PECC - PF</td>
<td>(103,150)</td>
<td>($50k received/recognized in '14, $53,150 received in '15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Accounts - NET</td>
<td>(330,018)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
12/31/15 RECEIVABLES AGING REPORT
SCHEDULE OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2015 ASSESSMENT</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>Current</th>
<th>30 Days</th>
<th>60 Days</th>
<th>90 Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, San Francisco de Asis</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>19,800.38</td>
<td>19,800.38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>51,017.00</td>
<td>4,251.42</td>
<td>4,251.42</td>
<td>4,251.42</td>
<td>38,262.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>2,035.50</td>
<td>339.25</td>
<td>339.25</td>
<td>339.25</td>
<td>1,017.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>6,390.84</td>
<td>1,278.08</td>
<td>1,278.08</td>
<td>1,278.08</td>
<td>2,556.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>4,024.24</td>
<td>4,024.24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>266.93</td>
<td>266.93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>4,061.38</td>
<td>4,061.38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>49,940.00</td>
<td>4,161.67</td>
<td>4,161.67</td>
<td>4,161.67</td>
<td>37,454.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston, Grace Church</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston, Trinity Church</td>
<td>5,114.50</td>
<td>5,114.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>597.25</td>
<td>597.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston (Alief), Christ the King</td>
<td>857.05</td>
<td>857.05</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Grace Church</td>
<td>3,195.09</td>
<td>1,597.54</td>
<td>1,597.54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>17,886.00</td>
<td>1,490.50</td>
<td>1,490.50</td>
<td>1,490.50</td>
<td>13,414.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>3,236.00</td>
<td>394.67</td>
<td>394.67</td>
<td>394.67</td>
<td>2,051.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>29,121.00</td>
<td>2,426.75</td>
<td>2,426.75</td>
<td>2,426.75</td>
<td>21,840.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>54,014.63</td>
<td>54,014.63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>92,454.50</td>
<td>92,454.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>6,654.50</td>
<td>3,327.25</td>
<td>3,327.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>3,327.25</td>
<td>3,327.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>7,001.66</td>
<td>865.67</td>
<td>865.67</td>
<td>865.67</td>
<td>4,404.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville, Trinity Church</td>
<td>2,949.16</td>
<td>294.92</td>
<td>294.92</td>
<td>294.92</td>
<td>2,064.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>1,407.62</td>
<td>1,407.62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh, St. Paul's</td>
<td>877.00</td>
<td>73.08</td>
<td>73.08</td>
<td>73.08</td>
<td>657.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longview, Trinity Church</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madisonville, Holy Innocents</td>
<td>192.00</td>
<td>96.00</td>
<td>96.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>1,619.00</td>
<td>247.75</td>
<td>247.75</td>
<td>247.75</td>
<td>875.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>1,344.50</td>
<td>448.17</td>
<td>448.17</td>
<td>448.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena, St. Peter's</td>
<td>1,336.12</td>
<td>1,336.12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>1,595.25</td>
<td>581.00</td>
<td>581.00</td>
<td>433.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>3,155.15</td>
<td>3,155.15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>1,599.87</td>
<td>1,599.87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>869.52</td>
<td>869.52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woodlands, Trinity Church</td>
<td>56,788.75</td>
<td>11,357.75</td>
<td>11,357.75</td>
<td>11,357.75</td>
<td>22,715.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>1,298.33</td>
<td>1,298.33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>5,911.00</td>
<td>2,955.50</td>
<td>2,955.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>10,961.33</td>
<td>10,961.33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>452,902.81</strong></td>
<td><strong>241,335.53</strong></td>
<td><strong>36,186.98</strong></td>
<td><strong>28,062.92</strong></td>
<td><strong>147,317.38</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 12/31/15 AGING REPORT - INSURANCE ASSESSMENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2015 INSURANCE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>Current</th>
<th>30 Days</th>
<th>60 Days</th>
<th>90 Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>1,387.14</td>
<td>1,387.14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>3,971.00</td>
<td>330.94</td>
<td>330.94</td>
<td>330.94</td>
<td>2,978.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>180.00</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td>90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>313.25</td>
<td>313.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>23.49</td>
<td>23.49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>316.24</td>
<td>316.24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston, Trinity Church</td>
<td>406.50</td>
<td>406.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>69.75</td>
<td>69.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston (Alief), Christ the King</td>
<td>75.05</td>
<td>75.05</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Grace Church</td>
<td>239.83</td>
<td>119.92</td>
<td>119.91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>1,343.00</td>
<td>111.92</td>
<td>111.92</td>
<td>111.92</td>
<td>1,007.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>495.00</td>
<td>41.25</td>
<td>41.25</td>
<td>41.25</td>
<td>371.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>2,550.00</td>
<td>212.50</td>
<td>212.50</td>
<td>212.50</td>
<td>1,912.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>3,784.12</td>
<td>3,784.12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>7,208.16</td>
<td>7,208.16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>945.80</td>
<td>472.90</td>
<td>472.90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>582.70</td>
<td>291.35</td>
<td>291.35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>291.33</td>
<td>291.33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>978.00</td>
<td>81.50</td>
<td>81.50</td>
<td>81.50</td>
<td>733.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville, Trinity Church</td>
<td>258.34</td>
<td>25.83</td>
<td>25.83</td>
<td>25.83</td>
<td>180.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>412.00</td>
<td>34.33</td>
<td>34.33</td>
<td>34.33</td>
<td>309.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manor, St. Mary's</td>
<td>139.83</td>
<td>69.92</td>
<td>69.91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna</td>
<td>2,515.00</td>
<td>209.58</td>
<td>209.58</td>
<td>209.58</td>
<td>1,886.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>628.04</td>
<td>224.75</td>
<td>224.75</td>
<td>178.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>157.00</td>
<td>52.33</td>
<td>52.33</td>
<td>52.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena, St. Peter's</td>
<td>100.25</td>
<td>100.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>276.25</td>
<td>276.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>160.12</td>
<td>160.12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>107.75</td>
<td>107.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woodlands, Trinity Church</td>
<td>4,040.00</td>
<td>808.00</td>
<td>808.00</td>
<td>808.00</td>
<td>1,616.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>130.75</td>
<td>130.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>517.64</td>
<td>258.82</td>
<td>258.82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>767.91</td>
<td>767.91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL INSURANCE ASSESSMENT** | 35,537.62 | 18,960.28 | 3,375.82 | 2,116.73 | 11,084.79

**TOTAL DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT** | 452,902.81 |         |         |         |         |

**TOTAL ASSESSMENTS RECEIVABLE** | 488,440.43 |         |         |         |         |
### REVENUES

#### Assessments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>$ 6,845,027</td>
<td>$ 6,942,950</td>
<td>$ 7,230,590</td>
<td>AT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>103,432</td>
<td>545,000</td>
<td>686,800</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td>(74,725)</td>
<td>(74,880)</td>
<td>(79,174)</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assessment Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,873,734</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,413,070</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,838,216</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Foundation Support

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Support</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>193,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>85,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation - Other</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Grants</strong></td>
<td><strong>348,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>300,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>325,000</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Foundation Overhead Allocation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Overhead Allocation</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>174,605</td>
<td>135,582</td>
<td>174,624</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>86,958</td>
<td>83,940</td>
<td>100,483</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>84,524</td>
<td>124,320</td>
<td>127,829</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>329,046</td>
<td>224,594</td>
<td>431,788</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Commission Fund</td>
<td>132,304</td>
<td>134,637</td>
<td>140,423</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's Episcopal Health System</td>
<td>6,989</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>512,110</td>
<td>512,110</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant for translation of cultural translation of IWC</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</strong></td>
<td><strong>814,426</strong></td>
<td><strong>778,073</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,532,258</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other Revenues

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Revenues</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IONA Program Revenue</td>
<td>53,458</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness &amp; Care Revenue</td>
<td>6,085</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry Revenue</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Revenue</td>
<td>8,925</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation/Youth Event Revenue</td>
<td>124,297</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commission Revenues</td>
<td>45,325</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministries Income</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Episcopal Service Corps</strong></td>
<td><strong>110,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>87,277</strong></td>
<td><strong>87,277</strong></td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Program Revenue</td>
<td>7,376</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Episcopalian Contribution</td>
<td>2,436</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bequests and Donations</td>
<td>79,519</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council - hosted by EDOT</td>
<td>57,695</td>
<td>106,250</td>
<td>116,250</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IWC Summit Revenues</td>
<td>27,356</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>37,500</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass Rose Society Reimbursement</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Conference Fees</td>
<td>5,773</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>5,364</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brochures Sales</td>
<td>6,480</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Gains (Losses)</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Revenues</strong></td>
<td><strong>455,535</strong></td>
<td><strong>522,857</strong></td>
<td><strong>534,527</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### TOTAL REVENUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL REVENUES</strong></td>
<td>$ 8,491,695</td>
<td>$ 9,014,000</td>
<td>$ 10,230,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### EXPENDITURES

#### OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clergy Compensation</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clergy Salaries</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>185,150</td>
<td>189,543</td>
<td>197,030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>98,636</td>
<td>100,819</td>
<td>104,925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>112,007</td>
<td>114,438</td>
<td>118,920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>41,718</td>
<td>43,752</td>
<td>66,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>51,095</td>
<td>57,275</td>
<td>55,585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)</td>
<td>5,835</td>
<td>5,579</td>
<td>6,010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)</td>
<td>14,478</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Salaries</strong></td>
<td>512,119</td>
<td>516,406</td>
<td>556,970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Housing Allowance and Maintenance</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</strong></td>
<td>256,000</td>
<td>247,000</td>
<td>247,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pension and Social Security Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>70,693</td>
<td>70,387</td>
<td>72,425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>47,696</td>
<td>46,436</td>
<td>47,750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>52,510</td>
<td>58,016</td>
<td>50,525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,868</td>
<td>1,440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>38,615</td>
<td>38,821</td>
<td>44,700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>37,062</td>
<td>37,631</td>
<td>38,760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>2,276</td>
<td>5,080</td>
<td>5,250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Normand)</td>
<td>12,523</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td>261,375</td>
<td>258,239</td>
<td>260,850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Compensation</strong></td>
<td>1,029,494</td>
<td>1,021,645</td>
<td>1,064,820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Lay Staff Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lay Staff Compensation</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salaries</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IN, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>26,644</td>
<td>32,038</td>
<td>36,427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>22,648</td>
<td>27,232</td>
<td>30,963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>345,338</td>
<td>415,251</td>
<td>472,133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Business and Travel Expense

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>115,538</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>61,789</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>57,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>70,239</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>52,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishops</td>
<td>2,628</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>27,521</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>25,876</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>1,245</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired Diocesan Bishops</td>
<td>17,169</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Business Clergy Travel</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel - Staff</td>
<td>11,215</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Assistance</td>
<td>1,131</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle Interest</td>
<td>46,226</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>34,700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Business and Travel Expense**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>380,967</td>
<td>313,500</td>
<td>301,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Clergy Conference

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Conference</td>
<td>116,244</td>
<td>98,000</td>
<td>130,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Office of the Bishop**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,872,043</td>
<td>1,848,396</td>
<td>1,968,153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Canonical Expenses

### Diocesan Council

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>227,514</td>
<td>286,000</td>
<td>289,500</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historian and Archives</td>
<td>3,463</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry</td>
<td>43,725</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Deputies</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Hosting Expenses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Assessment</td>
<td>13,275</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Delegates Expenses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Board</td>
<td>9,273</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committee</td>
<td>2,169</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal Expense</td>
<td>5,130</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Secretary</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canonical Printing Expense</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Canonical Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>304,809</td>
<td>485,500</td>
<td>384,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MINISTRY EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ministry Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>513,568</td>
<td>590,685</td>
<td>735,075</td>
<td>IN, NM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>51,011</td>
<td>62,259</td>
<td>87,113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security</td>
<td>47,248</td>
<td>57,082</td>
<td>71,657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>611,827</td>
<td>710,026</td>
<td>893,845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campus Missions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Baylor University</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Rice University</td>
<td>90,583</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>105,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Station, A&amp;M University</td>
<td>204,145</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, University of Texas</td>
<td>184,304</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Campus Missions</td>
<td>168,506</td>
<td>170,000</td>
<td>122,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Campus Missions</strong></td>
<td>702,538</td>
<td>745,000</td>
<td>722,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Communications</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialog</td>
<td>89,522</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Department</td>
<td>15,969</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translation of outreach materials</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>SI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>27,663</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Communications</strong></td>
<td>133,154</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>185,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transition Ministry</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Business - Transition Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wellness and Care Ministry</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>9,820</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>WC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)</td>
<td>129,816</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>58,500</td>
<td>WC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy &amp; Family Wellness/Care</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>WC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>WC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</strong></td>
<td>139,636</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>105,500</td>
<td>WC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Ministry Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interfaith and Ecumenical Work</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplains to the Retired</td>
<td>5,100</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultant for Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for Congregations</td>
<td>85,953</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calling &amp; Moving</td>
<td>99,508</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>1,778,401</td>
<td>1,831,226</td>
<td>2,047,545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Mission Amplification

#### Mission Amplification Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>374,399</td>
<td>395,356</td>
<td>476,299</td>
<td>IN, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>33,696</td>
<td>35,321</td>
<td>42,867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>28,642</td>
<td>30,022</td>
<td>36,437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>436,737</strong></td>
<td><strong>460,699</strong></td>
<td><strong>555,603</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Congregational Vitality

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>18,507</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing Faith Dinners</td>
<td>2,540</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Plants and Strategic Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32,500</td>
<td>CP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences &amp; Clergy Gatherings</td>
<td>138,884</td>
<td>72,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona School and Center</td>
<td>174,033</td>
<td>215,000</td>
<td>135,000</td>
<td>BR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. &amp; FTIC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>BR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Conferences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>BR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomer Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>BR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invite Welcome Connect Summit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>BR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestry/Leadership Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>BR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Congregational Vitality</strong></td>
<td><strong>333,964</strong></td>
<td><strong>306,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>319,500</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Christian Formation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td>72,950</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>94,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>85,610</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>38,010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>173,400</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Episcopal Service Corps</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>182,132</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/travel - Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Christian Formation</strong></td>
<td><strong>331,960</strong></td>
<td><strong>350,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>423,142</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Intercultural Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total MINISTRY EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,143,576</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,149,199</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,330,745</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Service/Outreach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Episcopal Church</td>
<td>755,338</td>
<td>776,593</td>
<td>961,313</td>
<td>DA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Anglican Communion</td>
<td>253,711</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for the University of the South</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millennium Development Goals</td>
<td>78,000</td>
<td>63,098</td>
<td>71,610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission</td>
<td>19,370</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>33,009</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice Missions</td>
<td>42,500</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seafarer's Center</td>
<td>30,969</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL OUTREACH</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,221,039</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,223,691</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,458,423</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
## 2016 DIOCESAN BUDGET
### AS APPROVED BY THE 167TH DIOCESAN COUNCIL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</th>
<th>2014 Actual</th>
<th>2015 Budget</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>404,547</td>
<td>477,415</td>
<td>710,436</td>
<td>IN, NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Salary Increases</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>34,982</td>
<td>44,767</td>
<td>63,939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>25,589</td>
<td>38,052</td>
<td>54,348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>465,118</td>
<td>580,234</td>
<td>848,723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>272,181</td>
<td>255,000</td>
<td>230,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Website redesign &amp; New Acctg. System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>92,729</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial, Maint. &amp; Repair</td>
<td>104,434</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent - Austin &amp; Tyler Offices</td>
<td>74,393</td>
<td>85,000</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>14,654</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</strong></td>
<td>558,391</td>
<td>555,000</td>
<td>520,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Office Expense</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equip Lease/Maint</td>
<td>56,497</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies/Printing</td>
<td>42,836</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications-Telephone</td>
<td>56,074</td>
<td>57,500</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage/Delivery Expense</td>
<td>23,080</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Office Expense</td>
<td>9,888</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Processing Expense</td>
<td>7,131</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HR Consulting &amp; other transition costs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>215,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation - Furniture &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>17,589</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General Office Expense</strong></td>
<td>213,095</td>
<td>234,000</td>
<td>396,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Insurance</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Property &amp; Casualty Insurance</td>
<td>55,880</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>62,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Workers’ Compensation Insurance</td>
<td>21,932</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles</td>
<td>22,199</td>
<td>22,500</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Health Insurance</td>
<td>144,205</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>604,915</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSA Funding</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>464,487</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)</td>
<td>57,091</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Insurance</strong></td>
<td>301,307</td>
<td>636,987</td>
<td>777,915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Administrative Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC</td>
<td>270,227</td>
<td>284,193</td>
<td>334,040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Expense</td>
<td>62,895</td>
<td>82,500</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Audit</td>
<td>26,523</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Contingencies</td>
<td>1,699</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and Bank Fees</td>
<td>17,857</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>14,450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Operating Expense</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Finance Staff</td>
<td>48,292</td>
<td>47,500</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy</td>
<td>4,792</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Staff meetings</td>
<td>8,158</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Admin</strong></td>
<td>440,659</td>
<td>469,767</td>
<td>497,497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>1,978,570</td>
<td>2,475,988</td>
<td>3,040,635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>8,298,438</td>
<td>9,014,000</td>
<td>10,230,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Accounts -Net</td>
<td>(195,449)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</strong></td>
<td>$ 388,706</td>
<td>$ 0</td>
<td>$ 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Assessment - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of Parish revenues increasing.

Health Insurance Costs - Premium increases drove about a 5% increase in the cost of health insurance to the Diocese. This assessment amount is net of the $5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs.

Provision for Uncollectibles - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.

General Convention - The Church Corp. will be supporting the expenses for the Diocese's hosting of the 2018 General Convention in Austin.

Overhead - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

Transition - Costs of the reorganization of the Diocesan Office and staff retirements that the Foundations have agreed to reimburse.

Translation of Invite, Welcome, Connect Materials - This grant and expense are to assist in creating the IWC process in Spanish.

Episcopal Service Corps - Will operate two sites in 2016, Houston and Austin.

Increases - The Diocese adjusted staff compensation by 3% for 2016.

New Staff in Bishop's Office - This includes an additional staff person in 2016 to assist with electronic communication.

New Ministry Staff - Included in the compensation are the Transition Minister and full-year compensation for new staff hired in 2015.

Wellness and Care - The expenses have been itemized for clarity and to highlight their increased focus.

New Mission Amplification Staff - Includes the hiring of the Director of Mission Amplification and a Director of Missional Communities.

Church Plants - New budget category to support Congregational Vitality.

Expenses Broken Out - These expenses have been broken out of their old categories to clarify expense responsibility.

Diocesan Asking - The Diocese is moving towards the 2018 TEC goal of 15% of revenues as adopted by General Convention in 2015.

New Administrative Staff - Includes the hiring of a new CFO, Treasurer and staff transitions due to retirements.
## STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests &amp; Deacons</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Licensed in Diocese</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Retired</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy, Military Chaplains</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests Leaving Diocese</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests Entering Diocese</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordained Deacon</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordained Priest</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidates</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postulants</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Worship Leaders</td>
<td>1,273</td>
<td>1,102</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>1,037</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Eucharistic Ministers</td>
<td>2,716</td>
<td>2,295</td>
<td>2,165</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>1,410</td>
<td>1,160</td>
<td>2,684</td>
<td>1,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Eucharistic Visitors</td>
<td>3,704</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Catechists</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Preachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Statistics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year-End Members1</td>
<td>79,503</td>
<td>78,761</td>
<td>76,425</td>
<td>77,290</td>
<td>77,948</td>
<td>76,558</td>
<td>75,428</td>
<td>75,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year-End Communicants2</td>
<td>66,650</td>
<td>65,915</td>
<td>65,653</td>
<td>66,200</td>
<td>64,919</td>
<td>62,885</td>
<td>63,538</td>
<td>63,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church School Pupils</td>
<td>8,815</td>
<td>8,753</td>
<td>8,405</td>
<td>8,018</td>
<td>7,938</td>
<td>8,079</td>
<td>7,479</td>
<td>6,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day School Pupils3</td>
<td>8,940</td>
<td>8,836</td>
<td>8,507</td>
<td>8,815</td>
<td>8,679</td>
<td>8,567</td>
<td>9,902</td>
<td>8,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confirmed &amp; Received4</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>1,239</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>1,191</td>
<td>1,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burials</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td>77,025,843</td>
<td>72,325,579</td>
<td>73,131,979</td>
<td>75,836,886</td>
<td>76,795,873</td>
<td>78,791,507</td>
<td>81,613,952</td>
<td>84,407,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Operating</td>
<td>29,864,508</td>
<td>23,996,068</td>
<td>33,009,073</td>
<td>30,652,214</td>
<td>26,262,877</td>
<td>24,404,194</td>
<td>26,418,024</td>
<td>22,543,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td>76,367,680</td>
<td>76,526,155</td>
<td>76,595,566</td>
<td>74,357,900</td>
<td>76,283,321</td>
<td>77,766,519</td>
<td>78,862,960</td>
<td>83,245,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Operating</td>
<td>35,941,217</td>
<td>21,223,279</td>
<td>20,782,773</td>
<td>17,349,786</td>
<td>1,730,424</td>
<td>18,406,708</td>
<td>21,168,799</td>
<td>25,877,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Over/Under</td>
<td>(5,418,546)</td>
<td>(1,427,787)</td>
<td>8,762,713</td>
<td>14,781,214</td>
<td>25,045,005</td>
<td>7,022,474</td>
<td>8,000,217</td>
<td>(2,172,239)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 All baptized members
2 Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year
3 Four-year-olds through grade 12
4 Total is based on Bishops’ reports.
## TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

### BAPTIZED MEMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Corrections During Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing</th>
<th>Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</th>
<th>Received by the Bishop</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>1,421</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1,457</td>
<td>1,234</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>3,005</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>3,036</td>
<td>2,808</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban's</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>2,347</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>2,222</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>1,435</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1,441</td>
<td>1,275</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark's</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter's</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Baptisms 16 and Older</th>
<th>Baptisms Under 16</th>
<th>Confirmations 16 Years and Older</th>
<th>Confirmations Under Age 16</th>
<th>Received by the Bishop</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban's</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark's</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter's</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis'</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan's</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>3,631</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>3,648</td>
<td>2,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>1,225</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>1,918</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>1,829</td>
<td>1,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>1,392</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1,357</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1,112</td>
<td>1,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1,223</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>1,222</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1,275</td>
<td>1,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>4,359</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>4,402</td>
<td>4,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>8,851</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>9,064</td>
<td>8,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BAPTIZED MEMBERS</th>
<th>BAPTTEDS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPITIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Baptized at Beginning of Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Killeen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marlin, St. John's</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

156
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISH</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>1,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>1,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>1,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107. Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISH TOTALS</td>
<td>69,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>69,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>59,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>1,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Leigh, St. Paul's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Mexia, Christ Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Orange, St. Paul's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Palacios, St. John's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Pasadena, St. Peter's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td>San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>Silsbee, St. John's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Taylor, St. James'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>Tyler, St. John's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

|                                                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 44. Houston, Lord of the Streets                    | 23 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**MISSION TOTALS**

|                                                    | 6,214 | 486 | 366 | 6,334 | 4,332 | 933 | 761 | 37 | 215 | 68 | 59 | 78 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

**PARISH TOTALS**

|                                                    | 69,228 | 3,855 | 3,996 | 69,087 | 59,575 | 9,155 | 7,106 | 112 | 952 | 479 | 408 | 235 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

**GRAND TOTALS**

<p>|                                                    | 75,442 | 4,341 | 4,362 | 75,421 | 63,907 | 10,088 | 7,867 | 149 | 1,167 | 547 | 467 | 313 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Average Sunday Attendance</th>
<th>Easter</th>
<th>Sundays</th>
<th>Weekdays</th>
<th>Private</th>
<th>Daily Office on Sundays</th>
<th>Daily Office on Weekdays</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Burials</th>
<th>Total Church School Students Enrolled</th>
<th>Spiritual Formation</th>
<th>Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban's</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>2,003</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark's</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter's</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis'</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>170 489 101 22 42</td>
<td>9 4 2 10</td>
<td>81 73  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan's</td>
<td>176 428 104  5  1</td>
<td>0 10 0  1</td>
<td>39 11  no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>254 613 290 92 182</td>
<td>39 521 3 7</td>
<td>220 110  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>130 251 105 10 18</td>
<td>0 12 3  0</td>
<td>59 52  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>45 138  71  6  0</td>
<td>9 0 0  1</td>
<td>24  0  no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>30  85  51  3  0</td>
<td>2 0 0  5</td>
<td>8 12  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>194 411 103 53 224</td>
<td>103 53 2 13</td>
<td>60 100  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>96 224  57  8 13</td>
<td>0 48 4  6</td>
<td>14 25  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>179 544 123 16 28</td>
<td>0 61 8 13</td>
<td>30 50  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>284 572 263 33 258</td>
<td>0 0 0  9</td>
<td>20 30  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>28  75  52  8 11</td>
<td>0 1 0  2</td>
<td>16 42  no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>27  67  45 11 12</td>
<td>7 5 0  9</td>
<td>20  0  no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>176 324  0  3  8</td>
<td>108 3 3 14</td>
<td>33 20  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>664 2,024 270 283 10</td>
<td>0 504 17 25</td>
<td>334 300  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>208 437 126 42 91</td>
<td>0 71 1  5</td>
<td>16 42  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>204 413 153 44 24</td>
<td>4 6 0  6</td>
<td>37 50  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>233 601 141 74 60</td>
<td>2 56 1 13</td>
<td>86 125  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>72 135 104 52 120</td>
<td>35 44 0  1</td>
<td>0  45  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>402 982 261 130 84</td>
<td>20 356 8  8</td>
<td>60 80  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>53 126 107 3  5</td>
<td>0 5 2  1</td>
<td>0 0  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>700 1,200 130 30 25</td>
<td>20 45 5  6</td>
<td>0 30  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>170 386 178 67 25</td>
<td>0 66 4  4</td>
<td>35 25  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>91 225 107 41  4</td>
<td>2 29 2  6</td>
<td>28 60  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>275 515 103 22 105</td>
<td>0 98 1  9</td>
<td>92 40  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>366 816 256 60 86</td>
<td>0 0 1  8</td>
<td>64 165  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>284 802 205 47 106</td>
<td>0 0 4 14</td>
<td>297 110  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>180 422  99 59  89</td>
<td>50 5 2  4</td>
<td>28 72  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>867 2,619 312 204 84</td>
<td>0 364 31 46</td>
<td>0 440  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>64  96  52  3  9</td>
<td>2 2 0  6</td>
<td>13 12  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>279 717 249  85 85</td>
<td>5 83 5 22</td>
<td>62 53  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>1,898 5,088 304 217 656</td>
<td>138 1 17 70</td>
<td>379 1,009  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>200 396 249 15 105</td>
<td>1 128 9  7</td>
<td>36 141  yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES (CONTINUED)</td>
<td>ATTENDANCE</td>
<td>SACRAMENTS &amp; SERVICES</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>Sundays</td>
<td>Weekdays</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Daily Office on Sundays</td>
<td>Daily Office on Weekdays</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>Burials</td>
<td>Total Church School Students Enrolled</td>
<td>Spiritual Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Huntsville, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, Holy Apostles’</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Katy, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Killeen, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. LaGrange, St. James’</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. LaPorte, St. John’s</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy’s</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. Lampasas, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Liberty, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Livingston, St. Luke’s</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Lufkin, St. Cyprian’s</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marlin, St. John’s</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Missouri City, St. Catherine’s</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Navasota, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Parish Name                                   | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year | Parishes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richm, Calvary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>1,568</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Parish Totals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jan</th>
<th>Feb</th>
<th>Mar</th>
<th>Apr</th>
<th>May</th>
<th>Jun</th>
<th>Jul</th>
<th>Aug</th>
<th>Sep</th>
<th>Oct</th>
<th>Nov</th>
<th>Dec</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Parishes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21,364</td>
<td>50,908</td>
<td>13,554</td>
<td>4,424</td>
<td>5,602</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>7,117</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>5,840</td>
<td>7,862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>ATTENDANCE</td>
<td>SERVICES</td>
<td>OTHER SERVICES</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Holy Eucharist</td>
<td>Daily Office on Sundays</td>
<td>Daily Office on Weekdays</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>Burials</td>
<td>Total Church School Students Enrolled</td>
<td>Spiritual Formation</td>
<td>Regular Sunday or Adult Education Programs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints’</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints’</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints’</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Leigh, St. Paul's</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Palacios, St. John's</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Pasadena, St. Peter's</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Silsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Taylor, St. James’</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSION TOTALS**

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3,164</td>
<td>5,408</td>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PARISH TOTALS**

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21,364</td>
<td>50,908</td>
<td>13,554</td>
<td>4,424</td>
<td>5,602</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>7,117</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>5,840</td>
<td>7,862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**GRAND TOTALS**

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24,528</td>
<td>56,316</td>
<td>16,082</td>
<td>4,828</td>
<td>5,941</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>7,571</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>6,433</td>
<td>8,463</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Number of Signed Pledge Cards</td>
<td>Total Amount Pledged</td>
<td>Pledge Payments and Regular Support</td>
<td>Available for Operations from Investments</td>
<td>Other Operating Income from Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations</td>
<td>Assistance from Diocese</td>
<td>Total Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Capital Funds Contributions</td>
<td>Additions to Endowment and Other Investment Funds</td>
<td>Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach &amp; Mission Programs</td>
<td>Funds for Transplant to Other Organizations</td>
<td>Total Non-Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>138,144</td>
<td>154,652</td>
<td>11,900</td>
<td>16,570</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>183,122</td>
<td>1,229</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>248,586</td>
<td>93,418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>143,166</td>
<td>196,500</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>20,833</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>227,458</td>
<td>93,418</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>320,873</td>
<td>13,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints’</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>680,228</td>
<td>757,594</td>
<td>64,859</td>
<td>285,664</td>
<td>14,619</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,122,736</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,403</td>
<td>133,636</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>150,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>2,228,580</td>
<td>2,601,452</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93,413</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,694,865</td>
<td>3,884,124</td>
<td>52,511</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>2,975</td>
<td>3,944,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban’s</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>272,354</td>
<td>321,183</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42,929</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,940</td>
<td>378,052</td>
<td>23,550</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,899</td>
<td>18,674</td>
<td>46,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>135,176</td>
<td>182,437</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>3,791</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>186,369</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>186,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David’s</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>1,892,415</td>
<td>2,022,576</td>
<td>68,347</td>
<td>423,454</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,514,377</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119,893</td>
<td>74,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>193,893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George’s</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>175,525</td>
<td>199,783</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>47,238</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,600</td>
<td>266,725</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21,545</td>
<td>22,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John’s</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>191,904</td>
<td>181,795</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7,230</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>189,037</td>
<td>62,160</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,326</td>
<td>4,258</td>
<td>74,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke’s on the Lake</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>780,529</td>
<td>918,464</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>17,305</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>936,019</td>
<td>91,397</td>
<td>2,495</td>
<td>13,850</td>
<td>167,290</td>
<td>275,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>538,419</td>
<td>552,703</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,039</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>563,742</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>563,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew’s</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>969,822</td>
<td>1,163,075</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83,408</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35,250</td>
<td>1,281,733</td>
<td>606,205</td>
<td>48,529</td>
<td>76,188</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>730,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael’s</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>753,387</td>
<td>799,581</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>79,779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>905,103</td>
<td>162,621</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,571</td>
<td>13,698</td>
<td>181,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>329,930</td>
<td>363,165</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>9,831</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>373,596</td>
<td>131,989</td>
<td>6,229</td>
<td>29,585</td>
<td>8,180</td>
<td>175,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>438,185</td>
<td>514,636</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,462</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>531,098</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>102,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellaire, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>153,150</td>
<td>191,882</td>
<td>4,746</td>
<td>50,268</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>246,896</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>246,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>375,566</td>
<td>463,795</td>
<td>4,021</td>
<td>27,009</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>494,825</td>
<td>62,355</td>
<td>7,073</td>
<td>12,063</td>
<td>22,650</td>
<td>104,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>154,290</td>
<td>165,236</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,633</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>174,869</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>174,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>148,333</td>
<td>192,071</td>
<td>39,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>231,071</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>231,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis’</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>141,280</td>
<td>163,946</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,754</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>165,700</td>
<td>14,650</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,300</td>
<td>8,768</td>
<td>48,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>416,390</td>
<td>469,186</td>
<td>4,713</td>
<td>93,936</td>
<td>104,431</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>702,266</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>13,025</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>11,669</td>
<td>28,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>508,459</td>
<td>524,644</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72,010</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27,500</td>
<td>624,154</td>
<td>183,937</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,303</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>194,240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
28. Cy press, St. Aidan's

88

288,470

323,182

-

179,599

-

-

502,781

34,251

-

16,764

-

51,015

553,796

29. Cy press, St. Mary 's

132

579,054

596,516

-

11,249

-

13,000

620,765

487

8,847

59,750

-

69,084

689,849

30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity

65

228,736

249,975

-

21,718

-

-

271,693

-

2,050

1,032

-

3,082

274,775

31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church

25

57,870

71,302

48,000

6,500

-

-

125,802

-

-

-

-

-

125,802

9

22,360

23,291

590

13,462

2,925

-

40,268

-

-

9,834

-

9,834

50,102

97

301,296

381,669

-

40,489

10,000

20,000

452,158

-

23,750

-

140,356

592,514

34. Galv eston, Grace

68

195,380

226,851

20

26,063

-

-

252,934

55,590

-

10,507

7,719

73,816

326,750

35. Galv eston, Trinity

105

394,016

480,109

84,031

106,638

-

19,560

690,338

106,401

512

9,500

1,850

118,263

808,601

36. Georgetow n, Grace

203

544,221

656,564

3,261

11,109

-

46,500

717,434

3,895

5,656

30,000

21,306

60,857

778,291

37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew 's

-

-

71,850

-

1,162

-

-

73,012

-

-

-

-

-

73,012

38. Henderson, St. Matthew 's

17

84,180

96,227

-

20,493

-

-

116,720

-

-

1,821

-

1,821

118,541

32. Freeport, St. Paul's
33. Friendsw ood, Good Shepherd

39. Houston, Ascension

119

416,006

476,791

148

7,278

-

16,000

11,040

2,236

13,276

513,493

40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral

604

3,076,529

3,268,201

61

66,491

-

-

3,334,753

111,540

421,609

1,108,426

27,391

1,668,966

5,003,719

41. Houston, Emmanuel

124

481,202

555,350

-

15,179

-

-

570,529

97,683

420,903

20,137

-

538,723

1,109,252

42. Houston, Epiphany

126

444,189

529,232

-

10,902

-

-

540,134

75,426

5,650

-

41,408

122,484

662,618

43. Houston, Holy Spirit

150

716,506

761,379

-

56,452

-

47,900

865,731

193,630

96,672

57,734

805,489

1,671,220

34,105

2,235

-

16,000

-

56,418

-

-

44. Houston, Hope
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial
46. Houston, St. Barnabas'

39

94,785

132,893

351

1,614,274

1,850,708

500,217

116,606

-

-

185,233

1,000

1,907,126

11,506

228,365

457,453
270,625

28,033

1,000

186,233

538,529

2,445,655

8

20,700

44,490

8,000

4,984

-

-

57,474

-

-

-

307

307

57,781

47. Houston, San Mateo

210

222,000

227,000

-

15,000

-

-

242,000

53,250

-

-

-

53,250

295,250

48. Houston, St. Andrew 's

113

437,375

478,266

117

71,497

900

-

550,780

-

54,647

23,000

872

78,519

629,299

76

221,949

239,827

-

119,101

-

-

358,928

65,180

-

25,000

-

90,180

449,108

50. Houston, St. Cuthbert's

124

617,671

709,197

-

135,684

-

-

844,881

5,121

-

-

33,137

38,258

883,139

51. Houston, St. Dunstan's

230

1,065,394

1,240,113

19

14,857

-

15,750

1,270,739

-

34,634

-

51,438

86,072

1,356,811

52. Houston, St. Francis'

209

1,265,235

1,768,209

9

152,953

-

20,000

1,941,171

-

225,755

2,166,926

53. Houston, St. James'

137

410,000

471,528

3,189

200,278

2,500

-

677,495

54. Houston, St. John the Div ine

704

5,780,365

6,903,060

6,483

-

-

-

6,909,543

5,052

6,432

-

87,390

1,255

-

-

-

1,255

88,645

-

25,000

1,093,894

245,707

3,300

14,600

15,798

279,405

1,373,299

169,060

46,637

726,924

49. Houston, St. Christopher's

55. Houston, St. Luke the Ev angelist
56. Houston, St. Mark's
57. Houston, St. Martin's

25

58,120

75,906

-

162

704,761

916,639

11,692

140,563

5
350,000

225
-

225,750
3,454

1,128

4,807

682,302

426,920

641,865

1,418,785

8,328,328

1,586

11,383,033

12,733,708

8,923

1,099,372

5,000

-

13,847,003

1,028,933

1,971,554

15,818,557

58. Houston, St. Stephen's

147

656,484

729,488

45,000

101,459

-

-

875,947

202,290

-

135,135

-

337,425

1,213,372

59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle

113

374,680

440,228

-

66,840

9,451

-

516,519

18,863

-

12,435

17,716

49,014

565,533

60. Houston, St. Thomas'

121

461,694

529,105

27

101,136

-

-

630,268

-

-

351,116

9,683

360,799

991,067

61. Houston, Trinity

-

64,680

20,000

-

84,680

1,047,682

-

-

-

115,298

388,155
252,041

131

542,523

560,779

38,263

332,460

-

31,500

963,002

62. Humble, Christ the King Atascocita

56

235,510

236,505

-

36,352

-

-

272,857

63. Huntsv ille, St. Stephen's

68

182,840

197,828

26,323

-

-

-

224,151

-

-

24,999

2,891

27,890

64. Jasper, Trinity

14

25,760

32,858

-

47,346

-

-

80,204

-

-

-

-

-

126

901,124

1,080,173

-

62,408

-

-

1,142,581

677

-

123,706

86

296,891

366,525

6,400

-

17,500

390,453

53,113

-

17,651

65. Katy , Holy Apostles'
66. Katy , St. Paul's

28

167

115,298

469

80,204

124,383

1,266,964

71,233

461,686


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Number of Signed Pledge Cards</th>
<th>Total Amount Pledged</th>
<th>Pledge Payments and Regular Support</th>
<th>Available for Operations from Investments</th>
<th>Other Operating Income</th>
<th>Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations</th>
<th>Assistance from Dioceses</th>
<th>Total Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Non-Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Revenues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>67. Killeen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>228,855</td>
<td>296,613</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>303,113</td>
<td>36,502</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>762,605</td>
<td>810,492</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>188,201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>998,791</td>
<td>234,702</td>
<td>5,720</td>
<td>5,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>259,489</td>
<td>301,144</td>
<td>52,043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>353,187</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71,645</td>
<td>3,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>222,268</td>
<td>254,777</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>16,757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>271,735</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,590</td>
<td>126,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>363,852</td>
<td>425,294</td>
<td></td>
<td>10,525</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>435,819</td>
<td>262,965</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>95,802</td>
<td>119,548</td>
<td>4,368</td>
<td>6,995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130,911</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,498</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>430,000</td>
<td>525,520</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>27,737</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>553,260</td>
<td>81,295</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>181,278</td>
<td>212,351</td>
<td>32,724</td>
<td>2,495</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>247,570</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>21,550</td>
<td>4,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>78,360</td>
<td>89,099</td>
<td></td>
<td>45,932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>135,031</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>112,010</td>
<td>131,024</td>
<td>4,066</td>
<td>10,519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>145,609</td>
<td>2,766</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>542,324</td>
<td>587,835</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>7,230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>675,065</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. LuLyn, St. Cyran's</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>440,360</td>
<td>549,358</td>
<td>1,111</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>550,469</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>316,599</td>
<td>351,330</td>
<td>30,364</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>381,694</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>2,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Martin, St. John's</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>69,209</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>69,209</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>324,352</td>
<td>120,000</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>6,131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>126,731</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>303,236</td>
<td>361,860</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>16,272</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td>378,708</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>95,598</td>
<td>20,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>260,246</td>
<td>394,791</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td>14,294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>433,045</td>
<td>40,517</td>
<td>257,000</td>
<td>449,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>48,012</td>
<td>56,830</td>
<td>31,900</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>4,897</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93,944</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>123,860</td>
<td>248,755</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>5,758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>254,213</td>
<td>133,085</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>439,289</td>
<td>466,928</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>69,734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>537,667</td>
<td>41,513</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>495,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>161,012</td>
<td>219,424</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>219,424</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,400</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>31,800</td>
<td>60,200</td>
<td></td>
<td>17,405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77,605</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>492,985</td>
<td>578,561</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>30,364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>612,211</td>
<td>44,299</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>36,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>348,000</td>
<td>373,118</td>
<td>47,100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>420,248</td>
<td>83,170</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>51,580</td>
<td>72,288</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,711</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>73,999</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>300,170</td>
<td>322,304</td>
<td>17,086</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>339,390</td>
<td>15,560</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES**

**OPERATING REVENUES**

- Number of Signed Pledge Cards
- Total Amount Pledged
- Pledge Payments and Regular Support
- Available for Operations from Investments
- Other Operating Income
- Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations
- Assistance from Dioceses
- Total Operating Revenues
- Total Operating Revenues

**NON-OPERATING REVENUES**

- Capital Funds Contributions
- Additions to Endowment and Other Investments
- Funds for Transmittal to Other Organizations
- Contributions and Grants for Congregational Outreach Programs and Mission Programs
- Total Non-Operating Revenues
- Total Revenues

**REVENUES**

- Operating Revenues
- Non-Operating Revenues

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Income ($K)</th>
<th>Expenses ($K)</th>
<th>Capital ($K)</th>
<th>Income ($K)</th>
<th>Expenses ($K)</th>
<th>Capital ($K)</th>
<th>Income ($K)</th>
<th>Expenses ($K)</th>
<th>Capital ($K)</th>
<th>Income ($K)</th>
<th>Expenses ($K)</th>
<th>Capital ($K)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>183,820</td>
<td>286,506</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>25,247</td>
<td>12,310</td>
<td>324,231</td>
<td>113,424</td>
<td>7,038</td>
<td>120,462</td>
<td>444,693</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>318,236</td>
<td>357,015</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82,154</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>439,169</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>439,169</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>111,639</td>
<td>121,461</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,306</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>136,767</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18,473</td>
<td>155,240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>1,177,945</td>
<td>1,254,097</td>
<td>135,108</td>
<td>87,631</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,598,935</td>
<td>86,073</td>
<td>179,886</td>
<td>265,959</td>
<td>1,864,894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>221,645</td>
<td>240,537</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>87,631</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>339,475</td>
<td>125,202</td>
<td>5,331</td>
<td>148,813</td>
<td>488,288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>1,360,530</td>
<td>1,442,444</td>
<td>27,886</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,546,330</td>
<td>709,254</td>
<td>97,820</td>
<td>32,998</td>
<td>102,238</td>
<td>942,310</td>
<td>2,488,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>193,200</td>
<td>215,300</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,600</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>217,900</td>
<td>8,864</td>
<td>3,454</td>
<td>14,776</td>
<td>232,676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>235,694</td>
<td>265,194</td>
<td>42,751</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>308,859</td>
<td>21,490</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>28,986</td>
<td>337,845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>798,331</td>
<td>838,320</td>
<td>395,164</td>
<td>2,884</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,236,368</td>
<td>13,120</td>
<td>5,785</td>
<td>25,275</td>
<td>1,261,643</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>37,283</td>
<td>12,395</td>
<td>153,769</td>
<td>1,561</td>
<td>205,008</td>
<td>96,231</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>96,231</td>
<td>301,239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>248,527</td>
<td>287,519</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>287,584</td>
<td>2,834</td>
<td>28,150</td>
<td>21,916,640</td>
<td>101,685,157</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PARISH TOTALS**

|                |        |            |              |              |            |              |              |            |              |              |              |              |
|----------------|--------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
## Table III: Stewardship and Revenues

<p>| MISSIONS | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support Available for Operations | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance from Diocese | OPERATING REVENUES | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions to Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-Based Outreach &amp; Mission Programs | Funds for Transmittal to Other Organizations | NON-OPERATING REVENUES | Total Non-Operating Revenues | Total Revenues |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 8 | 30,000 | 41,235 | - | 4,557 | - | 45,792 | 3,800 | 471 | 13,603 | 2,061 | 19,935 | 255,157 | 17,250 | 17,250 | 97,857 | 45,792 |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 43 | 100,628 | 170,292 | - | 27,430 | - | 37,500 | 235,222 | 136,230 | - | - | - | - | 136,230 | - | - | - | 38,665 |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 85 | 22,847 | 59,857 | - | - | 20,750 | 80,607 | - | - | 17,250 | - | 17,250 | 97,857 | - | - | - | 38,665 |
| 4. Calvert, Epiphany | - | - | 18,723 | 8,467 | - | 8,400 | 3,075 | 36,665 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38,665 |
| 5. Cameron, All Saints | 11 | 31,200 | 34,925 | 100,000 | 1,305 | - | - | 136,230 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38,665 |
| 6. Carthage, St. John’s | 17 | 24,000 | 25,858 | 29,962 | 3,273 | - | - | 59,093 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38,665 |
| 7. Center, St. John’s | - | - | 26,717 | - | 9,231 | 610 | - | 36,665 | - | - | - | - | - | 282 | 282 | - | 36,665 |
| 9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin’s | 20 | 39,828 | 40,212 | - | 14,510 | - | - | 54,722 | 9,138 | - | 4,500 | - | 13,638 | 68,360 | - | - | - | 36,840 |
| 10. Crockett, All Saints’ | 9 | 18,500 | 28,701 | 11 | 7,047 | - | - | 35,759 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35,759 |
| 11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 60 | 50,000 | 61,435 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 66,435 | - | - | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 81,435 | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| 12. Hearne, St. Philip’s | - | - | 9,243 | 1,391 | 69 | - | - | 10,703 | - | - | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 70,703 | - | - | - | 70,703 |
| 13. Hitchcock, All Saints’ | 17 | 29,380 | 59,646 | - | - | - | - | 59,646 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 59,646 |
| 14. Houston, Christ the King (Allief) | 68 | 102,087 | 148,824 | 27,200 | 4,057 | - | - | 180,081 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 180,081 |
| 15. Houston, Grace | 39 | 139,710 | 156,092 | - | 47,402 | - | 40,500 | 243,994 | - | - | 7,806 | 3,813 | 11,619 | 255,613 | - | - | - | 11,619 |
| 16. Houston, Redeemer | - | - | 109,642 | - | - | - | - | 109,642 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109,642 |
| 17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul’s | 46 | 32,684 | 50,524 | - | 12,892 | - | 35,084 | 98,500 | 73,476 | - | - | - | 73,476 | 171,976 | - | - | - | 171,976 |
| 18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgin | 122 | 73,740 | 139,950 | - | 30,500 | - | 55,472 | 225,922 | 47,980 | - | - | 1,300 | 49,280 | 275,202 | - | - | - | 49,280 |
| 19. Houston, St. Alban’s | 53 | 56,360 | 56,268 | - | 23,310 | - | 3,659 | 83,237 | - | - | 615 | 615 | 83,852 | - | - | - | 83,852 |
| 20. Houston, St. Timothy’s | 36 | 93,732 | 127,242 | - | 2,601 | - | 60,000 | 189,843 | - | - | 6,703 | 485 | 7,188 | 197,031 | - | - | - | 197,031 |
| 21. Jacksonville, Trinity | 15 | 48,000 | 49,987 | - | 818 | 1,860 | 52,665 | 7,405 | - | - | - | - | 7,405 | 60,070 | - | - | - | 60,070 |
| 22. Jefferson, Christ Church | 13 | 24,180 | 51,963 | 7,309 | 1,431 | - | - | 60,703 | 120 | 617 | 500 | 510 | 1,747 | 62,450 | - | - | - | 62,450 |
| 23. Kilgore, St. Paul’s | 21 | 67,440 | 64,280 | 37 | 23,725 | - | - | 88,042 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 88,042 |
| 24. La Marque, St. Michael’s | 40 | 119,500 | 147,413 | 664 | 47,409 | - | - | 195,486 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 195,486 |
| 25. Lago Vista, St. Peter’s | - | - | 61,585 | - | 8,879 | - | - | 70,464 | 60,000 | - | 7,037 | 3,233 | 70,270 | 140,734 | - | - | - | 70,270 |
| 26. Leigh, St. Paul’s | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Lindale, St. Luke’s | 16 | 49,380 | 46,252 | - | 17,359 | - | - | 63,611 | 18,000 | - | 14,482 | - | 32,482 | 96,093 | - | - | - | 96,093 |
| 28. Madisonville, Holy Innocents’ | - | - | 21,785 | - | - | - | - | 21,785 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,785 |
| 29. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | - | - | 40,075 | - | 1,131 | - | 48,000 | 89,206 | 815 | - | 850 | - | 1,665 | 90,871 | - | - | - | 90,871 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Giving</th>
<th>Stewardship</th>
<th>Total Giving</th>
<th>Total Membership</th>
<th>Total Stewardship</th>
<th>Total Giving from Stewardship</th>
<th>Membership Growth</th>
<th>Giving Growth</th>
<th>Stewardship Growth</th>
<th>Total Growth</th>
<th>Membership Change</th>
<th>Giving Change</th>
<th>Stewardship Change</th>
<th>Total Growth Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20,877</td>
<td>30,366</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30,366</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,850</td>
<td>3,850</td>
<td>34,216</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>51,420</td>
<td>131,578</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,405</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>1,669</td>
<td>3,366</td>
<td>191,105</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>92,780</td>
<td>133,053</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>133,053</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,405</td>
<td>34,216</td>
<td>60,427</td>
<td>83,896</td>
<td>144,722</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Palacios, St. John's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27,560</td>
<td>115,365</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115,365</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,669</td>
<td>34,216</td>
<td>60,427</td>
<td>83,896</td>
<td>144,722</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Pasadena, St. Peter's</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td>150,763</td>
<td>674,883</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>674,883</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,519</td>
<td>4,639</td>
<td>602,138</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>119,840</td>
<td>1,451</td>
<td>1,502</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>47,746</td>
<td>50,976</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,976</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,669</td>
<td>34,216</td>
<td>60,427</td>
<td>83,896</td>
<td>144,722</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8,275</td>
<td>29,804</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29,804</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,669</td>
<td>34,216</td>
<td>60,427</td>
<td>83,896</td>
<td>144,722</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>58,900</td>
<td>91,810</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>91,810</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,519</td>
<td>4,639</td>
<td>602,138</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>119,840</td>
<td>1,451</td>
<td>1,502</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSON TOTALS**: 1,868,464 3,451,899 433,863 5,680 548,246 4,639,163 380,145 199,475 56,578 626,433 5,265,596

**PARISH TOTALS**: 13,739 62,302,204 71,137,453 1,451,936 6,313,140 191,105 674,883 79,768,517 11,419,650 2,453,861 21,916,640 101,685,157

**GRAND TOTALS**: 14,780 64,170,668 74,589,352 1,651,411 6,747,003 196,785 1,223,129 84,407,680 11,799,795 2,510,439 22,543,073 106,950,753
## TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share</th>
<th>Outreach from Operating Budget</th>
<th>Other Operating Expenses</th>
<th>Total Operating Expenses</th>
<th>Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures</th>
<th>Congregation's Outreach &amp; Mission</th>
<th>Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries</th>
<th>Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations</th>
<th>Total Non-Operating Expense</th>
<th>Total Expenses</th>
<th>AT YEAR END</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>16,536</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>165,775</td>
<td>182,727</td>
<td>11,900</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>12,440</td>
<td>195,167</td>
<td>41,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>19,672</td>
<td>13,429</td>
<td>280,635</td>
<td>313,736</td>
<td>74,535</td>
<td>8,723</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>84,992</td>
<td>398,728</td>
<td>27,318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints</td>
<td>114,446</td>
<td>124,107</td>
<td>1,019,273</td>
<td>1,257,826</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>9,081</td>
<td>22,481</td>
<td>1,280,307</td>
<td>209,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban's</td>
<td>27,971</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>339,217</td>
<td>367,188</td>
<td>22,550</td>
<td>3,368</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18,674</td>
<td>44,592</td>
<td>411,780</td>
<td>175,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>7,819</td>
<td>16,869</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24,688</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,101</td>
<td>14,101</td>
<td>38,789</td>
<td>189,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>254,251</td>
<td>20,742</td>
<td>2,230,080</td>
<td>2,505,076</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>128,830</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>128,830</td>
<td>2,633,906</td>
<td>1,381,447</td>
<td>5,349,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>17,257</td>
<td>5,450</td>
<td>263,859</td>
<td>286,566</td>
<td>14,127</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,082</td>
<td>25,209</td>
<td>311,775</td>
<td>91,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>14,509</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>165,868</td>
<td>180,727</td>
<td>63,294</td>
<td>4,356</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,225</td>
<td>71,875</td>
<td>252,602</td>
<td>118,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>50,450</td>
<td>22,200</td>
<td>436,532</td>
<td>509,182</td>
<td>22,913</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>28,913</td>
<td>538,065</td>
<td>409,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>127,980</td>
<td>55,678</td>
<td>968,996</td>
<td>1,152,654</td>
<td>660,254</td>
<td>98,718</td>
<td>65,300</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>824,272</td>
<td>1,976,926</td>
<td>757,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>73,072</td>
<td>44,861</td>
<td>814,222</td>
<td>932,255</td>
<td>32,479</td>
<td>4,482</td>
<td>1,300</td>
<td>13,696</td>
<td>51,959</td>
<td>984,114</td>
<td>330,677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>24,410</td>
<td>11,500</td>
<td>311,363</td>
<td>347,273</td>
<td>111,064</td>
<td>29,946</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>8,180</td>
<td>149,440</td>
<td>496,713</td>
<td>296,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>22,075</td>
<td>19,393</td>
<td>245,199</td>
<td>286,667</td>
<td>14,266</td>
<td>15,601</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,798</td>
<td>33,665</td>
<td>320,332</td>
<td>102,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>54,268</td>
<td>3,800</td>
<td>516,976</td>
<td>575,044</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>577,279</td>
<td>97,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark's</td>
<td>101,797</td>
<td>36,534</td>
<td>703,578</td>
<td>841,909</td>
<td>15,404</td>
<td>12,872</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,589</td>
<td>43,865</td>
<td>885,774</td>
<td>65,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>11,613</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>197,606</td>
<td>209,819</td>
<td>6,232</td>
<td>1,013</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,245</td>
<td>217,064</td>
<td>114,745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Expenses**: 1,381,447

**At Year End**: 1,642,135

**Cash in Checking and Savings Account**: 217,277

**Total Investment at Market Value**: 367,899
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>City, Name</th>
<th>Pop.</th>
<th>Mem.</th>
<th>Reg.</th>
<th>FDNF</th>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
<th>FY21</th>
<th>FY22</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Bryan, St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>37,328</td>
<td>13,863</td>
<td>422,560</td>
<td>473,751</td>
<td>44,229</td>
<td>10,567</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>32,097</td>
<td>87,893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>17,266</td>
<td>8,113</td>
<td>134,225</td>
<td>160,294</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>15,337</td>
<td>4,994</td>
<td>209,689</td>
<td>230,020</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>College Station, St Francis'</td>
<td>11,861</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>172,630</td>
<td>184,491</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>20,703</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,991</td>
<td>30,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>College Station, St Thomas'</td>
<td>52,049</td>
<td>10,662</td>
<td>482,868</td>
<td>545,579</td>
<td>112,749</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,669</td>
<td>126,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>53,796</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>530,800</td>
<td>585,796</td>
<td>220,946</td>
<td>12,556</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>233,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Cypress, St. Aidan’s</td>
<td>40,895</td>
<td>21,513</td>
<td>475,681</td>
<td>538,089</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Cypress, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>52,531</td>
<td>20,058</td>
<td>545,396</td>
<td>617,985</td>
<td>14,000</td>
<td>10,303</td>
<td>4,920</td>
<td>25,695</td>
<td>54,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>18,441</td>
<td>5,836</td>
<td>241,822</td>
<td>266,099</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>11,374</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86,023</td>
<td>97,397</td>
<td>11,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>2,453</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37,661</td>
<td>40,114</td>
<td>9,103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,834</td>
<td>18,937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>4,907</td>
<td>454,673</td>
<td>469,780</td>
<td>98,071</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>149,723</td>
<td>247,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>19,577</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>229,531</td>
<td>249,108</td>
<td>13,987</td>
<td>9,696</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,906</td>
<td>27,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>66,252</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>604,183</td>
<td>670,435</td>
<td>106,401</td>
<td>26,230</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>134,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>54,077</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>545,704</td>
<td>599,781</td>
<td>42,795</td>
<td>24,166</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21,306</td>
<td>88,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>6,240</td>
<td>1,625</td>
<td>41,419</td>
<td>49,284</td>
<td>2,845</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>7,335</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>97,999</td>
<td>105,334</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18,770</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td>Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>53,345</td>
<td>15,871</td>
<td>501,175</td>
<td>570,391</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,141</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,823</td>
<td>2,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>332,207</td>
<td>38,363</td>
<td>2,746,859</td>
<td>3,117,429</td>
<td>111,540</td>
<td>1,108,426</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>7,391</td>
<td>1,247,357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>59,653</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>512,248</td>
<td>571,901</td>
<td>13,445</td>
<td>10,360</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>52,110</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>417,037</td>
<td>469,147</td>
<td>116,352</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45,687</td>
<td>162,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>94,197</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>799,245</td>
<td>893,442</td>
<td>12,541</td>
<td>320,479</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87,321</td>
<td>420,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td>Houston, Hope</td>
<td>19,985</td>
<td>2,781</td>
<td>188,939</td>
<td>211,705</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td>Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>236,988</td>
<td>14,000</td>
<td>1,655,617</td>
<td>1,906,605</td>
<td>82,827</td>
<td>336,227</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27,062</td>
<td>446,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td>Houston, St Barnabas'</td>
<td>5,231</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55,974</td>
<td>61,205</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td>Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>20,152</td>
<td>38,451</td>
<td>258,741</td>
<td>317,344</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
<td>Houston, St Andrew's</td>
<td>26,760</td>
<td>9,191</td>
<td>475,593</td>
<td>511,540</td>
<td>21,763</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>22,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>Houston, St Christopher's</td>
<td>31,671</td>
<td>2,989</td>
<td>345,309</td>
<td>379,949</td>
<td>39,847</td>
<td>4,705</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>44,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.</td>
<td>Houston, St Cuthbert's</td>
<td>70,053</td>
<td>11,796</td>
<td>1,057,036</td>
<td>1,138,886</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>33,137</td>
<td>40,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES (CONTINUED)</td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share</td>
<td>Outreach from Operating Budget</td>
<td>All Other Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Total Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>Congregations’ Outreach &amp; Mission</td>
<td>Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries</td>
<td>Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations</td>
<td>Total Non-Operating Expense</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Dunstan’s</td>
<td>129,183</td>
<td>8,459</td>
<td>1,091,438</td>
<td>1,229,080</td>
<td>17,205</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41,865</td>
<td>59,070</td>
<td>1,288,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. Francis’</td>
<td>165,475</td>
<td>6,952</td>
<td>1,423,849</td>
<td>1,596,276</td>
<td>7,311</td>
<td>167,382</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>174,693</td>
<td>1,770,969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. James’</td>
<td>54,754</td>
<td>5,040</td>
<td>605,352</td>
<td>665,146</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,040</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,040</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>693,585</td>
<td>859,281</td>
<td>5,312,896</td>
<td>6,865,762</td>
<td>350,000</td>
<td>506,179</td>
<td>892,111</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,748,290</td>
<td>8,614,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>6,047</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>71,877</td>
<td>78,168</td>
<td>8,780</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,780</td>
<td>86,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>78,609</td>
<td>4,984</td>
<td>1,005,589</td>
<td>1,089,182</td>
<td>64,964</td>
<td>3,597</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30,698</td>
<td>99,259</td>
<td>1,188,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Martin’s</td>
<td>1,195,952</td>
<td>643,986</td>
<td>11,455,028</td>
<td>13,294,966</td>
<td>449,786</td>
<td>101,585</td>
<td>109,500</td>
<td>1,186,373</td>
<td>1,847,244</td>
<td>15,142,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>77,634</td>
<td>9,728</td>
<td>854,274</td>
<td>941,636</td>
<td>204,973</td>
<td>56,093</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,979</td>
<td>272,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>43,423</td>
<td>11,053</td>
<td>536,357</td>
<td>590,833</td>
<td>1,465</td>
<td>19,800</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,690</td>
<td>30,155</td>
<td>620,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>55,164</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>718,888</td>
<td>774,052</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>215,070</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,683</td>
<td>38,850</td>
<td>1,074,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>78,608</td>
<td>137,536</td>
<td>812,662</td>
<td>1,028,806</td>
<td>6,829</td>
<td>38,850</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45,679</td>
<td>1,074,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>14,909</td>
<td>12,852</td>
<td>190,328</td>
<td>218,089</td>
<td>63,415</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63,415</td>
<td>281,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Huntsville, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>18,864</td>
<td>5,580</td>
<td>156,334</td>
<td>180,778</td>
<td>48,303</td>
<td>8,690</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,071</td>
<td>58,064</td>
<td>238,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>5,203</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>84,303</td>
<td>89,656</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>89,656</td>
<td>26,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, Holy Apostles’</td>
<td>135,735</td>
<td>15,813</td>
<td>1,070,481</td>
<td>1,222,029</td>
<td>91,257</td>
<td>215,070</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,683</td>
<td>38,850</td>
<td>254,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Katy, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>18,888</td>
<td>10,810</td>
<td>315,872</td>
<td>345,570</td>
<td>60,581</td>
<td>5,930</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,808</td>
<td>69,319</td>
<td>45,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Killeen, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>23,266</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>246,234</td>
<td>276,333</td>
<td>40,756</td>
<td>84,303</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,500</td>
<td>52,606</td>
<td>238,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>105,793</td>
<td>7,005</td>
<td>846,027</td>
<td>958,825</td>
<td>160,674</td>
<td>30,155</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,071</td>
<td>58,064</td>
<td>238,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. LaGrange, St. James’</td>
<td>19,662</td>
<td>19,843</td>
<td>246,343</td>
<td>276,333</td>
<td>40,756</td>
<td>84,303</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,500</td>
<td>52,606</td>
<td>238,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. LaPorte, St. John’s</td>
<td>21,090</td>
<td>6,249</td>
<td>208,711</td>
<td>236,050</td>
<td>3,820</td>
<td>126,890</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,673</td>
<td>34,333</td>
<td>374,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy’s</td>
<td>39,079</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>384,279</td>
<td>424,158</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,875</td>
<td>3,875</td>
<td>428,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>9,244</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>115,100</td>
<td>124,469</td>
<td>4,368</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,368</td>
<td>128,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>55,910</td>
<td>2,337</td>
<td>470,823</td>
<td>529,070</td>
<td>69,875</td>
<td>2,916</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52,202</td>
<td>124,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>16,655</td>
<td>32,351</td>
<td>196,763</td>
<td>245,769</td>
<td>8,823</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,619</td>
<td>10,442</td>
<td>256,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>8,897</td>
<td>23,862</td>
<td>60,638</td>
<td>93,397</td>
<td>6,970</td>
<td>11,053</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18,023</td>
<td>111,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>9,649</td>
<td>9,244</td>
<td>5,927</td>
<td>121,798</td>
<td>137,374</td>
<td>10,363</td>
<td>7,123</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>65,242</td>
<td>23,653</td>
<td>576,935</td>
<td>865,830</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22,123</td>
<td>22,123</td>
<td>687,955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Luikin, St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>51,660</td>
<td>41,913</td>
<td>479,185</td>
<td>572,758</td>
<td>29,679</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29,679</td>
<td>602,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>29,101</td>
<td>19,186</td>
<td>312,969</td>
<td>361,256</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,234</td>
<td>2,234</td>
<td>363,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marlin, St. John's</td>
<td>3,026</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>71,374</td>
<td>76,400</td>
<td>48,171</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48,171</td>
<td>124,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>41,615</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>375,261</td>
<td>436,876</td>
<td>22,237</td>
<td>5,875</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>28,912</td>
<td>465,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>29,324</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>324,850</td>
<td>354,174</td>
<td>121,021</td>
<td>39,807</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,277</td>
<td>180,105</td>
<td>534,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>32,869</td>
<td>41,255</td>
<td>353,131</td>
<td>427,255</td>
<td>96,271</td>
<td>45,510</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,472</td>
<td>144,253</td>
<td>571,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>6,006</td>
<td>2,376</td>
<td>77,965</td>
<td>86,347</td>
<td>14,663</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,663</td>
<td>101,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>18,640</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203,374</td>
<td>222,014</td>
<td>160,279</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>161,779</td>
<td>383,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>50,333</td>
<td>37,000</td>
<td>399,388</td>
<td>486,721</td>
<td>135,443</td>
<td>425,916</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95,419</td>
<td>666,778</td>
<td>1,143,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>12,978</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>167,786</td>
<td>190,764</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,400</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>23,900</td>
<td>214,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>7,563</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>68,242</td>
<td>77,605</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>41,411</td>
<td>30,372</td>
<td>508,452</td>
<td>560,190</td>
<td>76,532</td>
<td>37,688</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>4,803</td>
<td>119,523</td>
<td>679,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>19,467</td>
<td>12,870</td>
<td>446,614</td>
<td>478,951</td>
<td>115,552</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135,552</td>
<td>614,503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>46,056</td>
<td>1,691</td>
<td>503,943</td>
<td>551,690</td>
<td>24,412</td>
<td>12,631</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26,341</td>
<td>63,384</td>
<td>615,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>4,026</td>
<td>7,022</td>
<td>78,709</td>
<td>89,757</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>89,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>22,506</td>
<td>6,395</td>
<td>288,766</td>
<td>318,667</td>
<td>4,893</td>
<td>22,891</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>28,296</td>
<td>346,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>32,146</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>308,118</td>
<td>341,264</td>
<td>149,643</td>
<td>11,660</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>161,303</td>
<td>502,567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>43,419</td>
<td>4,941</td>
<td>432,189</td>
<td>480,549</td>
<td>13,218</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,218</td>
<td>493,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>21,119</td>
<td>10,768</td>
<td>281,389</td>
<td>313,276</td>
<td>23,703</td>
<td>2,811</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>27,864</td>
<td>341,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>11,683</td>
<td>4,483</td>
<td>167,907</td>
<td>184,253</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>184,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>145,989</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,652,601</td>
<td>1,798,590</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>151,907</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>152,181</td>
<td>1,950,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>23,171</td>
<td>1,960</td>
<td>332,436</td>
<td>357,567</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,760</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,173</td>
<td>13,933</td>
<td>371,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>146,474</td>
<td>98,765</td>
<td>1,325,172</td>
<td>1,570,411</td>
<td>197,238</td>
<td>33,036</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104,483</td>
<td>334,757</td>
<td>1,905,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES (CONTINUED)</td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment,</td>
<td>Outreach from Operating Budget</td>
<td>All Other Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Total Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>Congregation's Outreach &amp; Mission</td>
<td>Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries</td>
<td>Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations</td>
<td>Total Non-Operating Expense</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>17,801</td>
<td>3,493</td>
<td>220,269</td>
<td>241,563</td>
<td>5,211</td>
<td>2,116</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,185</td>
<td>8,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>22,858</td>
<td>10,175</td>
<td>268,465</td>
<td>301,498</td>
<td>50,084</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,443</td>
<td>56,527</td>
<td>358,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>38,572</td>
<td>1,947</td>
<td>550,480</td>
<td>590,999</td>
<td>352,234</td>
<td>2,590</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105,703</td>
<td>460,527</td>
<td>1,821,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>140,751</td>
<td>53,700</td>
<td>1,166,259</td>
<td>1,360,710</td>
<td>4,384</td>
<td>75,979</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,972</td>
<td>82,335</td>
<td>354,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>12,417</td>
<td>26,941</td>
<td>165,650</td>
<td>205,008</td>
<td>96,231</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>96,231</td>
<td>301,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107. Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>21,025</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>251,216</td>
<td>272,241</td>
<td>4,384</td>
<td>75,979</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,972</td>
<td>82,335</td>
<td>354,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARISH TOTALS</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,160,289</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,035,886</strong></td>
<td><strong>68,919,848</strong></td>
<td><strong>79,116,023</strong></td>
<td><strong>16,415,354</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,002,521</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,108,281</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,580,651</strong></td>
<td><strong>25,106,807</strong></td>
<td><strong>104,222,830</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table IV: Expenses and Year End Cash & Investments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
<th>EXPENSES AT YEAR END</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>3,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>17,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>6,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphary</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>3,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>3,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>3,544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>3,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>2,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>4,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>3,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>23,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>17,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>7,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's</td>
<td>10,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>19,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>10,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>4,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>3,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>5,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>9,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>3,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Leigh, St. Paul's</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>3,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>1,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>3,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>2,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>11,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Palacios, St. John's</td>
<td>1,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Pasadena, St. Peter's</td>
<td>17,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>4,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>2,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>8,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>4,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>3,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Silsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>6,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Taylor, St. James'</td>
<td>4,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>6,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>4,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>3,849</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSION TOTALS**
259,222 170,896 3,698,960 4,129,078 546,329 174,634 1,992 48,079 771,034 4,900,112 2,687,602 4,444,898

**PARISH TOTALS**

**GRAND TOTALS**
7,419,511 3,206,762 72,618,808 83,245,101 16,961,683 5,177,155 1,110,273 2,628,730 25,877,841 109,122,942 35,832,978 72,416,941

178
THE

DIRECTORY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2016

Based on information as of April 1, 2016

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 888-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP

C. ANDREW DOYLE
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ........................................... 713-520-6444
Fax: 713-520-5723
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 ........................................... 713-666-7160
Bishop’s Assistant: Stephanie Taylor

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

DEN A. HARRISON
Office: Post Office Box 2247, Austin 78768 ................................. 512-478-0580
Fax: 512-478-5615
Email: dharrison@epicenter.org
Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 ................................. 512-480-0020
Bishop’s Assistant: Alicia Alcantara

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER
Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 ......................... 903-579-6012
Fax: 903-579-6011
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703 ................................. 903-561-2111
Bishop’s Assistant: Martha Harvey

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY
Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075 ..................... 770-649-7602
Email: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606 ................................. 254-947-5252
Email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 ................................. 979-964-4134
Email: rhigh@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

GORDON T. CHARLTON
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 ............................. 803-438-4276
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net
CANON TO THE ORDINARY
KATHRYN M. RYAN
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ........................................... 713-520-6444
FAX ........................................... 713-520-5723
e-mail: kryan@epicenter.org
Home: 3315 Aberdeen Way, Houston 77025 ........................................... 214-802-0302
Assistant: Sara Myers

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP
JOHN NEWTON
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ........................................... 713-520-6444
FAX ........................................... 713-520-5723
e-mail: jnewton@epicenter.org
Home: 2930 Ann Arbor Dr., Houston 77063 ........................................... 512-619-8722

CANON FOR CONGREGATIONAL VITALITY
MARY MacGREGOR
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ........................................... 713-353-2136
FAX ........................................... 713-520-5723
e-mail: mary@epicenter.org
Home: 120 Sea Mist Dr., League City 77573 ........................................... 281-334-6509
Assistant: Julie Heath

CANON FOR WELLNESS & SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY
CAROL PETTY
Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 ........................................... 512-600-1876
FAX ........................................... 866-898-8976
Secure FAX ........................................... 866-241-7050
cell: 713-516-5747
e-mail: cpetty@epicenter.org

CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE
JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ........................................... 713-353-2111
FAX ........................................... 713-520-5723
e-mail: jal4444@epicenter.org
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 ........................................... 713-660-7923

ARCHDEACON
RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ........................................... 713-520-6444
FAX ........................................... 713-520-5723
e-mail: roechsel@epicenter.org
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress 77429
TREASURER AND BUSINESS MANAGER
ROBERT J. BIEHL
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002
Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: rbiehl@epicenter.org
Home: 6155 Ella Lee Ln., Houston 77057
Secretary: Rochelle Childers
Director of Foundations: David Fisher
Controller: Allison McCloskey
Insurance Administrator: Debra M. Klinger

DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR
MARY H. CLOUD
Home: 2933 Michaux, Houston 77009

STANDING COMMITTEE
To 2017  Gregory "Greg" J. Vincent, St. James’, Austin
1615 The High Road, Austin  78746......................512-971-9459
The Rev. Bertrand "Bert" O. Baetz III, St. Mark's, Richmond
7615 FM 762, Richmond 77469 .............................832-494-8173
To 2018  Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin’s, Houston
1606 Deerfield Ct., Richmond, 77406..............281-660-9360
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro/St. Peter’s, Pasadena
705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506..........................281-917-6616
To 2019  David Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball
15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429..............713-806-9614
The Rev. Christine M. Faulstich, Epiphany, Houston
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071..............832-651-0401
OFFICERS:  President: Gregory J. Vincent
Secretary: Bertrand O. Baetz III
Nominating Committee: Pedro N. Lopez

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
To 2017  The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring 77388 ..............281-288-8169
Samuel Dodson, St. James’, Houston
2123 Huldy St., Houston 77019......................713-877-8095
David Vineyard, Christ Church, Nacogdoches
324 Burrows St., Nacogdoches 75965.....................936-560-1110
To 2018  John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
3905 Wren Rd., Temple 76502......................254-721-7989
The Rev. Beth Magill, U.T. Campus Ministry, Austin
209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705 ......................512-477-6839
Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston
1 Rutgers Place, Houston 77005.................................713-552-7905
The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett, St. Francis’, Tyler
3232 Jan Avenue, Tyler 75701.................................281-684-6573
Ed Ziegler, Holy Comforter, Spring 77386
2110 Gaylin Hills Ct., Spring 77386.................................832-489-4384

To 2019 The Rev. Freda Marie Brown, St. Vincent’s House, Galveston
2512 46th St., Galveston 77550.................................214-681-5862
Ellen Eby, Holy Comforter, Angleton
4 Hickory Place, Angleton 77515.................................979-215-3091
Maria Figueroa, San Francisco de Asis, Austin
5938 Hammermill Run, Austin 78744.................................512-707-8133
The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James’, LaGrange
Box 507, LaGrange 78945.................................903-271-3204
Betsy Sullivan, St. Dunstan’s, Houston
12106 Knobcrest Dr., Houston 77070.................................713-202-8641

OFFICERS:
Chair: Bishop Doyle
Vice Chair: Bishop Harrison
Secretary: John A. Logan, Jr.
Treasurer: Robert J. Biehl
Nominations Committee: Betsy Sullivan

TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
“THE CHURCH CORPORATION”

To 2017 Helen L. Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston
To 2018 David T. Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
To 2019 Peter Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2020 JoLynn Free, All Saints’, Austin
To 2021 Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
735 University Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383.................................931-598-1000

To 2017 Chuck Treadwell, St. David’s, Austin
To 2018 Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2019 Michael Lewis, Christ Church, Tyler
NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

To 2017

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark’s, Beaumont (Chair for Examining Chaplains)
The Rev. Canon Arthur “Art” Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
William “Bill” Carberry, Christ Church, Temple
Robin Cooper, St. David’s, Austin
Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen’s, Liberty
The Rev. Christine Faulstich, Epiphany, Houston
Robert “Bob” Hays, St. James, La Grange
Myrna Hercules, St. Mary’s, Cypress
The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin
The Rev. Patricia “Pat” Ritchie, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)
Roberta “Bobbie” Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler
Charles Schubert, St. Peter’s, Brenham
The Rev. Edward “Ed” Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair)

Examining Chaplains:
The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks’s, Beaumont
The Rev. Mark Crawford, Diocese of Texas
The Rev. Christine Faulstich, Epiphany, Houston
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Autry House, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Edward “Ed” Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

To 2017

The Rev. Canon Arthur “Art” Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Laura Livingston, St. James’, Austin
The Rev. Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson

To 2018

Ann O’Connell, St. Matthew’s, Austin
The Rev. C. George McGavern III, Good Shepherd, Tomball

To 2019

Lisa Bowlin Hobbs, St. Matthew’s, Austin
The Rev. Beth Fain, St. Mary’s, Cypress
REGISTRAR
To 2017
   The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST
To 2017
   Alice Kerr, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN
To 2017
   The Rev. James “Jimmy” Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS
To 2017
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
Vice Chancellors:
   Houston:
      Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston
      Ben Powell, St. John the Divine, Houston
      Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Austin:
      Michael Tomsu, St. Michael’s, Austin

CAMP ALLEN
To 2017
   Joan Dunlap, St. Martin’s, Houston
   Jan Faber, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
   T. Greg Hambrick, Palmer, Houston
   Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston
   The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark’s, Houston
   Amanda “Mandy” Neal, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson (Executive Chair)
To 2018
   Peter Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler
   William “Bill” Frazer, St. Martin’s Houston
   B. Gaines Mathews, St. Martin’s Houston
   Robert “Rob” Rowland III, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin
To 2019
   Miles Brandon, St. Julian, Round Rock, TX
   Lee Leaman, St. Mark’s, Richmond
   The Rev. John Carr, St. Luke’s, Lindale
   Ford Taylor, St. Paul’s, Waco
Louise Symmes, St. John the Divine, Houston
Brent Stokes, Trinity, The Woodlands
Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sheila Mayfield, St. Martin’s, Houston

To 2020
Stuart Kensinger, Palmer Memorial, Houston
The Rev. Bert Baetz, St. Mark’s, Richmond
Eric Moen, St. Martin’s, Houston
Kelli Gillespie, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Julia Case, Christ Church, Eagle Lake

EL BUEN SAMARITANO
To 2017
Carl Angel, St. James’, Austin
The Rev. William “Bill” Bennett, Retired EDOT Clergy, Austin
Laura Longoria, St. Andrew’s School, Austin
Lucy Nazro, All Saints’, Austin
Dr. Luis Zayas, UT School of Social Work, Austin

To 2018
Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew’s, Austin (Executive Chair)
Dr. Julie DeWette, St. Michael’s, Austin
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
Carol Gebhard, St. David’s, Austin
Dr. Amy Young, Dell Medical Center, Austin

To 2019
James Aldrete, Roman Catholic, Austin
Dr. Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Unity Church, Austin
Chuck Kline, St. Christopher’s, Austin
Elizabeth Townsend, St. Christopher’s, Austin
The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew’s, Austin

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS
To 2017
T. Greg Hambrick, Palmer Memorial, Houston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark’s, Houston
Tadd Tellepsen, St. Martin’s, Houston
The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew’s, Austin

To 2018
David Cook, St. Mark’s, Beaumont
Pauline Higgins, St. John the Divine, Houston
Linda Kelly, Palmer Memorial, Houston
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, St. Peter’s / San Pedro, Pasadena
To 2019
  Rebecca Brightwell, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
  Flo Ray, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  The Rev. Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
  Milton West, St. Martin’s, Houston
To 2020
  Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen’s, Houston
  Bruce Harper, St. Mark’s, Houston (President)
  The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James’, Houston
  Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL
To 2017
  Ronald Cuenod, Christ the King Presbyterian, Houston
  Thad Dameris, Annunciation Greek Orthodox, Houston
  David Ducote, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Laura Gilchrist, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Michael Strode, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Bridget Wade, St. John the Divine, Houston
To 2018
  Melinda “Mindy” Budinger Hildebrand, St. Michael’s, Houston
  Julie Donaldson, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Gregory Geib, St. Luke’s Methodist, Houston
  Gee Kane, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Jeffrey McParland, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston
To 2019
  Matthew Baird, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Shelley Barineau, St. Francis, Houston
  Paige Fertitta, St. Luke’s Methodist, Houston
  The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  Bernt “Dis” Netland, Houston
  Joseph Pyne, St. Martin’s, Houston
To 2020
  Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston
  George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Susan Garwood, Palmer Memorial, Houston
  Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Townes Pressler, Jr, First Presbyterian, Houston
SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST
To 2017
   The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
   David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
To 2018
   John E. Culmer, St. James', Houston
   The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2019
   The Rev. Alex Montes, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
   Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION
To 2017
   The Rev. John Himes, Trinity, Marshall
   Tim Nutt, Trinity, The Woodlands
   Gregory "Greg" Vincent, St. James’, Austin
To 2018
   Carole Sue “Sukey” Fenoglio, St. Martin's, Houston
   The Rev. Elizabeth “Beth” Magill, Episcopal Student Center at UT, Austin
   Karla Randle-Schapansky, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2019
   The Rev. Bill Fowler, Diocese of Texas, Austin
   Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
To 2017
   Freda Bass, Houston
   Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston
   The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston
To 2018
   David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
   Thomas Ortiz, St. David's, Austin
   The Rev. Kathleen “Kathy” Pfister, Good Shepherd, Austin
   George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler
   Chase Untermeyer, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2019
   William “Bill” Montgomery, St. Martin’s, Houston
   James “Jim” Henderson, Houston
   The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop
   Robert “Bobby” Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION
To 2017
  Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin’s, Houston (Vice President)
  Timothy “Tim” Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler
  The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
To 2018
  Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (President)
  Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston
  The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew’s, Austin
To 2019
  Edward Adams, Jr., Trinity, Houston
  Joe Bailey, St. James’, La Grange
  Robert Massad, Grace, Georgetown
  The Rev. Dr. Clay Lein, St. John the Divine, Houston

ST. JAMES’ HOUSE
To 2017
  Jonathan Brinsden, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
  The Rev. Helen Appelberg, Grace, Galveston
  Richard Prickett, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
  The Rev. Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
  Tracey Cabral, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2018
  Pamela S. Nolting, Good Shepherd, Kingwood (President)
  G. Richard Deming, St. James, Conroe
  The Rev. Fred Clarkson, St. Timothy’s Houston
To 2019
  Connie Brown, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Bill Frazer, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Dan Ellwood, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Rhonda Rogers, Trinity, Midtown
  Randall B. Strong, Trinity, Baytown

ST. STEPHEN’S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL
To 2017
  Ricky Green, St. James’, Austin
  Christina Hsu, Austin
  The Rev. Albert “Bertie” Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin
  Bryan Plater, St. David’s, Austin
  Ellen Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin
  Patricia Henna Rowe, Austin
  Lynne Rupp, Austin
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls
Temple Webber III, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2018
Kathryn “Kathy” Caldwell, Austin
Travis Greig, Austin
Emily Hummel, St. David’s, Austin
Jay Old, Austin
Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Austin
Zeynep Young, Austin

To 2019
Thomas H. “Tom” Flory, Houston
Simone Talma Flowers, Austin
Jolynn Free, All Saints’, Austin
Elizabeth “Liz” F. Luczycki, Dallas
Mignon McGarry, Austin
Evan Smith, Austin
Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston
Carl Stuart, Austin
Jose Toscano, Austin

ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, St. Luke’s Hospital, Pasadena
Bob Fleming
Fritz Glover, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Nancy Wingstrom
(All other positions are currently vacant, as approved by the Bishop.)

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

To 2018
Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell “Mitch” Tollett, St. Francis’, Tyler
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald “Gerry” Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands
Southwest: The Rev. John Soard, St. Thomas, Wharton
West Harris: The Rev. Todd Bryant, Ascension, Houston

To 2019
Austin: The Rev. Morgan Allen, Good Shepherd, Austin
East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James’, Houston
Galveston: The Rev. Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Northwest: The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain, St. Francis’, Temple
Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul’s, Orange
DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS
To 2017
   Chair: Fran Barrack, Good Shepherd, Kingwood

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED
To 2017
   Austin Area: The Rev. Janne Osborne
   East Region: The Rev. M. L. Agnew
                Mrs. Patricia “Patty” Agnew
   Houston Area: The Rev. Gary Jones
                Mrs. Lyn Jones
                The Rev. James “Jim” Alcorn

DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE
For Council 2016
   Austin Convocation: Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
   Central Convocation: Elise Ford, St. John's, Sealy
   East Harris Convocation: Nettie Bryant, Trinity, Baytown
   Galveston Convocation: Kailey Cambron, St. Andrew's, Pearland
   Northeast Convocation: Alyson Riley, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
   Northwest Convocation: Rebecca Davis, St. Christopher's, Killeen
   Southeast Convocation: Madelyn Holle, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
   San Jacinto Convocation: Ursula Carr, Trinity, The Woodlands
   Southwest Convocation: Mary Dodson, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
   West Harris Convocation: Joyous Njoku - Epiphany, Houston
                            Celine Okwusogu - Epiphany, Houston (Alternate)
COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS

COLLEGES

AUSTIN
The University of Texas: Gregg House, 209 W. 27th St.  78705
  office: 512-477-6839; cell: 512-477-6839
  Missioner: The Rev. Beth Magill, e-mail: bmagill@utepiscopal.org

BEAUMONT
Lamar University: St. Stephen’s, 4090 Delaware St.  77706
  office: 409-892-4227; cell: 713-480-1508
  Contact: Paul Howell; e-mail: pehowl@aol.com

BRENHAM
Blinn College: St. Peter’s, Box 937  77834
  office: 979-836-7248
  Contact: Austin Smith; email: episcoags@email.com

COLLEGE STATION
Texas A&M University: Episcopal Student Center & St. Jude’s Chapel,
  902 George Bush Dr.  77840
  office: 979-693-4245
  Contact: Austin Smith; email: episcoags@email.com

GALVESTON
Texas A&M Galveston: William Temple Center, 427 Market St.  77550
  office: 409-539-2077
  Missioner: The Rev. Susan Kennard; e-mail: susankennard@sbcglobal.net

GEORGETOWN
Southwestern University: Grace Church, 101 E. University Ave.  78626
  office: 512-863-2068
  Contact: Stevann Wilson; email: personal@stevann.com

HOUSTON
Rice University: Palmer Memorial Church, 6221 S. Main  77030
  office: 713-529-6196
  Missioner: The Rev. Patrick Hall; e-mail: phall@autryhouse.org

The University of Houston: Episcopal Canterbury, PO Box 9564  77261
  office: 713-301-5457
  Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O’Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com
Texas Southern University: St. Luke the Evangelist, 3530 Wheeler St.  77004
office: 713-748-5974
Contact: Francene Young, Diocesan Transitions Minister,
1225 Texas Ave.  77002
home: 713-993-6191

Houston Community College: Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St.  77004
office: 713-528-4100

HUNTSVILLE
Sam Houston State University: St. Stephen’s, Box 388  77342; (936) 295-7226
office: 936-294-3890; cell: 936-662-6927
Contact: Tom Parker; email: tom.parker@earthlink.net

KILGORE
Kilgore College: St. Paul's Church, 314 N. Henderson Blvd.  75662
office: 903-984-3929
Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

LONGVIEW
Le Tourneau College: St. Michael & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd.  75604
office: 903-759-2051; home: 903-758-4449; cell: 903-452-4026
Contact: Jeff Richardson; email: jeff@smaalongview.org

NACOGDOCHES
Stephen F. Austin University: Christ Church, 614 E. Starr Ave.  75961
office: 936-560-2366; www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org
Contact: Gus Helmick; e-mail: gus@cc-nac.org

PRAIRIE VIEW
Prairie View A & M University: St. Francis of Assisi, Box 246  77446
office: 936 857-3272
Missioner: Cynthia Engle; e-mail: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com

TYLER:
U. T. Tyler: 3900 University Blvd., 75799
office: 903-279-2509
Contact: Robert Finney; email: robiwan74@hotmail.com

WACO
Baylor University: St. Paul’s, 515 Columbus Ave.  76701
office: 254-753-4501; Canterbury: 254-753-7133; cell: 254-716-7233
Missioner: The Rev. Steven Balke; email: steven@stpaulswaco.org
SCHOOL WORK

AUSTIN
St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746
512-327-1213
Head: Robert Kirkpatrick  email: bkirkpatrick@sstx.org

St. Andrew’s Episcopal School
512-299-9800
Head of School: Sean Murphy  email: smurphy@sasaustin.org

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735
512-299-9700
Head: C. Todd Stephenson  email: tstephenson@sasaustin.org

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzer  email: anezzer@sasaustin.org
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce  email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

BEAUMONT
All Saints’ Episcopal School (Grades 1–6); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706
409-892-1755
Head: Catherine Clark  email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org

HOUSTON
Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3452
Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith  email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

TYLER
All Saints’ School (Pre-School–8); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701
903-579-6002
Head: Kathy Wood  email: kwood@all-saints.org
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

President
Lisa Martin (2017)
3312 Silk Oak
Austin, TX 78748
Phone: 512-431-7716
St. Mark's, Austin
dmartin12@austin.rr.com

Vice-President
Christy Martin (2018)
4600 Mueller Blvd., #4102
Austin, TX 78723
Phone: 512-797-4942
St. James, Austin
cmartin@epicenter.org

Secretary
Karen Wesley (2018)
5114 Pensdale Street
Houston, TX 77033
Phone: 832-289-8995
St. James, Houston
kywesley@netzero.net

Treasurer
Jane Brown (2016)
638 CR 2066
Hull, TX 77564
Phone: 281-513-3881
St. Stephen's, Liberty
cejbrown@imsday.com

Austin Convocation
Susan Gezana (2017)
2231 Margalene Way
Austin, TX 78728
Phone: 512-484-3528
St. James, Austin
susgezana@msn.com

East Harris/Southeast Convocation
Ronne' Yarmark (2018)
416 Westheimer Road
Houston, TX 77006
Phone: 713-724-3997
St. Lukes the Evangelist, Houston
ryarmark@yahoo.com

Galveston/Southwest Convocations
Trish Johnston (2018)
1829 Barretts Glenn Dr.
Pearland, TX 77581
Phone: 832-279-5787
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
tntjohnston@gmail.com

Northeast Convocation
Susan Brown (2016)
4689 Canary Rd.
Gilmer, TX 75645
Phone: 903-734-0802
Cell: 254-289-7269
Trinity, Longview
Susan.frier.brown@gmail.com

Northwest/Central Convocation
Kathy Waskom (2017)
1012 E. 25th St.
Bryan, TX 77803
Phone: 979-255-8672
St. Andrew's, Bryan
k-waskom@tamu.edu

San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations
Jennifer Chachere (2016)
6723 Ambler Dr.
Spring, TX 77379
Cell: 281-467-9946
St. Dunstan’s, Houston
jennifer.chachere@sbcglobal.net

Outreach/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship
Leiselle Sadler (2018)
9594 Doliver
Houston, TX 77063
Phone: 713-898-2014
St. Francis, Houston
lsadler@acuvac.com

United Thank Offering
Bishop Kinsolving Memorial
ECW Endowment Fund
Nancy Dalton (2017)
P.O. Box 42
Pearland, TX 77588-0042
Phone: 281-997-9833
Cell: 832-859-9833
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
nancy_dalton@att.net

Communications
Ann Seyler (2017)
3004 Sunland Dr.
Austin, TX 78748
Cell: 512-965-1947
St. Mark’s, Austin
AnnSeyler@gmail.com

Altar Guild
Ellen Cook (representative)
2235 Broadlawn Dr.
Houston, TX 77058
Phone: 281-488-8063
Cell: 832-876-6443
St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston
edgc43@gmail.com

Daughters of the King
Renate Walker (representative)
4417 Canonsburg
League City, TX 77573
Phone: 281-813-0407
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
rwalker@archimage.com

Parliamentarian
Pam Holley (appointed)
3304 S. Cameron Ave.
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: 903-581-0283
Cell: 903-570-3856
Christ Church, Tyler
pholleyrpl@suddenlink.net
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER
as of December 31, 2015
(* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)
(Those designated R are retired)

BISHOPS
(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)
2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas
2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan
2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan
2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; R
1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; R
2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; R
1982 Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; R

PRESBYTERS

The Rev'd:
1950* David P. McBride; R
1953* Edward M. Hartwell; R
  * John A. Logan, Jr.; R
1958* Benjamin H. Skyles; R
1960* Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.; R
  * James H. Watt; R
1963* Robert C. Sellers; R
1964* Leighton K. Younger; R
1965* Armistead C. Powell; R
1966* Richard H. Elwood; R
  * Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; R
  * V. Garrett Wingfield; R
1967* Paul E. Taft, Jr.; R
  * James E. Scott, Jr.; R
1968* John W. Price; R
  * J. Christopher Hines; R
1969* George M. E. Udell; R
  * James C. Morgan; R
  * David B. Poteet; R
  * Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; R
  * Frank B. Mangum; R
1970* Herbert A. Willke; R
  * Michael Lee Falls; R
  * James M. Abernathey; R
  * Everett H. Cain, Jr.; R
  * Everett L. Fredholm; R
1971* Laurens A. Hall; R
  * Bryon G. Crocker; R
1972* Giles F. Lewis, Jr.; R
  * Kenneth W. Kesselus; R
  * Edward Lee Stein; R
  * Thomas A. Wallace; R
1973* Charles H. Huffman; R
  * David W. Hoster, Jr.; R
  * James P. Danelley; R
  * Albert C. Walling; R
1974* Robert M. Tarbet, Jr.; R
  * Paul T. Coke; R
  * Jon A. Sonnen; R
  * Seth M. Deleery; R
  * A. Dean Calcote; R
1975 A. Phillips Nazro, Jr.
  Robert J. Moore; R
  John R. Bentley, Jr.; R
1976 Robert Vickery, Jr.
  * John C. Donovan; R
1977* Robert C. Parker; R
  * Walter L. Ellis; R
  * Murray R. Powell; R
  * Stephen R. Whitfield; R
1978* J. Pittman McGehee; R
  * Helen M. Havens; R
  * Jeremiah Ward; R
  * Calvin S. Sachers; R
  * Elizabeth S. Masquelette; R
  * Ray E. Wilson
1979* Douglas S. Cadwallader; R
  * Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; R
  * Robert L. Gribble; R
1980* James M. Preston; R
* James E. Hamilton; R
* Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; R
* Raymond P. Whitfield; R
1981* E. Harvey Buxton, Jr.; R
* Robert E. Wareing; R
* James T. Tucker
* Douglas J. Tucker; R
* Rayford B. High, Jr.; R
* T. James Bethell; R
1982* Paul D. Felton; R
* James K. Alcorn; R
* Ladd B. Fields; R
* J. Mark Wilburn; R
1983* Mark Taylor Crawford
* Benjamin K. Aurand; R
* William E. Cook; R
* Jack D. Russell; R
* Durstan R. McDonald; R
* Judith R. Liro; R
* Charles J. Cook; R
1984* Bruce G. Whitmore
* Henry W. Strobel
* L. Brian Porter; R
* James V. Liberatore
* R. Randolph Cooper; R
* William J. Disch III; R
* Stephen M. Smith; R
* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; R
1985* Peter Conaty
* Dena A. Harrison
* Alice E. Tucker
* Turner E. Hubby III; R
* John R. Pitts
1986* Ralph L. Masters; R
* James A. Williams; R
* Anne K. Hoey; R
* Rick L. Benson; R
* Roderick J. Pierce; R
1987* Alejandro S. Montes
* Randall W. Trego
* Russell Minter; R
1988* David W. Price
* Michael Gemignani; R
* Helen W. Appelberg; R
* Wayland N. Coe; R
* Thomas L. Day
* Elizabeth Green Holden
* Lacy Largent
* Cecilia B. Smith
1989* John G. Williams, R
* Betty C. Adam
* Earl J. Sheffield; R
* Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
1991* Frank J. Hawkins; R
* Larry R. Geib; R
* David F. Beer; R
* Maeva-Louise Harris; R
* Nick Novak
* Merry R. Wilburn
* Robert Wells; R
* Gary D. Hill; R
1992* Walter H. Taylor; R
* William M. Bennett; R
* Beth Ann Fain
* Mary E. Green; R
* Jack Sheffield
* James C. McGill; R
* David Thames
* Petroula K. Ruehlen; R
1993* Guy H. Butler; R
* Dennis G. Fotinos; R
* Amy Donohue-Adams
* Joe A. Burgos; R
1994* C. Rodney Smith; R
* Dorothy L. Robinson
* Christopher A. Beeley
* John K. Graham; R
* William Laucher
* Steven M. Capper
* Susan Dolan-Henderson; R
* James W. Nutter
1995* Charles Andrew Doyle
* Stephen K. Ferguson; R
* Ann D. Normand; R
* Desmond Goonesekera; R
* Ricardo Sotomayor; R
1996* Peter Glyn Thomas; R
* Stephen J. Butts; R
* Carl U. Westbrook
* Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; R
* Stuart A. Bates
* J. William DeForest; R
* Nancy P. DeForest
* Albert R. Rodriguez; R
* C. John Thomas; R
1997* Martin J. Bastian
* Fenton H. Kovic; R
* Mary E. Wilson
* Janne Alro Osborne  R
  Elizabeth Turner
* Ronald D. Pogue
* Stephanie Linscott

1998* Hugh O. Bell, Jr.;  R
  Thomas M. Rardin
* Philip Turner;  R
* Sarah G. Galloway
* Sandra L. Mizirl
* John T. Wells;  R
* Nan N. Kennedy
  J. Parker Jameson
* Oon-Chor Khoo;  R
* Charles Tirrell;  R
* Harley Savage;  R

1999* Ted Hervey, Jr.;  R
* Barbara Lewis  R
  Bruce Bonner
* Don Legge;  R
* James Stockton

2000* David W. Alwine;  R
* Joe D. Reynolds;  R
  Kenneth R. Dimmick
  G. David Fikes
  Edward Gomez
* Nan L. Doerr,  R
* C. Kern Huff;  R
  Patrick Miller
* Martha C. Frances;  R

2001
Andrew Parker
  Elizabeth Parker
  Paul B. Wehner
* Robert P. Viggiano
* Linda Kay Seracuse;  R
  Johannes George
* Douglas B. Travis;  R

2002* David F. K. Puckett;  R
* Bruce Chabot
  Reagan W. Cocke
* Samuel L. Boyd;  R
  Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
* James E. Ely;  R
  J. Merrill Wade
  David C. Dearman
* Carol M. Blaine;  R
  Miles R. Brandon II
  John Martin Himes
* Jan Jensen
  Kelly M. Koonce
* Margaret H. Waters;  R
* P. Roger Bowen;  R
  Robert D. Wismer
* Titus L. Presler
  J. Clifford Rucker

2003* Lucrecia M. Littlejohn
* Janie Kirt Morris,  R
  David A. Boyd,  R
  Maurice L. Goldsmith;  R
* Ronald N. Smith;  R
  Kevin E. Wittmayer
* Robert T. Flick;  R
  Darrell T. Hay
  Stephen Whaley
* Katharine T. Wallingford;  R

2004
  Michael K. Adams
  Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez;  R
  Michael W. Besson, Jr.
* Jeff W. Fisher
  Susan J. Kennard
* Samuel H. Craven;  R
* Charlene I. Miller
  Michael Wyckoff
  William C. Treadwell III

2005
  Oscar Huerta Garcia
  Mary Van
  Emeka N. Agim
* Dorothy Gremillion,  R
* William Y. Fowler:  R
  James M. L. Grace
  Alex G. Montes
* Carol R. Petty
  Bradley J. Sullivan
* William M. North, Jr.;  R
* Margaret O. Williams,  R

2006* Suzanne Tubbs,  R
  Robert P. Price
* Bryan “Massey” Gentry,  R
  Kristin B. Sullivan
* Suzanne Tubbs;  R
* Robert W. Hyde;  R
  Catherine T. Boyd
  Todd Alan Bryant
* Judy Filer;  R
  Ralph B. Morgan
  Robin K. Reeves
  David S. Sugeno
* James D. Watson;  R
  William J. Wigmore
John R. Soard II  
Francene Young  
Ashley M. Cook  
William E. Brooks  
Pedro Lopez  
Aaron Zimmerman  

2012  
Kathleen R. Pfister  
Mathew C. Fenlon  
Geoffrey Gwynne  
Todd R. Fitzgerald  
R.J. Heijmen  
John G. Garland III  
* C. Josephine Robertson  
* Deborah H. Daigle R  
Mitchell J. Tollett  
E. Wendy Huber  
* Lisa A. Saunders  

2013  
Leslie S. Carpenter  
* Thomas S. Hotchkiss  
Barkley S. Thompson  
Frederick C. Clarkson  
Albert C. Pearson  
Micah T. J. Jackson  
James Pevehouse  
Adam S. Greene  
Joshua T. Condon  
Thomas R. Morris  
George McGaavern  
Christine Mendoza  
Becky Smith  
Lorinda E. Driskill  
Mark M. Marmon  
Mary Ann Huston  
Michael B. Russell  
Kathryn M. Ryan  
Catherine L. Wright  
Stephen W. Kinney  

2014  
Paul A. Johnson  
Jason Ingalls  
Freda Marie Brown  
Brin C. Bon  
Clay Lein  
Katherine C. Churchwell  
Anne B. Jolly  
Sharron Leslie Cox  
Elizabeth Ruth Dowell  
Keith Fredrick Giblin  
Eric Andre Cole Holloway  
Kellaura Beth Johnson  

Paulette Williams Magnuson  
Eileen Elizabeth O’Brien  
Terry Lee Pierce  
Susannah E. McBay  
Matthew T. Seddon  
Neil A. Willard  
Simon Bautista  
Kathleen S. Russell  
Trawin E. Malone  

2015  
Erin Hensley  
Alexander R. Large  
James T. Said  
Michael D. Stone  
Matthew A. Marino  
Rob Dixon  
Uriel Lopez  
Justin S. Yawn  
Stephen L. Spicer  
Sarah T. Condon  
R. Jefferson Davis  

DEACONS  

2007  
Robert W. Horner  
Carol Ann Mills  
Joseph M. Mills  
Victoria A. Mason  

2008  
Phyllis Hartman  
Patricia R. Ritchie  
Barbara Van Black  
Jerry Lyle  
Micki Rios  

2009  
Ed Woolery-Price; R  
Stephen B. Stine  

2010  
Andrea C. Conklin  
Nancy Lee Ricketts  

200
### CLERGY CHANGES IN 2015

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>From Diocese of</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Israel W. Ahimbisibwe</td>
<td>Church of Uganda</td>
<td>January 16, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander R. Large</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>March 9, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Said</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>April 7, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Dixon</td>
<td>Central Gulf Coast</td>
<td>July 27, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew A. Marino</td>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>August 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin S. Hensley</td>
<td>SW Virginia</td>
<td>August 13, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriel Lopez</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>November 17, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen L. Spicer</td>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>November 3, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah T. Condon</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>December 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin S. Yawn</td>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>December 7, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>To Diocese of</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Erin Jean Warde</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>May 27, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Griffin</td>
<td>Rio Grande</td>
<td>June 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Koppel</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>October 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Wise</td>
<td>Westt Texas</td>
<td>December 31, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### RELEASED & REMOVED FROM MINISTRY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Attas III</td>
<td>March 25, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. Barbee, Jr.</td>
<td>June 19, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CLERGY RETIRED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert T. Flick</td>
<td>April 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A. Boyd</td>
<td>June 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. Morgan</td>
<td>July 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ferguson</td>
<td>August 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah H. Daigle</td>
<td>August 23, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janne Osborne</td>
<td>November 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. McGill</td>
<td>December 31, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CLERGY DEATHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benedict G. Songy</td>
<td>January 2, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland A. Timberlake</td>
<td>January 6, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel W. Ahimbisibwe</td>
<td>February 2, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Reid Morgan III</td>
<td>April 14, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy F. Tomlin</td>
<td>July 17, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. Binford</td>
<td>October 4, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Montgomery</td>
<td>October 25, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert J. Ettling</td>
<td>November 16, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zachary G. Koons</td>
<td>May 6, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberto Melis</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Reddick</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carr</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Clark</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Jefferson Davis</td>
<td>June 20, 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandra Easley</td>
<td>June 20, 2915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline S. Hawley</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Tarver</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Taylor</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ruth Dowell</td>
<td>January 6, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellaura Beth Johnson</td>
<td>January 9, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lee Pierce</td>
<td>January 10, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulette W. Magnuson</td>
<td>January 13, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen E. O’Brien</td>
<td>January 14, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric A. C. Holloway</td>
<td>January 22, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Leslie Cox</td>
<td>January 29, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah E. McBay</td>
<td>May 10, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Jefferson Davis</td>
<td>December 22, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev.</th>
<th>Diocese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham T. Abraham</td>
<td>Malakam Syrian Church, India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L. Agnew, Jr.</td>
<td>Western Louisiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. Atkins, Jr. *</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demery Bader-Saye</td>
<td>Bethlehem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven M. Balke, Jr.</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned Bowersox</td>
<td>W. Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. Brewer</td>
<td>Central Gulf Coast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark S. Brown</td>
<td>Bunbury, W. Australia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert D. Terhune                         S. E. Florida
Sharon Kay Turner                          Dallas
Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.                   ELCA
Rohani Ann Weger                           S. E. Florida
Joyce Ann Wilkinson                        Virginia
Larry D. Wood-Hull                           * Oregon
Elizabeth Yale                             * Bethlehem
Richard J. Zalesak, Sr.                             * Tennessee

* Conditional, pending receipt of background checks

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2015

The Rev.                                           Date:
AHIMBISIBWE, Israel W.                          January 16, 2015
From: Diocese of Ankole, Church of Uganda ....................
To: Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Campus Missioner, University of Houston
To: Deceased........................................................................
ATTAS, Michael III                              February 2, 2015
From: Assisting, St. Paul’s, Waco
To: Released and Removed from Ministry .....................
BARBEE, William T.                             March 25, 2015
From: Retired
To: Released and Removed from Ministry .................
BINFORD, John E.                                 June 19, 2015
From: Retired
To: Deceased.................................................................
BON, Brin C. (Elijah)                          November 8, 2015
From: Chaplain, Trinity Episcopal School, Austin
To: Associate, St. Michael’s, Austin .....................
BOYD, David A.                                  December 1, 2015
From: Rector, St. David’s, Austin
To: Retired..........................................................................June 1, 2015
CAPPER, Steven M.                              To: Vicar, Lord of the Streets, Houston .......................June 1, 2015
From: Non-Parochial
CARR, John P.                                   June 20, 2015
From: Candidate, St. Luke’s, Lindale
To: Ordained Transitional Deacon......................
To: Pastoral Leader, St. Luke’s, Lindale
CLARK, Cindy L.                                 June 1, 2015
From: Candidate, Epiphany, Calvert
To: Ordained Transitional Deacon......................
To: Pastoral Leader, Epiphany, Calvert
CONDON, Sarah T.                                To: Pastoral Leader, Epiphany, Calvert
From: Diocese of New York
To: Part-time Asnt., St. Martin’s, Houston. ...............
CRAWFORD, Mark T.
From: Interim Rector, St. Mark’s, Beaumont
To: Non-Parochial ................................................................. November 30, 2015

DAIGLE, Deborah H.
From: Vicar, St. Paul’s, Kilgore
To: Retired

DAVIS, R. JEFFERSON
From: Candidate, All Saints’, Cameron
To: Ordained Transitional Deacon........................................... June 20, 2015
To: Pastoral Leader, All Saints’, Cameron
To: Ordained Priest............................................................... December 22, 2015

DIXON, Rob
From: Central, Gulf Coast
To: Associate Rector, St. Martin’s, Houston.............................. July 27, 2015

DOERR, Nan
From: Retired
To: Assisting Priest, Good Shepherd, Friendswood............. September 9, 2015

DOWELL, Elizabeth
From: Pastoral Leader, St. John’s, Columbus
To: Ordained Priest............................................................... January 6, 2015
To: Vicar, St. John’s, Columbus

EASLEY, Alexandra
From: Candidate
To: Ordained Transitional Deacon........................................ June 20, 2015
To: Curate, Palmer Memorial, Houston

ETTLING, Albert J.
From: Retired
To: Deceased................................................................. November 16, 2015

FERGUSON, Stephen K.
From: Staff Chaplain, St. Luke’s Hospital
To: Retired................................................................. August 1, 2015

FIELDS, Ken
From: Interim Rector, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay
To: Retired................................................................. July 3, 2015

FLICK, Robert T.
From: Vicar, Lord of the Streets, Houston
To: Retired................................................................. April 1, 2015

FOWLER, William Y.
From: Interim Rector, Christ Church, Temple
To: Non-Parochial ................................................................. October 4, 2015

GIBLIN, Keith F.
From: Pastoral Leader, St. Paul’s, Orange
To: Ordained Priest ........................................................... December 21, 2014
To: Vicar, St. Paul’s, Orange

GOMEZ, Edward
From: Non-Parochial
To: Associate, San Pedro, Pasadena................................. February 1, 2015
GOTTING, VIKTORIA J. P.
From: Associate, St. Christopher's, League City
To: Rector, St. John’s, La Porte. November 29, 2015
GRIBBLE, Robert L.
From: Retired
To: Assisting, St. David’s, Austin. May 7, 2012
GRiffin, Jeremiah C
From: Trinity Church, Galveston
To: Diocese of the Rio Grande. October 1, 2015
Hawley, Madeline S.
From: Candidate
To: Ordained Transitional Deacon June 20, 2015
To: Curate, St. James’, Austin
HENSLEY, Erin
From: Diocese of SW Virginia
To: Rector, St. Alban’s, Austin August 13, 2015
HOSTER, David
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. James, Austin October 4, 2015
HUBER, E. Wendy
From: Rector, St. John’s, Marlin
To: Rector, St. Bartholomew’s, Hempstead March 25, 2015
HUERTA, Oscar
From: Vicar, San Pablo/St. Paul’s, Houston
To: Co-Vicar, St. Alban’s/San Alban, Houston February 9, 2015
To: Non-Parochial December 15, 2015
HYDE, Bill
From: Interim Rector, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
To: Retired June 30, 2015
KOONCE, Kelly M.
From: Non-Parochial
To: Asst. Vicar, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock January 1, 2015
KOONS, Zachary G.
To: Ordained Transitional Deacon May 6, 2015
To: Curate, St. Richard’s, Round Rock
KOPEL, Mary
From: Assistant, Good Shepherd, Austin
To: Diocese of Oklahoma October 1, 2015
LARGE, Alexander R.
From: Diocese of Washington
To: Senior Associate, St. Martin’s, Houston March 9, 2015
LARGENT, Lacy
To: Supply, Redeemer, Houston October 25, 2015
LAUCHER, William G.
From: Vicar, St. Alban’s, Houston
To: Co-Vicar, San Pablo/St. Paul’s, Houston February 8, 2015
LOPEZ, Uriel
From: Diocese of Chicago
To: Vicar, Houston Hispanic Plant October 1, 2015
MAGNUSON, Paulette W.
From: Pastoral Leader, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove
To: Ordained Priest ......................................................... January 13, 2015
To: Vicar, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove
MARINO, Matthew A.
From: Diocese of Arizona
To: Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston ......................... August 1, 2015
MASON, Victoria Anne
From: Non-Parochial
To: Deacon, St. John’s, Austin ...................................... November 29, 2015
McCALL, Chad
From: Vicar, St. Peter’s, Lago Vista
To: Associate Priest, St. David’s, Austin ....................... July 19, 2015
McGAVERN, C. George
From: Priest-in-Charge, Good Shepherd, Tomball
To: Rector, Good Shepherd, Tomball ......................... May 17, 2015
MELIS, Alberto
From: Candidate ..........................................................
To: Ordained Vocational Deacon .................................. June 20, 2015
To: Deacon, St. Alban’s, Waco
MENDOZA, Christine
From: Curate, Good Shepherd, Austin
To: Priest Associate for Pastoral Care & Liturgy ............. June 1, 2015
MIEDKE, Warren
From: Deacon, St. Aidan’s, Houston/Cypress
To: Deacon: St. Cuthbert’s, Houston .......................... May 3, 2015
MONGOMERY, Rhoda S.
From: Rector, St. Thomas’, College Station
To: Deceased ............................................................ October 25, 2015
MORGAN, James C.
From: Rector, St. Stephen’s, Huntsville
To: Retired ............................................................ July 1, 2015
MORGAN, Ralph B.
From: Rector, Christ Church, Eagle Lake
To: Rector, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin ................................. July 1, 2015
MORGAN, R. Reid III
From: Rector, St. John’s, LaPorte
To: Deceased .......................................................... April 14, 2015
OSBORNE, Janne A.
From: Associate, St. Michael’s, Austin
To: Retired .......................................................... November 1, 2015
PAYNE-WIENS, Reginald
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of North Carolina ................................ August 3, 2015
PIERCE, Terry L.
From: Pastoral Leader, St. James’, Taylor
To: Ordained Priest .................................................... January 20, 2015
To: Vicar, St. James’, Taylor
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>From:</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REDDICK, Mary</td>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Ordained Vocational Deacon</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deacon, Church of the Ascension, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTSON, C. Josephine</td>
<td>Associate, St. Paul's, Waco</td>
<td>Non-Parochial</td>
<td>April 27, 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice</td>
<td>Beacon Chaplain, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston</td>
<td>Canon Pastor, Associate to the Dean</td>
<td>May 24, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAID, James T.</td>
<td>Diocese of Indianapolis</td>
<td>Rector, St. Thomas', College Station</td>
<td>April 7, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUNDERS, Lisa</td>
<td>Rector, St. James Austin</td>
<td>Non-Parochial</td>
<td>September 27, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPICER, Stephen L.</td>
<td>Diocese of Colorado</td>
<td>Rector, Christ Church, Eagle Lake</td>
<td>September 27, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONE, Michael D.</td>
<td>Diocese of San Diego</td>
<td>Rector, St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston</td>
<td>August 25, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEET, Portia</td>
<td>Deacon, St. Andrew’s, Houston</td>
<td>Deacon, St. Christopher’s, Houston</td>
<td>August 2, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Sarah T.</td>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Ordained Transitional Deacon</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Curate, St. John’s, Lafayette Square, Washington D. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TARVER, Brian</td>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Ordained Transitional Deacon</td>
<td>June 20, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Curate, St. Dunstan’s, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOMLIN, Billy F.</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>Deceased</td>
<td>July 17, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARDE, Erin Jean</td>
<td>Baylor Campus Missioner, Waco</td>
<td>Diocese of Dallas</td>
<td>May 27, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, John T.</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>Temporary Supply Priest, St. John’s, Marlin</td>
<td>May 1, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, C, Matthew</td>
<td>Missioner, TAMU, College Station</td>
<td>Diocese of West Texas</td>
<td>December 31, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YAWN, Justin</td>
<td>Diocese of Florida</td>
<td>Rector, Christ Church, Temple</td>
<td>December 7, 2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CANDIDATES AND POSTULANTS

TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES
with dates of admission

2015  Aug. 27  Stephanie Moncrieff, St. Mark’s, Houston
       Alan Benthrip, St. Dunstan’s, Houston
       Justin Briggle, Trinity, Marshall
       Randall Painter, Trinity, Houston
       Mark Chambers, St. Cuthbert’s, Houston

TRANSITIONAL POSTULANTS
with dates of admission

2014  Jan. 31  Samatha Gottlick, Student Center, U.T. Austin
       Feb. 12  Neal McGowan, Christ Church, Tyler
       Feb. 20  Nicholas Earl, Trinity, The Woodlands
2015  Feb. 5   David Goldberg, Autry House, Houston

SPECIAL STUDENT CANDIDATE
with date of admission

2015  Aug. 27  Mary Keenan, St. David’s Austin

DIACONAL POSTULANTS – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of admission

2014  Aug. 12  Rebecca Sparks, St. Christopher’s, Killeen
2015  Jun. 3   Nancy Wilkes, Grace Church, Galveston

DIACONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of admission

2015  Aug. 28  Aston Brown, Christ the King, Houston

BI-VOCATIONAL
TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of candidate admission

SENIORS

2015  Aug. 28  Jane D. Barker, St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
             Nandra Perry, St. Francis, College Station
             Paul Skeith, St. David’s, Austin

JUNIORS

2015  7-May    Michele Bonner, St. Mark’s, Austin
       28-May    Elizabeth Miller, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960 Houston, St. Mary’s 1892-1986 Houston, Good Shepherd
1904-1957 Waskom, St. Mary’s 1959-1987 Texas City, St. Joseph’s
1923-1955 Sour Lake, Christ Church 1977-1996 Groves, St. Michael’s
1842-1973 Bridge City, All Saints’ 1957-2002 Resurrection, Houston
1946-1956 Lufkin, St. Stephen’s 1957-2002 Resurrection, Houston
1954-1961 Texas City, St. Paul’s 1998-2004 Austin, St. Barnabas’
1954-1969 Houston, St. David’s 1907-2004 Port Arthur, St. George’s
1954-1970 Waco, St. Timothy’s 1992-2006 Houston, Santa Cruz
1957-1971 Houston, St. Anthony’s 2001-2006 Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1953-1977 McGregor, St. James’ 1952-2009 Austin, Holy Trinity
1958-1980 Houston, Grace Church 2003-2009 Houston, St. Joseph’s
1962-1986 Waco, St. Matthias’ 1957-2010 Cleveland, St. Mark’s
1912-2013 Belton, St. Luke’s

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John’s 1953 Combined in 1965 to form All Saints’,
1956 Alta Loma, St. Marks 1956 Alta Loma-Hitchcock
1957 St. Andrew’s, Tyler 1957 Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 Houston, St. Philip’s (Parish, 1960) 1953 Combined to form Church of the
1945 Houston, St. Timothy’s (Parish, 1951) 1945 Advent, January 1967.
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947) 1983 Combined to form St. Paul’s in
1950 Galena Park, All Saints’ (Parish, 1954) 1950 Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon &
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude 1953 All Saints’, Houston; changed to
1958 Houston, St. George’s 1958 St. Timothy’s, Houston, January 1983.
1960 Houston, St. Patrick’s 1960 Combined in January 1986, to form
1973 St. Paul’s, Burnet County 1973 St. George’s & St. Patrick’s.
1990 All Saints’, Baytown 1990 Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston 1991 Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
1999 Advent, Stafford 1999 Name changed to All Saints’
2006 St. Mark’s, Cleveland 2006 Made a Fellowship
2006 St. Michael’s, Houston 2006 Merged with Incarnation;
2006 Incarnation, Houston 2006 Name changed to Hope.

2010  St. George’s & St. Patrick’s, Houston  Name changed to Grace
2011  Church of the Redeemer, Houston  Remitted to Mission
2012  St. Michael’s, La Marque  Remitted to Mission
2012  Grace Church, Houston  Remitted to Mission
2012  St. Peter’s/San Pedro, Pasadena  Remitted to Mission
2012  St. James’, Taylor  Remitted to Mission
2012  St. Paul’s, Orange  Remitted to Mission
2012  St. Paul’s/San Pablo, Houston  Remitted to Mission
2012  St. Michael’s, LaMarque  Remitted to Mission
2013  Resurrection, Austin  Remitted to Mission
2013  St. Paul’s Kilgore  Remitted to Mission
2013  St. John’s, Columbus  Remitted to Mission
2014  St. Mark’s, Richmond  Name changed to St. Mark’s, Ft. Bend County
2015  St. Timothy’s, Houston  Remitted to Mission

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1876  Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
1885  Gatesville, St. Mary’s
1892  Quintana, Redeemer
1897  Velasco, Trinity
1906  Smithville, St. Paul’s
1930  Blessing, St. Paul’s
1930  Teague, Christ Church
1842  Brazoria, St. John’s
(Remains a “Preaching Station”)

SPECIAL CHAPELS

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:
Benitez Chapel, Episcopal High School, Houston, Chaplain: Adam S. Green
St. Bede’s Chapel, Rice University, Houston. Chaplain: Todd A. Bryant
St. James’ House Chapel, Baytown, Chaplain:
St. Stephen’s Episcopal School Chapel, Austin, Chaplain: Todd Fitzgerald

Other Chapels With Regularly Scheduled Services:
All Saints’ Chapel, Baylor University, Waco, Chaplain:
All Saints’ Episcopal School Chapel, Beaumont
Chaplain:
Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin, Chaplain: Beth Magill
Christ Chapel, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Chaplains: Faculty
St. Andrew’s Episcopal School Chapel, Austin, Chaplain: Robert Leacock
St. Luke’s Chapel, S.H.S.U., Huntsville, Chaplain:
St. Jude’s Chapel, TAMU, College Station, Chaplain:
University of Houston Episcopal Chapel, Houston, Chaplain:
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE
TOGETHER WITH CLERGY,
LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN
OFFICERS

Based upon information provided by churches prior to Annual Council as of March 1, 2016

(Churches designated "2016" returned updated forms)

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
   Line 3 – Telephone and fax
   Line 4 – Physical address
   Line 5 – Church home page
   Line 6 – Church e-mail
   Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
    713-520-6444
    800-318-4452
    FAX: 713-520-5723
    Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
1. ALVIN, GRACE  (GALVESTON) - 2016
   112 W. Lang Street, Alvin  77511
   PH: 281-331-5657  FAX: 281-331-0143
   200 W. Lang Street, Alvin 77511
   Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.org
   Church email: gracechurchalvin@hotmail.com
   Mission: 1896  Parish: 1945
   Rector : DAVID W. PRICE
   Senior Warden : James Callan, 3255 Owen St., Alvin  77511-3760
   Junior Warden : Jo Nell Parker, 2028 Brentwood Dr., Alvin  77511
   Treasurer : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin  77511-4477
   Stewardship : James Callan, 3255 Owen St., Alvin  77511-3760
   President, ECW : Phyllis Wall, 222 St. Cloud Dr., Friendswood  77546-5649
   Christian Form. (DRE) : Jennifer Price, 302 S. Hardie St., Alvin  77511-2348
   Parish Admin. : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin  77511-4477

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER  (S.W.) - 2016
   PO Box 786, Angleton  77516-0786
   PH: 979-849-1269  FAX: 979-849-1260
   227 S. Chenango St., Angleton 77515-6001
   Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
   Church email: info@holycomforterangleton.org
   Mission: 1898  Parish: 1945
   Rector : TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
   Assisting : PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II  Retired ELCA
   Senior Warden : Barbara J. Marin, 201 W. Bronco Bend St., Angleton  77515
   Junior Warden : Robert John Munro, 162 Prairie Lea Dr., Angleton  77515
   Treasurer : Lee Trusty, 210 Canyon Oak Dr., Lake Jackson  77566
   Parish Admin. : PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II  Retired ELCA

3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS’  (AUSTIN) - 2016
   PH: 512-476-3589  FAX: 512-476-7291
   209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
   Home page: www.allsaaints-austin.org
   Church email: mike@allsaints-austin.org
   Mission: 1902  Parish: 1909
   Rector : MICHAEL KO ADAMS
   Associate : ARTHUR PHILLIPS NAZRO, JR.
   Assistant : STEPHEN W. KINNEY
   Part time Assistant : CYNTHIA CARUSO
   Deacon : EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
   Senior Warden : Patricia Conradt, 3915 Greystone Dr., Austin  78731-2107
4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3523  FAX: 512-476-3562
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsaustin.org
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Mission: 1944  Parish: 1949
Rector: MORGAN STEPHENS ALLEN
Associate: CHRISTINE LOVE MENDOZA
Associate: KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Parish Missioner 2nd Site: KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Associate: MICHAEL B. RUSSELL
Curate: ANNE B. JOLLY
Assisting: ROBERT D. TERHUNE, JR.  Southeast Florida
Senior Warden: Robert Milo Burdette, 3009 Gilbert Street, Austin 78703
Junior Warden: Becky Svahn, 1905 Stamford Ln., Austin 78703-2941
Treasurer: Ruth A. Whitehurst, 5811 Trailridge Dr., Austin 78731-4245
Parish Admin.: James Lamm, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin 78703

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 368, Manchaca 78652-0368
PH: 512-282-5631  FAX: 512-282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: Lisa@stalbansaustin.org
Rector: ERIN S. HENSLEY
Senior Warden: Nelson K. Smith, 310 Woodland Oaks Trl., Buda 78610-3119
Junior Warden: Barry Wright, 6708 Cornish Hen Ln, Austin 78747
Treasurer: James B. Muhlenbruch, 11216 Real Quiet Dr., Austin 78748
Christian Form. (DRE): Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda 78610-2762
Youth Minister: Lisa Hasegawa Perez, 301 Mourning Dove Ln, Buda 78610
Outreach Coord.: Jill Binder, 4719 Prairie Dunes Dr., Austin 78747-1474
Safe Church Coord.: ERIN S. HENSLEY
Parish Admin.: Ana Lisa Puro Kittel, 387 Amber Ash Dr., Kyle 78640-5878
6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-288-0128  FAX: 512-288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: st.christopher8724@sbcglobal.net
Rector: BOWMAN TOWNSEND
Deacon: SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Senior Warden: Otis Lamont Ramage, 12631 Redbud Trail, Buda 78610
Junior Warden: Landon Grady Tesar, 7813 Kincheon Ct., Austin 78749
Treasurer: Charles R. Kline, 1905 Rue de St. Tropez, Austin 78746
Stewardship: Elizabeth Townsend, 2205 Matterhorn Ln., Austin 78704
Christian Form. (DRE): Stephanie Touchet, 5717 Kempson Dr., Austin 78735
Outreach Coord.: Joyce Klava, 153 Nivins, Buda 78610
Safe Church Coord.: Kathy Berry, 8004 Henry Kinney Row, Austin 78749-1865
Parish Admin.: Julie Hodges, St. Christopher’s, Austin

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-610-3500  FAX: 512-472-6101
301 E. 8th St., Austin 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: terry.n@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860
Locum Tenens: CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Associate: PETER CASPARIAN  Long Island
Associate: ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE, Retired
Associate: CHAD MCCALL
Assisting: JUDITH GAY JONES
Assisting: CAROL ROSS PETTY
Senior Warden: Robert Mings Sumners, 6003 Twin Valley Cv., Austin 78731
Junior Warden: Gustavo G. Hernandez, 8403 Briarwood Ln., Austin 78757
Treasurer: Michael Gerber, 4105 Travis Country Cir., Austin 78735
Co-Stewardship: Michael Davis, 16112 Ozarks Path, Austin 78738
Co-Stewardship: Lee Parker, 5604 Southwest Parkway, #3915, Austin 78735
Christian Form. (DRE): Rebecca Hall, c/o St. David’s, Austin
Outreach Coord.: Roger Temme, 2801 Wells Branch Pkwy. #736, Austin 78728
Safe Church Coord.: Laura L. Faulk, 5504 Westview Rd., Austin 78749-2018
Parish Admin.: Terry Nathan, 2426 Hartford, Austin 78703
8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE’S (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-454-2523  FAX: 512-424-2524
4301 North I H 35, Austin 78722-1103
Home page: www.sgchurch.org
Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com
Rector: KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT
Assisting: SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON, Retired
Deacon: JOHN L. BREWER  Central Gulf Coast
Senior Warden: Brad Dieringer, 11509 Pyreneese Dr., Austin 78759-4932
Junior Warden: Joseph Spencer Gordon, 3301 Spaniel Dr., Austin 78759-3007
Treasurer: Frances Rickard, 4107 Rockford Ln., Austin 78759-8136
Outreach Coord.: Belinda McGhee, 13313 Gene Allan Rd., Austin 78727-1804
Safe Church Coord.: Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty, 3104 Yellowpine Terrace,
                      Austin 78757
Parish Admin.: Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin 78757

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES’ (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-926-6339  FAX: 512-928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Interim: DAVID WILLIAM HOSTER, JR., Retired
Curate: MADELINE C. HAWLEY
Assisting: EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL, Retired
Assisting: ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ, Retired
Deacon: KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD  Rio Grande
Senior Warden: Stephanie Dodoo, 1300 Norwood Rd., Austin 78722
Junior Warden: Suzanne Stege, 1623 W. 10th St., Austin 78703-3905
Treasurer: Colleen Patricia Waller, 1714 Bunch Road, Austin 78721-2202
Stewardship: Renette Bledsoe, 110 Blanco Dr., Hutto 78634-4441
President, ECW: Susan Gezana, 2231 Margalene Way, Austin 78728-6819
Christian Form. (DRE): Mila Kerr Jackson, c/o St. James’, Austin
Youth Minister: Elise Harriger, 3903 Willowbrook, Austin 78722
Outreach Coord.: Lizzie Cain-Clark, 3011 West Ave., Austin 78705-2113
Parish Admin.: Aimee Suzanne Estep, 1714 Bunche Rd., Austin 78721-2202

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN’S (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-836-3974  FAX: 512-836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Rector: MATTHEW THOMAS SEDDON
Assisting: DAVID FRANK BEER, Retired
Deacon: VICTORIA ANNE MASON
Senior Warden: Sandra Elise Ward, 10106 Faylin Dr., Austin 78753-4036
Junior Warden: Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebecca Dr., Austin 78758-3930
Treasurer: Marvin Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin 78759
Stewardship: Katherine D. Lilly, 9101 Corbin Creek Cove, Austin 78717
President, ECW: Lisa Shirah-Hiers, 12802 Meehan Dr., Austin 78727-4521
Christian Form. (DRE): Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebecca Dr., Austin 78758-3930
Outreach Coord.: Judy Hughes, 1501 Mearns Meadow Blvd., Austin 78758-5018
Safe Church Coord.: Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin 78758
Parish Admin.: Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin 78759

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE’S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-266-2455  FAX: 512-266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Rector: MICHAEL H. WYCKOFF
Associate: J. PARKER JAMESON
Senior Warden: Betty Crawford, 901 High Lonesome Trl., Leander 78641-1677
Junior Warden: Thomas B. Wood, 8001 Bell Mountain Dr., Austin 78730-2820
Treasurer: Bradley Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Cv., Cedar Park 78613
Christian Form. (DRE): LoriAnn Lavallee, 120 Carefree Circle, Lakeway 78734
Youth Minister: M. Merchant Buchanan, c/o St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
Parish Admin.: Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin 78732-2225

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK’S (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-444-1449  FAX: 512-444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: stmarksaustin@gmail.com
Rector: ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Assistant: DAVID WILLIAM PETERS  Springfield
Assisting: CECILIA B. SMITH, Retired
Senior Warden: Diana Stangl, 2603 Tip Cv., Austin 78704-4546
Junior Warden: Clarence Alfred Bonnen, 4927 Trail West Dr., Austin 78735
Treasurer: Lucy Joyce, 1809 Cresthaven Dr., Austin 78704-2752
Stewardship: Dru Cabler, 12101 Corner Brook Pass, Austin 78739-7515
President, ECW: Patricia Bullock, 6505 Billy Bonney Pass, Austin 78749-2750
Christian Form. (DRE): Catherine Pratt Nelson, c/o St. Mark's, Austin
Youth Minister: Michele Christiane Bonner, 1412 Mussett St., Austin 78754
Safe Church Coord.: Catherine Pratt Nelson, c/o St. Mark’s, Austin
Parish Admin.: Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin 78745-8004
13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-345-8314  FAX: 512-346-2085
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org
Church email:  office@stmattsaustin.org
Rector : J. MERRILL WADE
Associate : CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY  East Tennessee
Assisting : CHARLES HOWARD HUFFMAN, Retired
Assisting : DOROTHY L. ROBINSON
Assisting : MARGARET HUNKINS WATERS, Retired
Assisting : JAMES A. WILLIAMS, Retired
Senior Warden : Douglas O'Connell, 5805 Gentle Breeze Terrace, Austin 78731
Junior Warden : Lisa H. Ottenbacher, 9301 Rolling Oaks Trl., Austin 78750
Treasurer : Jack C. Robertson, 5804 Westslope Dr., Austin 78731-3633
Planned Giving : Ann O'Connell, 5805 Gentle Breeze Terrace, Austin 78731
Stewardship : April Kerwin, 5002 W. Park Dr., Austin 78731-5024
President, ECW : Kristin Leigh Braun, 6908 Shumard Cir., Austin 78759-4645
Christian Form. (DRE) : Susan Goodman, c/o St. Matthew's, Austin
Youth Minister : William Travis Helms, 613 Zennia Street, Unit B Austin 78751
Outreach Coord. : Jane Michael, 8505 Greenflint Ln., Austin 78750-8130
Safe Church Coord. : Chris Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trl, #28, Austin 78750
Parish Admin. : Chris Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trl, #28, Austin 78750

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-327-1474  FAX: 512-306-8279
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org
Rector : ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Associate : BRIN C. BON
Assisting Priest : ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS  New York
Deacon : NANCY LEE RICKETTS
Deacon : SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Senior Warden : Lisa A Killough, 2200 Cypress Pt. E., Austin 78746-7223
Junior Warden : Margo Russell, 3101 Mistywood Cir., Austin 78746-7861
Treasurer : Tom Allen, 8206 Asmara Dr., Austin 78750-7810
Stewardship : Henry Kiper Allen, Jr, 6900 Beauford Dr., Austin 78750-8146
Christian Form. (DRE) : Lesley Margerrison, 9272 Scenic Bluff Dr., Austin 78733-6021
Youth Minister : Anthony Orona, c/o St. Michael's, Austin
Safe Church Coord. : ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Parish Admin. : Stephen Ma. Hamilton, 4502B Smooth Oak Dr, Austin 78759
15. BASTROP, CALVARY  (AUSTIN) - 2016
    PO Box 721, Bastrop 78602-0721
    PH: 512-303-6615
    603 Spring St., Bastrop 78602-3226
    Home page: www.cecbastrop.org
    Church email: office@cecbastrop.org
    Parish: 1869

    Rector : LISA STOLLEY HINES
    Senior Warden : Charlotte Pace, 155 Autumn Ridge, Bastrop 77379
    Junior Warden : Susanne Brubaker, 417 Akaloa Dr., Bastrop 78602-6216
    Treasurer : Betty Dunkerley, 299 Makaha Dr., Bastrop 78602-4716
    Planned Giving : LISA STOLLEY HINES
    Stewardship : Dawna Lavina Armstrong, 40 N I-35, Apt. 3A3, Austin 78701
    Christian Form. (DRE) : Jamie McDonald, PO Box 674, Bastrop 78602-0674
    Youth Minister : Jason Phillip Myers, 1907 Kenwood Ave., Apt. D, Austin 78704
    Outreach Coord. : Jamie McDonald, PO Box 674, Bastrop 78602-0674
    Safe Church Coord. : LISA STOLLEY HINES
    Parish Admin. : Jane Sevier, PO Box 721, Bastrop 78602

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK’S  (S.W.) - 2016
    PH: 979-245-2557   FAX: 979-244-4052
    2200 Avenue E., Bay City 77414-5009
    Home page: www.saint-mark.org
    Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
    Mission: 1896  Parish: 1913

    Rector : BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
    Senior Warden : Lynette Cooper, 2712 Marguerite St., Bay City 77414-7334
    Junior Warden : Debra A. Shield, PO Box 286, Wadsworth 77483-0286
    Treasurer : Richard Johnson, 2621 Tupelo Dr., Bay City 77414-5647
    Stewardship : Gene Kubecka, 5475 FM 457, Bay City 77414-7555
    Youth Minister : Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland, 174 CR 397, Bay City 77414-2887
    Outreach Coord. : Watt Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City 77414-6213
    Safe Church Coord. : Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City 77414-7318
    Parish Admin. : Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City 77414-7701

17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY  (E. HARRIS) - 2016
    PH: 281-421-0090   FAX: 281-421-0193
    5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606
    Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.org
    Church email: stormie@trinitybaytown.org
    Mission: 1923  Parish: 1936

    Rector (until 6/30/2016) : NICKY DON NOVAK
    Curate/Assistant : REBECCA SMITH BOOTH
    Deacon : LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
    Senior Warden : Robert A. Jordan, 1710 E. Wallisville Rd., Highlands 77562
    Junior Warden : Vacant
18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK’S  (S.E.) - 2016
PH: 409-832-3405  FAX: 409-832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877  Parish: 1898
Rector : ANTHONY CLARK
Assisting : ALAN DEAN CALCOTE, Retired
Senior Warden : Gerald Richardson, Jr., 2580 Gladys St., Beaumont 77702
Junior Warden : Christopher Johnsen, 7550 San Diego, Beaumont 77708
Treasurer : Charles W. Teel, 4215 N. Major Dr., Apt. 918, Beaumont 77713
Stewardship : William E. Wilson, Jr., 130 Summerwood St., Beaumont 77706
President, ECW : Vicki L. Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont 77706-4533
Christian Form. (DRE) : Lauren Johnsen, 7550 San Diego St., Beaumont 77708-2306
Outreach Coord. : Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont 77706-7424
Safe Church Coord. : Melody R. Jones, 13906 Santa Fe Trail, Hamshire 77622
Parish Admin. : Melody R. Jones, 13906 Santa Fe Trail, Hamshire 77622

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN’S  (S.E.) - 2016
PH: 409-892-4227  FAX: 409-892-4298
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org
Mission: 1953  Parish: 1957
Rector : NANCY PENELope DEFoREST
Deacon : PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Senior Warden : James E. Johnson, 1135 Meadowland Dr., Beaumont 77706
Junior Warden : William Sell, 263 Pinemont, Sour Lake 77659
Treasurer : Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont 77707-2338
Planned Giving : Denice L. Thomas, 425 Humble Camp Rd., Beaumont 77705
Stewardship : Bruce E. Murphree, 1690 Hyde Ct., Beaumont 77706-2102
Christian Form. (DRE) : NANCY PENELope DEFoREST
Youth Minister : Jamie Anderson, c/o St. Stephen's, Beaumont 77706
Outreach Coord. : PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Safe Church Coord. : Denice L. Thomas, 425 Humble Camp Rd., Beaumont 77705
Parish Admin. : Margaret A. M. Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont 77708
20. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY’S (CENTRAL) - 2016
PH: 979-865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email:  saintmary@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1862
Rector : JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Senior Warden : Ernest M. Koy, PO Box 6, Kenney 77452-0006
Junior Warden : Heath Kemper, 1663 Meissner Rd, Bellville 77418-7014
Treasurer : Caroline Kemper, 504 W. Glenn St., Bellville 77418-1321
Parish Admin. : Llea McCarn, 144 N Granville, Bellville 77418

21. BRENHAM, ST. PETER’S (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 937, Brenham 77834-0937
PH: 979-836-7248  FAX: 979-836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: mary@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848
Rector : DAVID KEITH OTTSEN
Senior Warden : Wendy Bergin, 10681 Gideon Lincecum Ln., Burton 77835
Junior Warden : Charles L. Gamble, Jr., PO Box 459, Chappell Hill 77426
Treasurer : Christi Flicker, 601 E. Academy St., Brenham 77833-3226
Planned Giving : Martin Coles, 1803 Walsch Lane, Brenham 77833-5080
Stewardship : Martin Coles, 1803 Walsch Lane, Brenham 77833-5080
Christian Form. (DRE) : DAVID KEITH OTTSEN
Outreach Coord. : Carol Hines Muegge, 2080 Country Club Rd., Brenham 77833
Safe Church Coord. : Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top 78954-5158
Parish Admin. : Mary Mabry, 2504 Valley Dr., Brenham 77833-5540

22. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW’S (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 405, Bryan 77806-0405
PH: 979-822-5176  FAX: 979-823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866  Parish: 1867
Rector: DARYL TABOR HAY
Pastoral Leader Intern : Nandra Perry, 4615 Valley Brook Cir., College Station 77845
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Katherine Thomas, 9217 Brookwater Cir, College Station 77845
Junior Warden : Adrienne Rosson Frieda, 5012 Leonard Rd., Bryan 77807-9564
Treasurer : Wayne Etter, 1200 Munson Ave., College Station 77840-2523
Stewardship : Weston B. Hinton, 4608 Caddie Court, College Station 77845
President, ECW : Katherine D. Waskom, 1012 E. 25th St., Bryan 77803-4801
Christian Form. (DRE) : Julie Marie Vilas, 1623 Woodland Dr., Bryan 77802-1052
Youth Minister: Harrison Pavlasek, 9738 Anderson village dr, Austin 78729
Outreach Coord.: Albert Lewis Ford, 3807 Tanglewood Dr., Bryan 77802-4128
Parish Admin.: B. Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Fellipe Dr., College Station 77845

23. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 2, Burnet 78611-0002
PH: 512-756-2334  FAX: 512-715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.org
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Priest-in-Charge: MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG Chicago
Senior Warden: Elizabeth Buckner Drake, PO Box 1477, Burnet 78611
Junior Warden: Joe A. Urias, 222 Valley Vw. E., Burnet 78611-5638
Treasurer: Money Adams, Jr., 130 Mountain View Cir., Burnet 78611-2908
Safe Church Coord.: Georgiana Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet 78611-6304
Parish Admin.: Dianne Ragland, 745 Woodland Acres Dr., Marble Falls 78654

24. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 638, Cedar Park 78630-0638
PH: 512-267-2428  FAX: 512-267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Rector: TRAWIN ELTON MALONE
Deacon: JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Senior Warden: Linda Dozier, 305 Deerfield Park Dr., Cedar Park 78613
Junior Warden: Josiah Macfoy, 509 Aqua Bell, Leander 78641
Treasurer: Robert E. Wren, Sr., 1904 Hermitage Dr., Round Rock 78681
Stewardship: Henry Gbedemah, 2915 Knob Creek Lane, Cedar Park 78613
Christian Form. (DRE): Barbara J. Alvarez, 2320 Zoa Dr., Cedar Park 78613-1719
Youth Minister: Jimmy Wright, c/o Christ Church, Cedar Park
Outreach Coord.: Carol Monroe, 2410 Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681
Safe Church Coord.: H. Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock 78681
Safe Church Coord.: Larry Magnuson, 282 Sedro Trl., Georgetown 78633-2021
Parish Admin.: Donna Naymick, c/o Christ Church, Cedar Park

25. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS’ (CENTRAL) - 2016
PH: 979-696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org
Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org
Rector: J. DEAN LAWRENCE
Deacon: MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden: John Greene, 3006 Coronado Dr., College Sta 77845-7726
Junior Warden: Geri Moore, 3509 Oak Hill Dr., Bryan 77802-4620
Treasurer: Jere Lawrence Smith, 3205 Forestwood, Bryan 77801
Safe Church Coord.: Susan Marie Ohendalski, 601 E. 30th Street, Bryan 77803

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS’ (CENTRAL) - 2016
PH: 979-696-1726  FAX: 979-696-1727
906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840-3056
Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
Mission: 1941  Parish: 1957
Interim: KENNETH LEA FIELDS, Retired
Curate/ Assistant: JAMES TIMOTHY SAID
Deacon: MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden: Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station 77840
Junior Warden: Melissa Cunningham, 1010 Sanctuary Ct., College Station 77840
Treasurer: Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station 77840-3012
Planned Giving: Virginia Vallery Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan 77801-3712
Stewardship: Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station 77840
Christian Form. (DRE): Aneya Elbert, 1550 Crescent Pointe Pkwy, Apt. 5108,
                          College Station 77845-7397
Youth Minister: Olivia Pope, 1501 Harvey Rd Apt 773, College Station 77840
Outreach Coord.: Christy Brumbelow, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840
Safe Church Coord.: Kamela A Jaques, c/o St. Thomas', College Station
Parish Admin.: Kamela A Jaques, c/o St. Thomas', College Station

27. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 936-756-8831  FAX: 936-756-8850
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Rector: JERALD W. HYCHE
Deacon: PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN
Senior Warden: Kay B. Stevens, 35 Wellington Lane, Conroe 77304-1302
Junior Warden: Rusty McLaughlin, 4078 Highland Pass, Montgomery 77316
Treasurer: William Dougherty, 291 N Silvershire Cir,
           The Woodlands 77381
Stewardship: Paul McKelvey, 3323 Hemingway Dr., Montgomery 77356-7907
Youth Minister: William Warren, c/o St. James the Apostle, Conroe
Outreach Coord.: PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN
Parish Admin.: Jane E Bates, 26049 W. FM 1097 Rd., Montgomery 77356
28. CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN’S  (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-373-3203
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress 77433-3339
Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
Church email: info@aidanschurch.org
Rector : LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Senior Warden : Luther Cooper III, 15234 McCall Park, Magnolia 77355-4212
Junior Warden : Lauren Bergeron, 7426 Grand Terrace Court, Houston 77095
Treasurer : Mario Villarreal, 26007 Jodie Lynn Circle, Cypress 77433
Parish Admin. : Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress 77433

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY’S  (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-370-8000  FAX: 281-251-3707
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Rector : BETH JERNIGAN FAIN
Associate Rector : KATHERINE CHURCHWELL
Deacon : RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Senior Warden : Jeff Wallis, 8927 Aberdeen Oaks Dr., Houston 77095-5711
Junior Warden : John D. Albright, 9707 Chiselhurst Dr., Houston 77065-4354
Treasurer : Diane M. Rahn, 13703 Neston Dr., Houston 77041-5914
Stewardship : Ross H. Clary, 36533 High Chaparral, Magnolia 77355-3051
Youth Minister : Derek Maxwell Williams, c/o St. Mary’s, Cypress
Outreach Coord. : Melissa Kimbrough, 14218 Spyglen Ln., Cypress 77429-5309
Safe Church Coord. : Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress 77429-4961
Parish Admin. : Diane Mihalik, 11702 Moccasin Ct., Tomball 77377-8570

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY  (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 281-337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson 77539-6852
Home page: www.ht-d.org
Church email: Office@ht-d.org
Mission: 1900  Parish: 1954
Rector : STACY B. STRINGER
Assisting : MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI, Retired
Senior Warden : David Mulrooney, 8502 Twelve Oaks Dr., Texas City 77591
Junior Warden : Kathleen Yanni, 2604 Tarpon Dr., Texas City 77591
Treasurer : Kimberly Hawkins, 2254 Durazo Dr., League City 77539
Stewardship : Shauna Correia, 5020 Cedar Creek Dr., Dickinson 77539-7007
President, ECW : Donna Richards, 5009 Dixon Dr., Dickinson 77539-7512
Christian Form. (DRE) : Jamie Lynn Blevins, c/o Holy Trinity, Dickinson TX
Christian Form. (DRE) : Lyn D. Linkenhoker, 3038 Calhoun St., Bayview 77518-1100
Youth Minister : Aubrey Jean Smith, 6520 Broadway Apt. 1334, Pearland 77581
Outreach Coord. : Elizabeth P. Lessert, 5033 Casa Grande St., Dickinson  77539
Safe Church Coord. : Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson  77539-3327
Parish Admin. : Kimberly Hawkins, 2254 Durazno Ct., League City  77539

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH  (S.W.) - 2016
PH: 979-234-3437  FAX: 979-234-6653
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake 77434-1839
Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Parish: 1885
Priest-in-Charge : STEPHEN L. SPICER
Senior Warden : Victoria Louise Kelley, PO Box 475, Eagle Lake  77434-0475
Junior Warden : J. Rodrick Adkins, 1002 Lakeview Ln., Eagle Lake  77434-7286
Treasurer : Joan H. Matthews, PO Box 784, Eagle Lake  77434-0784
Safe Church Coord. : Victoria Louise Kelley, PO Box 475, Eagle Lake  77434-0475

32. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL’S  (S.W.) - 2016
PH: 979-233-3673  FAX: 979-233-3673
1307 W. 5th St., Freeport 77541-5311
Home page: www.stpaulsfreeport.org
Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
Mission: 1919  Parish: 1943
Bivocational Rector : ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.
Senior Warden : Steve Massoletti, 1331 W. 8th St., Freeport  77541-5331
Junior Warden : Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport  77541
Treasurer : Donna Hayes, 9203 Springwood St., Richwood  77531-2767
Planned Giving : Nola Copus, 532 Sycamore St., Lake Jackson  77566-5919
Stewardship : William Demain, 1707 W. 11th St., Freeport  77541-5020
Christian Form. (DRE) : Eugenia Fraylene Richbourg, 231 Lake Dr., Freeport  77541
Youth Minister : Eugenia Fraylene Richbourg, 231 Lake Dr., Freeport  77541
Outreach Coord. : Christine Marie Wood, 1230 W 5th St, Freeport  77541
Safe Church Coord. : Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport  77541-5331
Parish Admin. : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport  77541-5456

33. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD  (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 281-482-7630  FAX: 281-482-4307
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood 77546-4808
Home page: www.gshepherd.net
Church email: office@gshepherd.net
Rector : GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Assisting Clergy : NAN LEWIS DOERR, Retired
Senior Warden : Colleen James, 2706 Tampa St., Friendswood  77546-6034
Junior Warden : Patrick Tinsley, 15838 Heritage Falls Dr., Friendswood  77546
Treasurer : Michael Gray, 1609 Brill Dr., Friendswood  77546
Stewardship : Patricia Jakovich, 1307 Varese Dr., Pearland  77581-5329
President, ECW : Jane Flinn, 17007 Barcelona Dr., Friendswood  77546-4131
Christian Form. (DRE) : Leigh Matthews, 4515 Village Corner Dr., Houston
Youth Minister : Suzanne M. Spencer, c/o Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Outreach Coord. : Lisa Handel Gray, 1609 Brill Dr., Friendswood 77546
Safe Church Coord. : Karen Denby Peterson, PO Box 890531, Houston 77289-0531
Parish Admin. : Laura Nicole Tate, 511 W. Sidnor Street, Alvin 77511-2265

34. GALVESTON, GRACE  (GALVESTON) - 2016
   PH: 409-762-9676  FAX: 409-762-2069
   1115 36th St., Galveston 77550-4113
   Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
   Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
   Mission: 1875  Parish: 1876
   Rector : MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT
   Assisting : HELEN W. APPELBERG, Retired
   Senior Warden : Jeffrey H. Kilgore, 164 Bora Bora Dr., Galveston 77554-6104
   Junior Warden : Arthur R. Lucas, 1521 21st Avenue North, Texas City 77590
   Treasurer : Karla J. Clay, 4128 Avenue Q 1/2 (rear), Galveston 77551
   Stewardship : William H. Watson, 4903 Avenue O, Galveston 77551
   President, ECW : Ellen Hanley, 1019 Plum St, La Marque 77568-5731
   Christian Form. (DRE) : Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Church, Galveston
   Parish Admin. : Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque 77568-4239

35. GALVESTON, TRINITY  (GALVESTON) - 2016
   PH: 409-765-6317  FAX: 409-762-7000
   2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224
   Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
   Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
   Parish: 1841
   Rector : SUSAN J. KENNARD
   Associate : DAVID COY DEARMAN
   Assisting Priest : DOUGLAS JON TUCKER, Retired
   Rector Emeritus : JOHN C. DONOVAN, Retired
   Senior Warden : Nancy Polk, 620 Studio Dr., La Marque 77568-6116
   Junior Warden : Robert Ebert, 2930 23rd Ave. N., Texas City 77590-4698
   Treasurer : Daniel Freeman, 16 Colony Park Cir., Galveston 77551-1738
   President, ECW : Mary Margaret Dean, 2415 46th St., Galveston 77551-5704
   Christian Form. (DRE) : Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity, Galveston
   Outreach Coord. : SUSAN J. KENNARD
   Parish Admin. : Patricia S. Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston 77551-1541
36. GEORGETOWN, GRACE  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-863-2068  FAX: 512-864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceeips.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceeips.org
Rector : Vacant
Interim : PHILIP WILLIAMS TURNER III, Retired
Assistant : ROBERT K. TURNER
Deacon : PATRICIA ANN HENDERSON
Senior Warden : Stevann S. Wilson, 4010 Fountainwood Cir., Georgetown 78633
Junior Warden : Ralph Fulenwider, 2608 Windy Vane Dr., Pflugerville 78660
Treasurer : Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown 78628-1615
Planned Giving : James Boorman III, 308 Trail of the Flowers, Georgetown 78633
Stewardship : Karen Roysdon, 111 Daisy Path, Georgetown 78633-4856
President, ECW : Julie C. Greer, 105 Fox Home Ln., Georgetown 78633-4920
Christian Form. (DRE) : Ginny Herbert, c/o Grace Episcopal School,
                        1314 E. University Ave. Georgetown 78626
Safe Church Coord. : Bonnie Boorman, 308 Trail of the Flowers, Georgetown 78639
Parish Admin. : Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Dr., Georgetown 78626-8502

37. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW’S  (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 961, Hempstead 77445-0961
PH: 979-826-2525
811 14th St., Hempstead 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: revwend@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867
Bivocational Rector : E. WENDY HUBER
Senior Warden : Charles Albert Menke, 17430 Cochran Rd, Hempstead 77445
Junior Warden : Glynn Franklin, PO Box 321, Hempstead 77445
Treasurer : Susan Ashley-La Fitte, 1045 15th Street, Hempstead 77445
President, ECW : Nancy E. Wilson, PO Box 864, Hempstead 77446
Christian Form. (DRE) : Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's, Hempstead

38. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW’S  (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-657-3154  FAX: 903-657-6291
214 College Ave., Henderson 75654-4131
Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org
Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com
Bivocational Priest-in-Charge : PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden : David Clark Craig, PO Box 680, Henderson 75653-0680
Junior Warden : James Edward Ross, 1517 Duncan Dr., Henderson 75654
Treasurer : Alyssa Louise Thornley, 1415 Briarwood Tr., Henderson 75654
Stewardship : David Clark Craig, PO Box 680, Henderson 75653-0680
Youth Minister: Joshua R. King, 1505 Old Nacogdoches Rd, Henderson 75654
Outreach Coord.: Martha Paul Bennett, 1595 McMurray Rd., Henderson 75654
Safe Church Coord.: PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Parish Admin.: Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson 75654

39. HOUSTON, ASCENSION  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-781-1330  FAX: 713-781-3207
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston 77042-3119
Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Rector: TODD ALAN BRYANT
Deacon: MARY J. REDDICK
Senior Warden: J. Michael Black, 10010 Olympia Dr., Houston 77042-2918
Junior Warden: John Searle, 506 Arbor Ct., Houston 77584-8134
Treasurer: Matthew Murphy, 415 Lakeside Estates Dr., Houston 77042
Stewardship: Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston 77079-7433
Christian Form. (DRE): Robi J. Lasiter, 3215 Cedarmont Dr., La Porte 77571-4022
Outreach Coord.: MARY J. REDDICK
Safe Church Coord.: Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston 77077
Parish Admin.: Samantha L. King, 14322 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston 77077

40. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL  (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-222-2593  FAX: 713-222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839
Dean: BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach and Associate to the Dean: SIMON BAUTISTA
Canon Vicar: ARTHUR ASHLEY CALLAHAM
Associate: GENEVIEVE LEA RAZIM
Assoc. and Canon Pastor: GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO
Curate (until 5/31/2016): EILEEN ELIZABETH O’BRIEN
Assisting: BETTY C. ADAM, Retired
Canon Emeritus: JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR., Retired
Assisting Priest and Acolyte Master: EDWARD L. STEIN, Retired
Senior Warden: David W. Clawater, 6630 Wakeforest Ave., Houston 77005
Junior Warden: Charles H. Prioleau, 1903 Olympia Dr., Houston 77019-3025
Treasurer: William E. Hamilton, 1707 Bronze Sunset Ct., Kingwood 77345
Planned Giving: Karen E. Alston, 2222 Maroneal St, Unit 1346, Houston 77030
Stewardship: Risher Randall, Jr., 2344 Timber Ln., Houston 77027-4129
Christian Form. (DRE): ARTHUR ASHLEY CALLAHAM
Youth Minister: Jeremy C. Bradley, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Outreach Coord.: SIMON BAUTISTA
Safe Church Coord. : Debra F. Cross, 8100 Bellaire Blvd, Apt 1436, Houston 77036
Parish Admin. : John David Simpson, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

41. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 281-493-3161  FAX: 281-493-3294
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079-4301
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Rector : ANDREW D. PARKER
Senior Warden : William H. Holloway, 7218 Winding Walk Dr., Houston 77095
Junior Warden : Richard R. Boyle, 303 Commodore Way, Houston 77079-2540
Treasurer : Sheri R Urinyi, 7210 Starbridge Dr., Houston 77095
Stewardship : Oscar W. Walker, 20322 Warrington Dr., Katy 77450-3034
Youth Minister : Katherine Delange, 5016 Bellevue Falls Ln, Sugar Land 77479
Outreach Coord. : Christopher George, 14015 Britoak Ln., Houston 77079-3201
Safe Church Coord. : Nicole Jones, 770 N. Eldridge Parkway, #134, Houston 77079
Parish Admin. : Nicole Jones, 770 N. Eldridge Parkway, #134, Houston 77079

42. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-774-9619  FAX: 713-774-5023
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
Rector : CHRISTINE MARIE FAULSTICH
Assisting : LISA S. K. CRESSMAN
Senior Warden : R. Lee Clitheroe, 1716 Dulles, Sugar Land 77478
Junior Warden : Sarah Scherschel, 5043 Redstart St., Houston 77035-3124
Treasurer : Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckinridge Ct., Missouri City 77459
Stewardship : R. David Mathison, Jr., 1722 Heddon Falls Dr.,
               Sugar Land 77479-5602
Youth Minister : Maria Vargas, c/o Epiphany, Houston
Safe Church Coord. : James Louis Gibbs, 707 W Greenbelt Dr, Sugar Land 77498
Parish Admin. : Teresa Ellen Waddell, 9600 South Gessner, Houston 77071

43. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-468-7796  FAX: 713-468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106
Home page: www.hsechurch.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Rector : JOSHUA CONDON
Curate : ELIZABETH SHARON YALE  Bethlehem
Assisting : JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden : Paul E. Lock, 1911 Leatherstem Ln., Kingwood 77345-2505
Junior Warden: Jonathan Lee Bubak, 9640 Long Branch Lane, Houston 77056
Treasurer: Claire P. Martin, 5922 Valley Forge Dr., Houston 77057
Stewardship: James Silliman, 14110 Kingsride Lane, Houston 77079
Christian Form. (DRE): JOSHUA CONDON
Youth Minister: ELIZABETH SHARON YALE Bethlehem
Outreach Coord.: Susan Bowen, 1601 Ronson, Houston 77055
Safe Church Coord.: Victoria L. Cravens, 22747 Shannon Falls Ct., Katy 77494-2259
Parish Admin.: Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Dr., Cypress 77433

44. HOUSTON, HOPE (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-681-6422  FAX: 713-681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston 77018-1849
Home page: www.hope-episcopal.org
Church email: roberta_knowles@hotmail.com
Parish: 2006
Rector: ROBERTA G. KNOWLES
Senior Warden: Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston 77088-6703
Junior Warden: Alden Williams, 622 Pecan Wood Dr., Houston 77088-4020
Treasurer: Susan Peterkin, 4114 Ascot Lane, Houston 77092
Stewardship: Carolyn Jackson, 11802 Mansas Park Dr., Houston 77065-4248
Christian Form. (DRE): Robert Burchfield, 6011 Previn Ct., Houston 77088
Youth Minister: Rebecca Smith, 4200 W. 34th St. Apt. 210, Houston 77092
Outreach Coord.: Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston 77028-4637
Safe Church Coord.: Sherley Holden, 6026 Fallmont Dr., Houston 77086-2951
Parish Admin.: Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston 77088-6703

45. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-529-6196  FAX: 713-529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: spatterson@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929
Rector: NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate: WILLIAM E. BROOKS
Spiritual Director: KATHARINE WALLINGFORD, Retired
Curate: ALEXANDRA EASLEY
Assisting: JOHN WILSON PRICE, Retired
Assisting: HENRY WILLIS STROBEL
Deacon: LINDA R. SHELTON
Senior Warden: Alexandra D. Knapp, 2338 Addison Rd., Houston 77030-1128
Junior Warden: Vacant
Treasurer: Richard Viebig, Jr., 3514 Grennoch Ln., Houston 77025-1934
Planned Giving: James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston 77098-5416
Stewardship: John Trent Williams, 2923 Burgess Hill Ct., Pearland 77584
Christian Form. (DRE): Roger Hutchison, 3130 Frontier Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Outreach Coord.: LINDA R. SHELTON
Safe Church Coord. : Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock Rd, Houston 77024
Parish Admin. : Steven S. Patterson, 1510 McDuffie St., Houston 77019-5310

46. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-861-5596  FAX: 713-864-6218
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911  Parish: 1921
Rector : JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
Associate : CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS  Los Angeles
Senior Warden : Steven Scott Runner, 739 Cortland Street, Houston 77007
Junior Warden : Elspeth Susan Hixon, 1115 Le Green St., Houston 77009
Treasurer : Christine Sara Barker, 1234 Harvard St., Houston 77008-6941
Stewardship : Thomas Ray Purser, 827 E. 26th St., Houston 77009-1003
Christian Form. (DRE) : Lisa Puccio, 600 Studemont Street, Apt. 2103, Houston 77007
Outreach Coord. : Cydney Cameron, 12403 Nova Dr., Houston 77077-4823
Safe Church Coord. : Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's, Houston
Parish Admin. : Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's, Houston

47. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-465-6015  FAX: 713-465-2086
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321
Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
Church email: karisa@stchrishouston.org
Mission: 1955  Parish: 1956
Rector : ROBERT PATRICK GOOLSBY
Deacon : PORTIA ANN SWEET
Hispanic Ministry Missioner – West Houston
Hispanic Church Plant : URIEL LOPEZ
Senior Warden : Louise Eriksen, 9114 Bearcove Cir. Apt. 1676, Houston 77064
Junior Warden : Clyde Sloan, Jr., 2747 Shadowdale Dr., Houston 77043
Treasurer : Ann Seitz, c/o St. Christopher's, Houston
Planned Giving : Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston 77080-2601
Stewardship : Cynthia Ann Bamsch, 5834 Spruce Forest Dr., Houston 77092
President, ECW : Ann Seitz, c/o St. Christopher's, Houston
Christian Form. (DRE) : Ann Seitz, c/o St. Christopher's, Houston
Youth Minister : M. Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's, Houston
Outreach Coord. : Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston 77080-2506
Parish Admin. : Karisa Connell, 9515 Truscon Dr., Houston 77080
48. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT’S (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-463-7330  FAX: 281-463-7150
17020 West Rd., Houston 77095-5578
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: valerie@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992
Rector: BRUCE BONNER
Deacon: WARREN GILES MIEDKE
Senior Warden: Karen Cook, 15975 Viney Creek Dr., Houston 77095-1680
Junior Warden: Ralph Michael McElvany, 7826 Villa Palms Dr., Houston 77095
Treasurer: Carolyn Newman, 5814 Deer Shadow Ct., Houston 77041
Stewardship: Charles P. Hubert, 11911 Marrs Dr., Houston 77065-1203
President, ECW: Chrissy Blumer, 17130 Sperry Landing Dr., Houston 77095
Christian Form. (DRE): Gail Jackins, 17020 West Road, Houston 77095
Youth Minister: Kim Houghton, 7942 Feather Springs Dr, Houston 77095
Outreach Coord.: Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston 77095-2017
Safe Church Coord.: Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston 77095-2017
Parish Admin.: Valerie McElhose, 5730 Timber Creek Place, Houston 77084

49. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN’S (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-440-1600 x30 FAX: 281-440-0904
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston 77069-3529
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Rector: ROBERT PAUL PRICE
Associate: RANDALL W. TREGO
Curate: BRIAN M. TARVER
Senior Warden: Steve Carr, 16919 Butteroak Dr., Spring 77379
Junior Warden: Mitchell LeJeune, 5518 Alamosa Ln., Spring 77379-7921
Treasurer: Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring 77379-5017
Stewardship: Ingrid K. Hoyle, 63 Champion Villa Dr., Houston 77069-1426
President, ECW: Sarah W Quiroga, 1019 Compass Cove Circle, Spring 77379
Christian Form. (DRE): Louise Durnell, 12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land 77478
Youth Minister: BRIAN M. TARVER
Outreach Coord.: Robert Butler, 17911 Poppy Trails Ln., Houston 77084-1073
Safe Church Coord.: Colette Edwards, 3423 Garden Grove Dr., Houston 77066
Parish Admin.: Laurie Riggs, 12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston 77066-1608

50. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS’ (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-782-1270 FAX: 713-952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: mvandomselaar@sfch.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952
Rector: STUART ALAN BATES
Associate: ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Assisting: RICHARD H. ELWOOD, Retired
Senior Warden: Newt Barineau, 155 Radney Rd., Houston 77024-7337
Junior Warden: Mickal Todd Vlasak, 6622 Clawson St., Houston 77055-7106
Treasurer: Louise Richman, 8444 Winningham Ln., Houston 77055-7532
Planned Giving: John Russell Price, 4 Woodsborough Cir., Houston 77055-7511
Stewardship: Kimberlee Perras, 12403 Broken Bough Dr., Houston 77024
Christian Form. (DRE): Hollie Kimberly Buza, c/o St. Francis', Houston
Outreach Coord.: Leiselle Sadler, 9594 Doliver Dr., Houston 77063-1057
Safe Church Coord.: Hollie Kimberly Buza, c/o St. Francis', Houston
Parish Admin.: Arlene M. Stacy, 14010 Bria r Place, Houston 77077

51. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES’ (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-526-9571  FAX: 713-526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937  Parish: 1941
Rector: VICTOR J. THOMAS
Deacon: ELIZABETH BAIRD DIVINE
Senior Warden: Glenda L. Greene, 3411 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6330
Junior Warden: Vacant
Treasurer: Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston 77071-1323
Stewardship: Eric Jefferson, 3302 E. Overdale Dr., Pearland 77584-4939
President, ECW: Anne O. King, 4015 Betsy Ln., Houston 77027-5105
Christian Form. (DRE): Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood 77345
Outreach Coord.: Al Burrs, 19327 Desna Dr., Porter 77365-3695
Safe Church Coord.: Alberta Johnson, 5515 Ardmore St., Houston 77021-1075
Parish Admin.: Karen Wesley, 5114 Pensdale St., Houston 77033-2922

52. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-622-3600  FAX: 713-624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: kplagens@sjd.org
Parish: 1940
Rector: CLAY ALAN LEIN
Senior Associate: DOUGLAS WAYNE RICHNOW
Associate: REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Associate: JANET WILEY DANTONE
Associate: MATTHEW A. MARINO Arizona
Deacon: GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden: Lori Auran Gobillot, 3501 Amherst Street, Houston 77005
Junior Warden: Walter Walne III, 1932 Stoney Brook Dr., Houston 77063-1810
Treasurer: Michael B. Young, 3044 Reba Dr., Houston 77019-6204
Stewardship: Eric D. Wade, 3322 Plumb St, Houston 77005-2924
President, ECW: Melissa M. Juneau, 1500 North Boulevard, Houston 77006
Christian Form. (DRE): Deanna Jordan Lawson, c/o St. John the Divine, Houston
Outreach Coord.: Robyn R. LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston 77042
Safe Church Coord.: Robyn R. LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston 77042
Parish Admin.: Kathy Plagens, 12619 Mutiny Lane, Tomball 77377

53. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-748-5974 FAX: 713-748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: stluke_episcopalchurch@yahoo.com
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945
Bivocational Rector: FRANCENE YOUNG
Senior Warden: Rosalind Barley, 1137 Dorothy St., Houston 77008-6445
Junior Warden: Charles A. Toliver, 7704 Navasota St., Houston 77016
Treasurer: Richard D. Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston 77086
President, ECW: Kellie M. Lewis, 8951 Braesmont #153, Houston 77096
Outreach Coord.: Evelyn D. Allen, 22080 Knights Cove Dr., Kingwood 77339
Safe Church Coord.: FRANCENE YOUNG
Parish Admin.: Beverely McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston 77033

54. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-664-3466 FAX: 713-666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941
Rector: PATRICK J. MILLER
Curate: MARY ANN HUSTON
Assisting: THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL Koltapuram, India
Assisting: MURRAY RICHARD POWELL, Retired
Senior Warden: Tobin Bismark Carlson, 2009 Dryden Road, Houston 77030
Junior Warden: Carey Jordan, 5414 Pine St., Bellaire 77401-4707
Treasurer: Paul David Hanson, 1126 Wentworth Dr., Pearland 77584-2361
Stewardship: Carla Reed Singer, 6123 Bayou Bridge Dr., Houston 77096
President, ECW: Lisa Burgess, 3730 Aberdeen Way, Houston 77025-2414
Christian Form. (DRE): MARY ANN HUSTON
Youth Minister: Alex Hillis, 110 Land Grant Ct., Richmond 77406-2104
Outreach Coord.: Robert Lane, 6545 Edloe St., Houston 77005-3705
Safe Church Coord.: Kimberly Grace Thompson, c/o St. Mark's, Houston
Parish Admin.: Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston 77005
55. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN’S  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-621-3040  FAX: 713-622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953
Rector : RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Vice Rector : MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
Senior Associate : RUTGER JAN HEIJMEN
Senior Associate : ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Senior Associate : MARY ELIZABETH WILSON
Associate : ROBERT P. DIXON  Central Gulf Coast
Associate : CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN
Assistant : SUSANNAH E. MCBAY
Part-time Assistant : SARAH T. CONDON
Assisting : JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR., Retired
Assisting : NICOLAS R. D. DYKE, Retired
Assisting : ROBERT EDGAR WAREING, Retired
Deacon : JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
Senior Warden : Robert L. Heston, Jr., 5498 Sugar Hill Dr., Houston 77056-2030
Junior Warden : Bolivar C. Andrews, 5507 Sauve Ln., Houston 77056-1219
Treasurer : Dale Carroll Cheesman III, 1204 Nantucket Dr., Houston 77057
Planned Giving : Ira H. Green, Jr., 819 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston 77057-1115
Co-Stewardship : Ira H. Green, Jr., 819 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston 77057-1115
Co-Stewardship : Matthew Mogas, 3918 Drake St., Houston 77005-1122
President, ECW : Ann Marie Cochran, 6230 Overbrook Lane, Houston 77057
Christian Form. (DRE) : RUTGER JAN HEIJMEN
Youth Minister : William Kulseth, #23205-1300 Wood Hollow Dr, Houston 77057
Outreach Coord. : Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston 77024-5116
Safe Church Coord. : Suzanne Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston 77025-4033
Parish Admin. : Bruce Smith, c/o St. Martin's, Houston

56. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN’S  (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-528-6665  FAX: 713-528-4179
1805 W. Alabama, Houston 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929  Parish: 1933
Rector : LISA WYNNE HUNT
Assistant : BRANDON PEETE
Senior Warden : Rebecca Udden, 2603 Fenwood Rd., Houston 77005-3435
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : John M. Cornwell, 1951 Portsmouth St., Houston 77098-4203
Stewardship : Casey Due Hackney, 1226 Peden St., Houston 77006
Youth Minister : Ryan A. Hawthorne, 1836 Sul Ross St. Apt 1, Houston 77098
Outreach Coord. : Debra L. Lozano, 12525 S. Kirkwood Rd, # 439, Stafford 77477
57. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS’ (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-666-3111  FAX: 713-668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: browder.david@stes.org
Mission: 1954  Parish: 1956
Rector: DAVID O’NEAL BROWDER
Senior Associate: MATHEW CHARLES FENLON
Senior Warden: Robert P. Fisher, Jr., 5722 Cartagena, Houston 77035
Junior Warden: Eleanor Bergin, 4405 Creekbend Dr., Houston 77035-5011
Treasurer: John C. Graves, 5102 Darnell St., Houston 77096
Planned Giving: John C. Graves, 5102 Darnell St., Houston 77096
Stewardship: John C. Graves, 5102 Darnell St., Houston 77096
Christian Form. (DRE): DAVID O’NEAL BROWDER
Youth Minister: DAVID O’NEAL BROWDER
Outreach Coord.: Robert M. Scholl, 642 E 12 1/2, Houston 77008
Safe Church Coord.: MATHEW CHARLES FENLON
Parish Admin.: Sharon J. Lambert, 2650 Louisiana #400133, Houston 77006

58. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 281-333-2384  FAX: 281-333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@stthomasepiscopalchurch.org
Rector: MICHAEL D. STONE
Senior Warden: Herbert Meyer III, 2010 Port Royal Dr., Houston 77058-4221
Junior Warden: Stefan C. Alexander, 16010 Mesa Verde Dr., Houston 77059
Treasurer: Michael Keener, 3303 Acorn Wood Way, Houston 77059-3178
Planned Giving: Chris E. Cookson, 1803 Orchard Country Lane, Houston 77062
Stewardship: Samuel Gladden, 2214 Pebble Beach Dr., League City 77573
President, ECW: Ellen G. Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Dr., Houston 77058-2241
Christian Form. (DRE): Joshua Orsak, 5627 Highland Road, Santa Fe 77517
Youth Minister: Joshua Orsak, 5627 Highland Road, Santa Fe 77517
Outreach Coord.: Kathleen B. Hill, 2326 Acadia Ln., Seabrook 77586-8310
Safe Church Coord.: Courtney Lynn McAlister, c/o St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston
Parish Admin.: Courtney Lynn McAlister, c/o St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston
59. HOUSTON, SAN BERNABE/ST. BARNABAS (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-946-8058  FAX: 713-941-1322
107 E. Edgebrook Dr., Houston 77034-1401
Home page: www.stbec.com
Church email: stbechouston@gmail.com
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1965
Rector: Vacant
Senior Warden: Donald Richardson, 13001 Nyack Dr., #11889, Houston 77089
Junior Warden: Kenneth Fannette, PO Box 34655, Houston 77234
Treasurer: Bronwyn Campbell, 2817 Panagard Dr., Houston 77082-1858
Safe Church Coord.: Melinda Porter, 2302 Woodcrest Dr., Deer Park 77536-3952
Parish Admin.: Melinda Porter, 2302 Woodcrest Dr., Deer Park 77536-3952

60. HOUSTON, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2015
PO Box 277, Bellaire 77402-0277
PH: 713-664-7792  FAX: 713-664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com
Rector (until 3/31/2016): ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES
Senior Warden: Israel Sales Melendez, 19331 Aspen Trails Dr., Katy 77449
Junior Warden: Esteban Rodriguez, 6200 Gulfton Apt. 1016, Houston 77081
Treasurer: Deane Ortiz Colato, 7031 Waveland Dr., Houston 77072-2470
Planned Giving: Juanita M. Castellanos, 2222 Westerland Dr., Houston 77063
Stewardship: Deane Ortiz Colato, 7031 Waveland Dr., Houston 77072-2470
President, ECW: Ana Abigail Rodriguez, 7022 Paella Dr., Houston 77036-5334
Christian Form. (DRE): Laura Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498-1647
Christian Form. (DRE): Roberto Suazo, 8303 Green Cedar Dr., Houston 77083
Youth Minister: Heriberto Basabe, 8019 La Roche Ln., Houston 77036-7301
Outreach Coord.: Sandra T. Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land 77498
Safe Church Coord.: Laura Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498-1647
Parish Admin.: Laura Montes, 10426 Towne Oak Ln., Sugar Land 77498-1647

61. HOUSTON, TRINITY (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-528-4100  FAX: 713-947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902
Rector: HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS
Associate: RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Deacon: BARBARA A. VAN BLACK POWDERLY
Senior Warden: Anna G. Goza, 8729 Lanell Ln., Houston 77055-4855
Junior Warden: Rhonda Rogers, 14810 Vesper Lake Ct., Humble 77396-4574
Treasurer: Larry Lee Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston 77080-3821
Stewardship: James O. Luke, 5309 A Feagan St., Houston 77007
Stewardship: Amy Luke, 5309 A Feagan St., Houston 77007
Safe Church Coord.: Patricia M. Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston 77080-3821

62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-852-1990 FAX: 281-852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: christthekingepiscopal@embarqmail.com
Rector: DAVID NELSON
Senior Warden: Rachel M. Shaye, 14002 Southern Spring Ln., Houston 77044
Junior Warden: James A. Holbrook, 8006 Pine Cup Circle, Humble 77346-1740
Treasurer: Rosalie Pyle, 319 Vista Del Lago Dr., Huffman 77336-4689
Planned Giving: Charles Tyler, 21174 Grant Lake Circle, Cleveland 77328
Youth Minister: Tracey Bulau, 2923 Forest Garden Dr., Kingwood 77345
Parish Admin.: Edie McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman 77336-4662

63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN’S (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PO Box 388, Huntsville 77342-0388
PH: 936-295-7226 FAX: 936-438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973
Rector: Vacant
Senior Warden: Thomas Parker, 468 Elkins Lk, Huntsville 77340-7311
Junior Warden: Leonard G. Breen, 562 Elkins Lake, Huntsville 77340-7314
Treasurer: Cindy Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville 77320
Parish Admin.: Helen Flay Crosby, 378 Forest Ln., Huntsville 77340-8952

64. JASPER, TRINITY (S.E.) - 2016
PO Box 1598, Jasper 75951-0016
PH: 409-384-3719 FAX: 409-384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper 75951
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalse Jasper.com
Church email: trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com
Rector: Vacant
Senior Warden: James Eldert, PO Box 125, Colmesneil 75938-0125
Junior Warden: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper 75951-5513
Treasurer: Richard Ehrogott, c/o Trinity, Jasper
Parish Admin.: Tanya Spear, 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill 75948
65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 281-392-3310  FAX: 281-392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy 77494-8283
Home page: www.holyapostles.cc
Church email:  donna@cotha.org
Rector: DARREL DWAYNE PROFFITT
Senior Warden: Lee Stranathan, 4614 Woodland Plaza Dr., Houston 77084
Junior Warden: Michael B. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Ct., Katy 77450-6669
Treasurer: Ron Smith, 7319 Fountain Spray, Katy 77494-0135
Youth Minister: Chris Thompson, 21419 Park Orchard Dr, Katy 77450
Safe Church Coord.: Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy 77450
Parish Admin.: Donna Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy 77494

66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 281-391-2785  FAX: 281-712-1527
5373 Franz Rd., Katy 77493-1732
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org
Rector: CHRISTOPHER RAY DUNCAN
Deacon: GILL B. KEYWORTH
Senior Warden: Bruce R. McKee, 23410 Parkway Lakes Ln, Richmond 77407
Junior Warden: Lynn Merrill Taylor, 6211 South Woods Ln., Katy 77494-1142
Treasurer: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr, Katy 77494-7206
Planned Giving: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr, Katy 77494-7206
Stewardship: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr, Katy 77494-7206
Christian Form. (DRE): Julia Peoples, 22818 Brafferton Ln., Katy 77449
Youth Minister: Julia Peoples, 22818 Brafferton Ln., Katy 77449
Outreach Coord.: Julie Thomas, 3033 Eula Morgan Rd., Katy 77493-4845
Safe Church Coord.: Julia Peoples, 22818 Brafferton Ln., Katy 77449
Parish Admin.: Jennifer Kuhn, 22214 Deville Dr, Katy 77450

67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2016
PH: 254-634-7474  FAX: 254-634-7458
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Rector: JANICE BAKER JONES
Senior Warden: Sarah Gibbons, 3704 Crosscut Loop, Killeen 76542-4038
Junior Warden: Richard Fisher, 1007 Tumbleweed Dr., Killeen 76542-4345
Treasurer: William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen 76541-8091
Stewardship: Scott Kroeger, 3112 Minthorn Dr., Killeen 76542-1932
Christian Form. (DRE): Mary Wilson, 2316 E. Stagecoach Rd., Killeen 76542-5701
Youth Minister: Stephanie Caskey, 3902 Oak Valley Dr., Killeen 76542
Outreach Coord. : Kathleen M. Hull, 4913 Lakeshore Dr., Killeen  76543-5563  
Safe Church Coord. : Karen Corey, 6404 Zinc Dr, Killeen  76542 
Parish Admin. : Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Fort Hood  76544 

68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD  (SAN JACINTO) - 2016 
PH: 281-358-3154  FAX: 281-358-3155 
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood  77339-1406 
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Rector : WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.  
Senior Warden : Carolyn McGaughey, 6406 Senda Court, Humble  77346 
Junior Warden : Martin Light, 2519 Brookdale Dr., Kingwood  77339-1988 
Treasurer : Vacant 
Planned Giving : Christian Albert Garza, 8338 Caroline Ridge Dr., Humble  77396 
Stewardship : Christian Albert Garza, 8338 Caroline Ridge Dr., Humble  77396 
Christian Form. (DRE) : Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Dr., Kingwood  77339-3829 
Youth Minister : Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Crt, Humble 77346 
Outreach Coord. : Stephan Badot, 5327 Jasper Grove Ct., Kingwood 77345-2051 
Safe Church Coord. : Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood 77339-2321 
Parish Admin. : Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood 77339-1067 

69. LA GRANGE, ST. JAMES’  (AUSTIN) - 2016 
PO Box 507, La Grange  78954-0507 
PH: 979-968-3910  FAX: 979-968-1557 
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange  78945-2651 
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org  
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org  
Mission: 1921  Parish: 1856/1979 
Rector : ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD  
Senior Warden : Peter H. Hamel, 610 Country Club Ct., La Grange  78945-5710 
Junior Warden : Greg Northrup, PO Box 233, La Grange  78945-0233 
Treasurer : Tanya Jameson, 3412 Forest Hill East Rd., La Grange 78945 
Stewardship : Robert M. Hays, 3036 Makinson Rd., West Point  78963-5184 
President, ECW : Nancy Wells, 315 Rolling H Ill Dr., La Grange TX 
Christian Form. (DRE) : Elaine Vickers, c/o St. James', La Grange 
Safe Church Coord. : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus  78934 
Parish Admin. : Cathy Sterman, 2632 Ullrich Rd., Carmine  78932 

70. LA PORTE, ST. JOHN’S  (E. HARRIS) - 2016 
PH: 281-471-0383  FAX: 281-470-1720 
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte  77571-5323 
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org  
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org  
Mission: 1946  Parish: 1951 
Rector : VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Senior Warden: Charlette Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland  77581-4751
Junior Warden: Sharon L. Mazariegos, 2507 Avalon Lake Ln., Pearland 77581
Treasurer: Charles P. Barrett, 15011 Diana Ln., Houston  77062-2812
Christian Form. (DRE): Sharon Hill, 3102 Layne Ct., La Porte 77571
Youth Minister: Tricia Wilson, 5425 Beaver Creek Dr., La Porte 77571
Safe Church Coord.: Kathy Buskirk, 514 E. Lambuth Ln., Deer Park 77536-6312
Parish Admin.: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte 77571

71. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY’S  (S.W.) - 2016
PH: 979-297-6003  FAX: 979-297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4402
Home page: www.stimothy.org
Church email: office@stimothy.org
Mission: 1956  Parish: 1957
Rector: Vacant
Interim: MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD
Part time Associate: ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Senior Warden: Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4414
Junior Warden: Murrell Linden Cline III, 108 Buttercup St., Lake Jackson 77566
Treasurer: Carol Weis Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson 77566
Planned Giving: Sondra Griner, 103 Daylily Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4354
Stewardship: Sondra Griner, 103 Daylily Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4354
Christian Form. (DRE): ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Youth Minister: Stephanie Townes, 220 Cypress, Lake Jackson 77566
Outreach Coord.: Anne Bartlett, 695 Callalily Court, Lake Jackson 77566
Safe Church Coord.: ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Parish Admin.: Mary A. Park, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson

72. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY’S  (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 29, Lampasas 76550-0001
PH: 512-556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875  Parish: 1952
Priest-in-Charge: SUSANNE DARNELL COMER
Senior Warden: Gregory Westerfield, 1217 W. 4th St., Lampasas 76550-2417
Junior Warden: Robert Oliver, 3771 W FM 581, Lometa 76853
Treasurer: Lois Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove 76522
President, ECW: Sue Zane Faulkner, PO Box 521, Lampasas 76550
Safe Church Coord.: SUSANNE DARNELL COMER
73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER  (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 281-332-5553  FAX: 281-332-5554  
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City 77573-4258 
Home page: www.stchrischurch.org 
Church email:  office@stchrischurch.org 
Rector (until 5/31/2016) : THOMAS LEIGHTON DAY 
Senior Warden : Daniel Hammond, 4710 Serrano Dr., League City  77573 
Junior Warden : Daniel Edward Keener, 751 Pegasus Lane, League City  77573 
Treasurer : Greg Decker, 1609 Centolani Street, League City  77573-6469 
Stewardship : Mary Alice Pruessner, 1719 Capstan Rd., Houston 77062-4521 
President, ECW : Sue H. Davis, 2103 Enchanted Lake Dr., League City  77573 
Christian Form. (DRE) : Kimberly F. Johnson, PO Box 852  League City  77573 
Youth Minister : Meghan Appelbaum, 16427 Clearcrest Dr., Houston  77059 
Safe Church Coord. : Ellen G. Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Dr., Houston 77058-2241 
Safe Church Coord. : Tami Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City 77573-5110 
Parish Admin. : Ellen G. Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Dr., Houston 77058-2241

74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN’S  (S.E.) - 2016
PO Box 10357, Liberty 77575-7857 
PH: 936-336-3762  FAX: 936-336-5676  
2041 Trinity St., Liberty 77575-4831 
Home page: www.saintstephensliberty.org 
Church email:  admin@saintstephensliberty.org 
Mission: 1898  Parish: 1953 
Rector : TED WILLIAM SMITH 
Deacon : GLENnda CECILE HARDIN 
Senior Warden : James Bricker, 294 County Road 133 South, Liberty  77575 
Junior Warden : Elton Lynn Williams, 223 Milo St., Dayton 77535 
Treasurer : Jane Brown, 638 County Road 2066, Hull  77564-5757 
President, ECW : Susan Simmons, 1204 N. Main St., Dayton 77535-1716 
Christian Form. (DRE) : Kathryn F. Smith, 222 Milo St., Dayton 77535-6597 
Outreach Coord. : Janet Petrey, 4651 Harvey Road, Crosbt 77532-4875

75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE’S  (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 936-327-8467  FAX: 936-327-7422  
836 W. Jones St., Livingston 77351-2721 
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org 
Church email:  office@stlukeslivingston.org 
Rector : Vacant 
Senior Warden : Margaret Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr. S, Coldspring  77331 
Junior Warden : Gerald Tullos, 509 Holly Ave., Livingston 77351-2651 
Treasurer : Susan Hanover, PO Box 221, Onalaska 77360-0221 
President, ECW : Sandra Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston 77351 
Parish Admin. : Susan Hanover, PO Box 221, Onalaska 77360-0221
76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-759-2051  FAX: 903-759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959  Parish: 1979
Vicar : Vacant
Senior Warden : Laura Gary Buckner, 414 Meadowview Circle, Longview 75604
Junior Warden : Bryan White, 612 Cynthia Dr., Longview 75605
Treasurer : John Leslie Dawes, 307 Fredricks Ct., Longview 75605-8281
Safe Church Coord. : Cyndie Woodbury, 302 Beverly, Longview 75601
Parish Admin. : Jeff Richardson, 411 Norcross St., Longview 75604-4428

77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-753-3366  FAX: 903-753-0594
906 Padon St., Longview 75601-6734
Home page: www.trinityparish.org
Church email: trinity@trinityparish.org
Mission: 1893  Parish: 1931
Rector : KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Senior Warden : John L. Hall, 1701 Centenary Dr., Longview 75601-3519
Junior Warden : Robert Maly, 4375 Airline Rd., Longview 75605-7606
Treasurer : Andrew Snell, 1202 Montclair, Longview 75601
Stewardship : Elise McClure, 1905 Smallwood Dr., Longview 75601
Youth Minister : Tim Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview 75603
Safe Church Coord. : William Bane, 800 N. 7th St., Longview 75601-6713
Parish Admin. : Tim Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview 75603

78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 936-639-1253  FAX: 936-639-1510
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin 75904-4326
Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org
Church email: admin@stcyprianschurch.org
Mission: 1894  Parish: 1943
Rector : RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Assisting : MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS
Senior Warden : Diana Hineman, 1000 Crooked Creek Dr., Lufkin 75904-4306
Junior Warden : Charlie Grumbles, #6 Colonial Ct., Lufkin 75901-7318
Treasurer : Jake Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin 75901-7719
Youth Minister : Jordan A. Dietz, 3100 Daniel McCall Dr. Apt 3207, Lufkin 75904
Outreach Coord. : Laura Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin 75901-7719
Safe Church Coord. : Lena Nickle, c/o St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
Parish Admin. : Catherine S. Roberts, 919 S. John Redditt Dr. Lufkin 75904
79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY  (AUSTIN)  - 2016
PH: 830-693-2822   FAX: 830-798-9172
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: sue@trinitymarblefalls.org
Rector : DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
Associate Rector : CATHERINE TYNDALL BOYD
Senior Warden : Pamela B. Link, 106 Flowing Springs Trl., Spicewood 78669
Junior Warden : David Ellis, 209 Wilderness Dr. East, Marble Falls 78654-3766
Treasurer : Herbert H. Lewis, Jr., 339 Colonial Street, Meadowlakes 78654
Stewardship : John Watts, 104 Horseshoe Bay Blvd N, Horseshoe Bay 78657
Safe Church Coord. : Sue Thornton, PO Box 301, Tow 78672

80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S  (N.W.)  - 2015
PO Box 110, Marlin 76661
514 Carter St., Marlin 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.com
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886  Parish: 1938
Rector : Vacant
Senior Warden : John Hall, 155 FM 147, Marlin 76661
Co-Junior Warden : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin 76661-2308
Co-Junior Warden : John S. Faulkner, 424 Chambers, Marlin 76661
Treasurer : Andrew Charles Smith, PO Box 235, Lott 76656
Co-Stewardship : John Hall, 155 FM 147, Marlin 76661
Co-Stewardship : Catherine Hall, 110 E. Southland Ave., Marlin 76661-2046
President, ECW : Patricia Smith, P.O.Box 489, Marlin 76661
Safe Church Coord. : Diana C. Miles, PO Box 603, Rosebud 76570
Parish Admin. : Tasheana Sue Smith, PO Box 235, Lott 76656

81. MARSHALL, TRINITY  (N.E.)  - 2016
PH: 903-938-4246   FAX: 903-938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852
Rector : JOHN MARTIN HIMES
Senior Warden : Kenneth G. Kerr, 203 Riggs Cir., Marshall 75670-5252
Junior Warden : Joel Truelove, PO Box 146, Marshall 75671-0146
Treasurer : Julie Trexler, 707 Bergstrom Pl., Marshall 75672
President, ECW : Florence Lewis, 505 Miller Dr., Marshall 75672-4633
Christian Form. (DRE) : Magdalena Altnau, 4506 Jeff Davis, Marshall 75672
Youth Minister : Rae Minchew, PO Box 666, Hallsville 75650-0666
Outreach Coord. : Clarissa Martin, 206 N. Mossy Brake Rd., Karnack 75661-1866
Safe Church Coord.: Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall 75672-5804
Parish Admin.: Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall 75672-5804

82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA  (S.W.) - 2016
    PH: 281-778-2046  FAX: 281-778-2047
    4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City 77459-6052
    Home page: www.siennachurch.org
    Church email: ella@siennachurch.org

    Rector : MICHAEL WALLACE BESSON, JR.
    Senior Warden : Kathleen Kelly, 3814 Carneden Ln, Houston 77099-3000
    Junior Warden : Christopher Mahler, 10336 Cook Rd., Houston 77498
    Treasurer : Thomas Ray Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land 77479
    President, ECW : Kathy Nelson, 14310 Alamosa C., Sugar Land 77498
    Youth Minister : Autumn Lee Downing, c/o St Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
    Outreach Coord. : Iris Landry, 777 Dunlavy #4304, Houston 77019
    Safe Church Coord. : Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond 77469-6134
    Parish Admin. : Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond 77469-6134

83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH  (N.E.) - 2016
    1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches 75961-4031
    PH: 936-564-0421  FAX: 936-559-1202
    1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches 75961-4029
    Home page: www.cc-nac.org
    Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
    Parish: 1848

    Rector : HOWARD GLEN CASTLEBERRY
    Associate : MICHAEL CALDWELL
    Deacon : WANDA W. CUNIFF
    Senior Warden : Karen Mast, 822 Logansport St., Nacogdoches 75961-4592
    Junior Warden : V. Brent Lindsey, PO Box 632706, Nacogdoches 75963-2706
    Treasurer : George Barham III, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches 75965
    Youth Minister : Kristy DeRise, 15553 N. FM 95, Nacogdoches 75961
    Outreach Coord. : Catherine F. Oliver, 317 Burrows St., Nacogdoches 75965-1918
    Safe Church Coord. : Lynne Bailey Surface, 4078 S FM 225, Nacogdoches 75964-
    Parish Admin. : Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches 75965-1080

84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S  (CENTRAL) - 2016
    PH: 936-825-7726
    414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota 77868-3645
    Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
    Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
    Mission: 1864  Parish: 1866

    Rector : CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
    Senior Warden : Latham Boone, 10289 Glennswood Dr., Navasota 77868-6303
    Junior Warden : John Milligan, PO Box 1600, Navasota 77868-1600

245
85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP’S (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-729-4214  FAX: 903-729-8691
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilipsepiscopalpalestine.org
Church email: stphilipspalestine@embarqmail.com
Parish: 1860
Rector: TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
Senior Warden: Leo Mizell, 314 Glenwood Dr., Palestine 75801-5377
Junior Warden: Bill Fraser, 801 S. Magnolia St., Palestine 75801-4462
Treasurer: Melissa Cox, 1022 Swanson Dr., Palestine 75801
President, ECW: Caron Fraser, 801 S. Magnolia St., Palestine 75801-4462
Safe Church Coord.: Kelan Michael Eckerman, 701 Inwood Dr., Palestine 75801
Parish Admin.: Kelan Michael Eckerman, 701 Inwood Dr., Palestine 75801

86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW’S (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 281-485-3843  FAX: 281-485-4936
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Rector: JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
Senior Warden: Joseph A. Donaldson, 1403 Pine Knot Ct., Pearland 77581
Junior Warden: Brandon H. Holsworth, 5807 Wilton Street, Pearland 77581
Treasurer: Mervin Taylor, 11103 Sage King Dr., Houston 77089-4327
Stewardship: Chelsea Egmon, 1201 Greenbriar Ave, Friendswood 77546
Christian Form. (DRE): Heather M. McDonald, 307 Chelsea Ln., Friendswood 77546
Youth Minister: Jennifer Neitzey, c/o St. Andrew’s, Pearland
Parish Admin.: Marlene Rice, 3504 Yellowstone Circle, Pearland 77584

87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2016
PH: 409-722-6238  FAX: 409-722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches 77651-4703
Home page: www.holytrinityportneches.com
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Rector: JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Senior Warden: Stephen M. Biehle, 485 Oakland Dr., Vidor 77662-5430
Junior Warden: Gary Henderson, 2430 Nottingham Ln., Groves 77619
Treasurer: Vacant
88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI  (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 246, Prairie View 77446-0246
PH: 936-857-3272  FAX: 936-857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View 77446
Home page: stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancisprairieview
Church email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com
Mission: 1950  Parish: 1992
Rector : CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Senior Warden : Frederick V. Roberts, PO Box 246, Prairie View 77446
Junior Warden : Seab A. Smith, PO Box 805, Prairie View 77446-0805
Treasurer : Florine J. Muse, PO Box 956, Prairie View 77446-0956
Stewardship : Seab A. Smith, PO Box 805, Prairie View 77446-0805
President, ECW : Florine J. Muse, PO Box 956, Prairie View 77446-0956
Outreach Coord. : Madolyn J. Reed, PO Box 2325, Prairie View 77446
Safe Church Coord. : Frederick V. Roberts, PO Box 246, Prairie View 77446
Parish Admin. : Frederick V. Roberts, PO Box 246, Prairie View 77446

89. RICHMOND, CALVARY  (S.W.) - 2016
PH: 281-342-2147  FAX: 281-232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: mdmarek@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859
Rector : PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Curate : KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Senior Warden : Amber Zentis, 1103 Oleander, Richmond 77469-2025
Junior Warden : James Grotte, 4406 Tessie Ct., Sugar Land 77479-5434
Treasurer : Christian Iversen, 5227 Stoneridge Ct., Rosenberg 77471
Stewardship : Kathy Haley, 7011 Greatwood Trails Ct., Sugar Land 77479
Christian Form. (DRE) : KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Youth Minister : KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Outreach Coord. : Timothy Hillis, c/o Calvary, Richmond
Safe Church Coord. : Lois Essells, 902 Chateau PL, Richmond 77469
Parish Admin. : Missy D. Marek, 1727 Avenue R, Rosenberg 77471

90. RICHMOND, ST. MARK’S  (S.W.) - 2016
PH: 281-545-1661  FAX: 866-830-8060
7615 FM 762, Richmond 77469
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956  Parish: 1985
Rector : BERTRAND OLIVER BAETZ  III
Senior Warden : Barbara Scheibner, 6407 Cool Water Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Junior Warden : Allan Holley, 5639 Walnut Glen Lane, Rosenberg 77471
Treasurer : Dorothy F. Valencia, 402 Royal Lakes Blvd, Richmond 77469
Stewardship : Rock Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land 77479
President, ECW: Bettye Newberry, 1216 Dudley St., Richmond  77469-4210
Outreach Coord.: Arlene Joan Rivenes, 2123 Starlite Field Dr., Sugar Land  77479
Safe Church Coord.: Jerri Kalb Carington, 133 Dogwood Street, Sugar Land  77478
Parish Admin.: Kimberly Hart, 7615 FM 762, Richmond  77469

91. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD’S (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-255-5436  FAX: 512-255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock  78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Rector: FRANCK STUART SHELBY
Curate: ZACHARY G. KOONS
Senior Warden: Fred Polansky, 4396 Barchetta Dr., Round Rock  78665
Junior Warden: Jeff Krech, 1302 Cardinal Ln., Round Rock  78681-2732
Treasurer: David B. Todd, 202 W. 24th St., Georgetown  78626-8440
President, ECW: Elizabeth Spivey, 1209 White Moss Dr., Hutto  78634
Youth Minister: ZACHARY G. KOONS
Safe Church Coord.: Christine Dietz, 1912 Mulligan Dr., Round Rock  78664-6120
Parish Admin.: Liza A. Moore, 3916 Tapado Canyon Trail, Round Rock  78681

92. SEALY, ST. JOHN’S (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 1477, Sealy  77474-1477
PH: 979-885-2359  FAX: 979-885-2100
311 6th Street, Sealy  77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885  Parish: 2005
Bivocational Rector: ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Senior Warden: James G. Carr, 32514 Waterworth Ct., Fulshear  77441
Junior Warden: Stanley Roberts, 1958 Mixville Road, Sealy  77474
Treasurer: Jeff Whitzel, 8539 Cottonwood St., Sealy  77474-7867
President, ECW: Ann Smith
Outreach Coord.: Mary B. Emerson, 307 River Ridge Rd., Sealy  77474-9225
Safe Church Coord.: Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy  77474-3420

93. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-288-8169  FAX: 281-288-8174
2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring  77388-4717
Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org
Church email: office@holycomforterspring.org
Rector: JAMES M. ABBOTT
Deacon: ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Senior Warden: Daniel Grellner, 4003 Boden Ln., Spring  77386
Junior Warden: Sam Sampson, 9407 Jan Glen Ln., Houston  77379
Treasurer: Stephanie Sharp, 3311 Haydee Rd., Spring 77388-3373
Christian Form. (DRE): Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring
Youth Minister: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring
Safe Church Coordinator: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring
Parish Admin.: Jessie C.B. Chambers, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring

94. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS’ (S.W.) - 2016
607 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222
PH: 281-499-9602  FAX: 281-208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222
Home page: www.all saints stafford.org
Church email: administrator@allsaintsstafford.org
Rector: STEPHEN FOSTER WALEY
Senior Warden: Joan Eubanks, 1727 Indian Wells Dr., Missouri City 77459
Junior Warden: Stephen Vazquez, 52 Bisten Spring Dr., Manvel 77578
Treasurer: Aubrey Mires, 7003 Covenant Way, Missouri City 77459-3576
Stewardship: David Stokes, 406 Blossom Terrace Ln, Rosenberg 77469
Christian Form. (DRE): Karen Mott Richardson, c/o All Saints’, Stafford
Youth Minister: Karen Mott Richardson, c/o All Saints’, Stafford
Outreach Coord.: Tracey Spiller, 11723 Brook Meadows Ln., Stafford 77477-1732
Safe Church Coord.: Joanne Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land 77478
Parish Admin.: Jennifer Vazquez, 52 Bisten Spring Dr., Manvel 77578

95. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2016
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: Office@holycrosschurch.com
Rector: SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
Senior Warden: Joseph L. Page, 8523 Old Quarry Dr., Sugar Land 77479-1971
Junior Warden: Travis David Moore, 611 Deer Hollow Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Treasurer: Deborah Page, 8523 Old Quarry Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Christian Form. (DRE): Lisa Ann Wyke, 7414 Greatwood Grove Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Safe Church Coord.: Lisa Ann Wyke, 7414 Greatwood Grove Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Parish Admin.: Diane Kurtz, 66 Schubach Dr., Sugar Land 77479-5727

96. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2016
PH: 254-773-1657  FAX: 254-773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887  Parish: 1993
Rector: JUSTIN S. YAWN
Assisting: JAMES MARK WILBURN, Retired
Senior Warden: Brian Borchardt, 2105 Red Rock Dr., Belton 76513-1009
Junior Warden: Michael Baron, 3006 Las Cruces Boulevard, Temple 76502
Treasurer: Jeffrey Gorman, 2004 Renea Cir., Harker Heights 76548-6058
Youth Minister: Emily K. Dossman, 200 Lake Rd., Apt. 709, Belton 76513
Parish Admin.: Sally Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton 76513

97. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS’ (N.W.) - 2016
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple 76502-3012
Home page: www.stfrancistempletx.org
Church email: stfrancistemple@sbcglobal.net
Rector: J. BRAD ST. ROMAIN
Deacon: TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Senior Warden: Lyn Miller, 2013 Carnation Ln., Temple 76502-2636
Junior Warden: John Nathan Dieter, 1218 North Wall Street, Belton 76513
Treasurer: Jan Pugliese, 5511 Gun Club Rd., Temple 76501-6734
Planned Giving: Jason Hill Culp, 1319 Branchwood Way, Temple 76502-5695
Stewardship: Frank Pugliese, 5511 Gun Club Rd., Temple 76501-6734
Christian Form. (DRE): Heidi Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple 76504-2118
Youth Minister: Tammy Renee Schaefer, 10 Mesquite Circle, Belton 76513
Outreach Coord.: TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Safe Church Coord.: HEIDI COUCHMAN
Safe Church Coord.: TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Parish Admin.: Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple 76502-3025

98. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE’S (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 409-945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorges-tc.org
Church email: stgeorges510@gmail.com
Mission: 1913  Parish: 1941
Rector: ROBIN K. REEVES
Deacon: CAROLANN MILLS
Deacon: JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden: Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City 77590
Junior Warden: Robert Haynes Dunn, 1963 Bay Street N., Texas City 77590
Treasurer: Leslie Wilks, 3220 Avenue E 1/2, Santa Fe 77510
Planned Giving: Ann John, 8419 Plantation Dr., Texas City 77591-2208
Stewardship: Bennie V. Matthews, PO Box 733, La Marque 77568-0733
Christian Form. (DRE): ROBIN K. REEVES
Outreach Coord.: H. Jean McKnight, 1801 4th Ave. N., Texas City 77590-7339
Safe Church Coord.: ROBIN K. REEVES
Parish Admin.: Raquel Balderas, 1805 4th Ave. N., Texas City 77590

250
99. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-367-8113  FAX: 281-296-2201
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org
Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org
Rector : GERALD SEVICK
Associate : SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Parish Missioner for 2nd Site : SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Curate : VIVIAN ORNDORFF
Deacon : ROBERT W. HORNER  Kansas
Senior Warden : Charles Cox, 79 W. Mirror Ridge Cir., The Woodlands 77382
Junior Warden : Michael Thomson, 17 Starviolet St., The Woodlands 77380
Treasurer : William Charles John, 18 Forest Steppes Ct., Spring 77382
Planned Giving : GERALD SEVICK
Stewardship : SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Christian Form. (DRE) : GERALD SEVICK
Youth Minister : Molly Carr, c/o Trinity, The Woodlands 77381-2736
Outreach Coord. : Alyssa Stebbing, c/o Trinity, The Woodlands 77381-2736
Safe Church Coord. : Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring 77379-6845
Parish Admin. : Lawrence W. Martz, 90 E. Green Gables Cir.,
The Woodlands 77382-1164

100. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2016
PH: 281-351-1609  FAX: 281-351-4165
715 Carrell St., Tomball 77375
Home page: www.goodshepherdtomball.org
Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdtomball.org
Rector : CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN  III
Senior Warden : Charlotte Bollinger, 15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429
Junior Warden : Betty Bailliet, 19515 Sapphire Cir., Magnolia 77355-1835
Treasurer : Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring 77379
Stewardship : Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring 77379
Christian Form. (DRE) : Annalisa Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball 77377
Outreach Coord. : Thomas G. Crofoot, 1430 Neal Dr., Tomball 77375-4311
Safe Church Coord. : Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress 77429
Parish Admin. : Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress 77429

101. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-597-9854  FAX: 903-597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867  Parish: 1874
Rector : DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER  
Parish Missioner for 2nd Site  
Assistant: MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER  
Deacon: STEPHEN BLAINE STINE  
Senior Warden: H. Peyton Luckett, 6109 Covey Ln., Tyler 75703-4508  
Junior Warden: Bryan Patrick Rossman, 4914 Barclay Dr., Tyler 75703-3129  
Treasurer: Timothy Frank Alexander, 5601 Quail Creek Dr., Tyler 75703  
Planned Giving: John Stephen Hardy  
Stewardship: Ted W. Walters, 6003 Redcoat Ln., Tyler 75703-4538  
President, ECW: David R. Buhrkuhl, 16218 County Road 1113, Flint 75762-2448  
Christian Form. (DRE): KEITH POZZUTO  
Youth Minister: Susan Denise Jarrett, c/o Christ Church, Tyler  
Outreach Coord.: KEITH POZZUTO  
Safe Church Coord.: Christina Murie Ridley, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler 75708-2706  
Parish Admin.: Diana L. Keesey, PO Box 637, Chandler 75758  

102. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS’ (N.E.) - 2016  
PH: 903-593-8459  FAX: 903-526-7756  
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701-9115  
Home page: www.stfrancistyler.org  
Church email: office@stfrancistyler.org  
Mission: 1957  Parish: 1964  
Rector: MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT  
Senior Warden: Linda Barnes Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler 75707-6174  
Junior Warden: Michael Matthews, 14072 CR 468, Tyler 75704  
Treasurer: Susan Kohler, 15911 County Road 230, Arp 75750-8719  
Youth Minister: Derik Gray, 206 Jo Ann Place, Whitehouse 75791  
Safe Church Coord.: Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse 75791-3703  
Parish Admin.: Melinda Pozzuto, 3405 Colgate Ave, Tyler 75701  

103. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2016  
PH: 254-772-1982  FAX: 254-772-2491  
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco 76710-2852  
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com  
Church email: spauley@holyspiritwaco.com  
Rector: JASON TRAVIS INGALLS  
Assisting: THOMAS MICHAEL RARDIN, Retired  
Senior Warden: Karen Reynolds, 2713 Cherry Hill Sq., Waco 76708-1538  
Junior Warden: Harlan Williams, 4608 Westchester Dr., Waco 76710-1335  
Treasurer: Paul S. Thronburg, 910 E. Burleson Ave., Mart 76664-1202  
Planned Giving: Steven Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson 76706-7120  
Stewardship: Paul S. Thronburg, 910 E. Burleson Ave., Mart 76664-1202  
President, ECW: Barbara M. Burr, 14006 Harbor Dr., Woodway 76712  
Christian Form. (DRE): Brendan Payne, 2552 Massey Ln, Robinson 76706  
Youth Minister: Elizabeth Haddad, 1115 Twin Bends Rd., Crawford 76638-2673
Outreach Coord. : Karen Reynolds, 2713 Cherry Hill Sq., Waco 76708-1538
Safe Church Coord. : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt 76643-4056
Parish Admin. : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt 76643-4056

104. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2016
PH: 254-752-1773  FAX: 254-752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945  Parish: 1951
Rector : AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Curate : BENJAMIN B. MADDISON  New Jersey
Deacon : ALBERTO M. MELIS
Senior Warden : David Tekell, 5005 Meadow Wood Dr., Waco 76710-1662
Junior Warden : John Louis Wood, 1300 Placid Circle, Apt. 2301, Waco 76705
Treasurer : Barclay Townsend, 7400 Imperial, Waco 76712
Planned Giving : James D. Sartwelle III, 2275 W. Moonlight Dr., Robinson 76706
Stewardship : Angela Tekell, 5005 Meadow Wood Dr., Waco 76710-1662
President, ECW : Jacqueline Frahm, 4118 Green Oak Dr., Waco 76710-1440
Christian Form. (DRE) : AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Youth Minister : Grace Margaret Brown, 2009 S. 7th Street, Waco 76706
Outreach Coord. : Elaine Karban, 3308 Oakridge Ln., Waco 76708-1563
Safe Church Coord. : Elaine Karban, 3308 Oakridge Ln., Waco 76708-1563
Parish Admin. : Hilary Gardner, 1405 Chapel Hill Dr., Waco 76712-8714

105. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2016
601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701-1347
PH: 254-753-4501  FAX: 254-752-5511
515 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701
Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
Church email: jill@stpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863  Parish: 1868
Interim : WILLIAM Y “BILL” FOWLER (as of March 28, 2016)
Curate : STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.  Indianapolis
Curate : SHARRON LESLIE COX
Assisting : FRANK B. MANGUM, Retired
Senior Warden : Roland Goertz, 81 Sugar Creek Pl., Woodway 76712-3407
Junior Warden : Tom Haddad, 1115 Twin Bends Rd., Crawford 76638-2673
Treasurer : Joshua Clevenger, 2055 Oak Glen Dr, Mc Gregor 76657-3455
President, ECW : Pat Gilliam, 340 Crockett Ln., Hewitt 76643-3124
Christian Form. (DRE) : Lisa St. Romain, c/o St. Paul's, Waco
Youth Minister : William A. Scheel, 4900 Brooks Dr., Waco 76710
Outreach Coord. : Traci Brennan, 2600 Old Oaks Dr., Waco 76710-2064
Safe Church Coord. : Lisa St. Romain, c/o St. Paul's, Waco
Parish Admin. : Dorothy S. Fisher, c/o St. Paul's, Waco
106. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S  (S.W.) - 2016
PO Box 786, West Columbia 77486-0786
PH: 979-345-3456  FAX: 979-345-5503
201 East Clay, West Columbia 77486
Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.org
Church email: stmaryswc@centurylink.net
Mission: 1953  Parish: 1959
Rector: PETER MICHAEL CONATY
Senior Warden: Karen Logue, 2197 Riverside Dr., West Columbia 77486-9662
Junior Warden: Daniel Roddy, 200 Mossy Meadow Dr., West Columbia 77486
Treasurer: Vacant
Christian Form. (DRE): Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia 77486-9276
Safe Church Coord.: PETER MICHAEL CONATY

107. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'  (S.W.) - 2016
PO Box 586, Wharton 77488-0586
PH: 979-532-1723  FAX: 979-282-8009
207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton 77488-3205
Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
Church email: lydia@stthomas-wharton.org
Mission: 1894  Parish: 1920
Rector: JOHN ROBERT SOARD II
Senior Warden: Amber Leigh Barbee, 203 Greenbriar Dr, Wharton 77488-9644
Junior Warden: Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton 77488-3350
Treasurer: Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton 77488-3416
Youth Minister: Donna Grissom, 207 Bob O Link Ln. Wharton 77488-3205
Outreach Coord.: Brooks A. Diesel, PO Box 538, Pierce 77467
Safe Church Coord.: Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton 77488-3350
Parish Admin.: Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard 77435
1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY (S.E.) - 2016
   PO Box 777, Anahuac 77514-0777
   PH: 409-267-6582
   907 Washington Ave., Anahuac 77514
   Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
   Church email: price42@gmail.com
   Mission: 1941
   Bivocational Vicar : LORINDA E. DRISKILL
   Assisting : EARL J. SHEFFIELD III, Retired
   Bishop's Warden : Paul L. Rice, PO Box 984, Anahuac  77514-0984
   Junior Warden : Bruce A. Corner, PO Box 2431, Anahuac  77514-2431
   Treasurer : N. Clay Dean, PO Box 584, Anahuac  77514-0584
   Safe Church Coord. : Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston  77005
   Parish Admin. : Marlyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac  77514

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2016
   2008 Justin Lane, Austin 78757
   PH: 512-459-0027  FAX: 512-451-2495
   2200 Justin Ln., Austin 78757-2417
   Home page: www.ecraustin.org
   Church email: office@ecraustin.org
   Vicar : WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE
   Assistant : KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
   Assistant : NATHAN GRADY JENNINGS
   Assisting : NATHAN GRADY JENNINGS
   Bishop's Warden : Jonathan Ellis, 5603 Bull Creek Rd., Austin  78756-1009
   Junior Warden : Michael Paulsen, 25 Shady Rock Ct., Round Rock  78665
   Treasurer : Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin  78749-1661
   President, ECW : Patricia Jo Starkie, 495 Sandstone Trl., Buda  78610-5884
   Christian Form. (DRE) : NATHAN GRADY JENNINGS
   Safe Church Coord. : WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE
   Parish Admin. : Martha Jo Newkirk, 13817 County Line Rd, 2602,
   Austin  78621

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2016
   PH: 512-439-0723  FAX: 512-439-0722
   7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454
   Home page: www.sfaepiscopal.org
   Church email: bpearson@sfaepiscopal.org
   Mission: 1988
   Vicar : ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
   Bishop's Warden : Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin  78744
   Junior Warden : Arturo Reyes, 3507 Vara Dr., Austin  78754
Treasurer : Jose Luis Salgado, 5705 Claystone Cv., Austin 78744
Christian Form. (DRE) : Virginia Wagner, 3001 Duval St., #302-S, Austin 78705
Safe Church Coord. : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle 78617-5809

4. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 21, Calvert 77837
PH: 979-364-2318
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert 77837
Church email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1870
Bivocational Vicar : CINDY LOU CLARK
Bishop's Warden : Alberto Manterola, PO Box 99, Calvert 77837
Junior Warden : Sallie Jane Manterola, PO Box 267, Calvert 77837
Treasurer : Rose Ann Jones, 1109 Elm Street, Calvert 77837

5. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2016
PO Box 510, Cameron 76520-0510
PH: 254-697-2167 FAX: 254-697-2248
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron 76520
Home page: www.allsaintscameron.org
Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1904
Bivocational Vicar : R. JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden : Barbara Holly, 720 County Road 208A, Cameron 76520
Treasurer : Robert S. Davis, Jr., 807 E. 7th St., Cameron 76520-2940
Safe Church Coord. : R. JEFFERSON DAVIS
Parish Admin. : Jane Marie Surovik, 635 Cr 238, Cameron 76520-1007

6. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-693-5566
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage 75633-1512
Church email: Jennenel@aol.com
Mission: 1951
Bivocational Vicar : JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden : Debbie McMillan, 1056 FM 3359, Carthage 75633-8334
Junior Warden : Francis Seidel, 407 CR 173, Longbranch 75669
Treasurer : Ann B. Weaver, 13919 State Highway 43E, Tatum 75691
Outreach Coord. : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage 75633-1126
Safe Church Coord. : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage 75633-1126
7. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2016
PO Box 1026, Center 75935-1026
PH: 936-598-4101  FAX: 936-598-2976
Hwy 96 South, 1063 Southview Cir., Center 75935-4544
Church email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
Mission: 1954
Vicar : Vacant
Sacramentalist : ROBERT F. DEWOLFE  West Texas
Bishop's Warden : Jane T.Richards, 327 County Road 1001, Center 75935
Junior Warden : Dale Otto, 604 Beverly Pl., Center 75935-4226
Treasurer : Joseph West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center 75935
President, ECW : Polly Terry, PO Box 86, Shelbyville 75973-0086
Parish Admin. : Dottie West, 562 County Road 1049, Center 75935-6540

8. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2016
PO Box 746, Columbus 78934-0746
PH: 979-732-2590  FAX: 979-732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohncolumbus.org
Church email: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2013  Parish: 1856
Bivocational Vicar : ELIZABETH R. DOWELL
Bishop's Warden : Patti Montello, 228 County Road 385, El Campo 77437-5085
Junior Warden : James David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus 78934
Treasurer : Robert Gillespie III, PO Box 1048, Columbus 78934-1048
President, ECW : Ann Warner, 108 Krupka St., Columbus 78934-2013
Safe Church Coord. : James David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus 78934
Parish Admin. : Robert Gillespie III, PO Box 1048, Columbus 78934-1048

9. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2016
PH: 254-547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.org
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984
Bivocational Vicar : PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON
Bishop's Warden : Amanda Stockman, 803 Curry Ave, Copperas Cove 76522
Junior Warden : Cameron Hernandez, 810A N 5th St., Copperas Cove 76522
Treasurer : Trina R. Orbison, 712 W Ave. E, Copperas Cove 76522
Christian Form. (DRE) : PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON
Youth Minister : Marla Spry, 210 CR 4746, Kempner 76539
Parish Admin. : Trina R. Orbison, 712 W Ave. E, Copperas Cove 76522
10. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS’ (N.E.) - 2016
   PO Box 103, Crockett 75835-0103
   PH: 936-544-8914   FAX: 936-545-0169
   1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett 75835-1749
   Home page: www.allsaintscrockett.org
   Church email: jgchase@valornet.com
   Mission: 1947/1968
   Bivocational Vicar  : JOHN GARVEY CHASE, JR.
   Bishop’s Warden    : David W. Baker, 629 Springcreek Dr., Crockett 75835
   Junior Warden      : James W. Taylor, 723 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett 75835
   Treasurer          : Richard Murchison, 500 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett 75835
   President, ECW     : Carol Dickey Watson, 655 Springcreek Dr., Crockett 75835
   Outreach Coord.    : JOHN GARVEY CHASE, JR.

11. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2016
   PH: 409-763-4254
   1410 41st Street, Galveston 77550-3953
   Home page: www.staugustinegalveston.org
   Church email: fr.makowski@gmail.com
   Bivocational Vicar : CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
   Bishop’s Warden    : Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston 77089
   Junior Warden      : Jillian Bain, 109 Island Passage, Galveston 77554-2911
   Treasurer          : Emily Milburn, 2614 Avenue P, Galveston 77550-7838
   Stewardship        : William Taylor, 2419 Avenue O, Galveston 77550-7824
   President, ECW     : Angela Lemons, 1520 Winnie, Galveston 77550
   Christian Form. (DRE) : CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
   Outreach Coord.    : Lee Runion, 4120 Avenue Q 1/2, Galveston 77550-6915
   Safe Church Coord. : CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI

12. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP’S (CENTRAL) - 2015
   PO Box 952, Hearne 77859-0952
   PH: 979-279-5372
   408 Cedar St., Hearne 77859-2545
   Church email: kh-phillips@9-5usa.org
   Mission: 1871
   Vicar              : Vacant
   Pastoral Leader Intern : Nandra Perry, 4615 Valley Brook Cir., College Station 77845
   Sacramentalist     : JOHN G. WILLIAMS, Retired
   Bishop’s Warden    : Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan 77808-9283
13. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS’ (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 409-925-2544  FAX: 409-927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock 77563-4580
Home page: www.allsaints77563.org
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Bivocational Vicar: MARK M. MARMON
Bishop’s Warden: James J. Kelly, 3440 Stevenwood Ln., Alvin 77511-7023
Junior Warden: Glen Grace, 11028 FM 1764, Santa Fe 77510
Treasurer: Mary W. Evans, 12402 11th St. Apt. 1201, Santa Fe 77510
President, ECW: Norma Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe 77510-8872
Christian Form. (DRE): Cheryl A. Lasneske, 10905 Derrick Dr., Santa Fe 77510
Parish Admin.: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock 77563-1622

14. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 281-933-6800  FAX: 281-933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: ckec@att.net
Mission: 1982
Vicar: JOHANNES MARK P. GEORGE
Bishop’s Warden: Joseph Martin, 8107 Halldale Dr., Houston 77083
Junior Warden: Yarta Sesay, 7510 Harpers Glen Ln., Houston 77072
Treasurer: Ursula Smith, 17023 Midnight Sky Ct, Richmond 77407
Stewardship: JOHANNES MARK P. GEORGE
President, ECW: Jocelyn Best, 10419 Huntington Wood Dr., Houston 77099
Christian Form. (DRE): Cicero Goins, 12835 Westhorpe Dr., Houston 77077-3707
Youth Minister: Christy Chukwu, 8211 Squires Place Dr., Houston 77083
Outreach Coord.: Christopher Orji, 8103 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77036-4003
Safe Church Coord.: Jackie Sorensen, 2419 Wren Meadow Rd., Richmond 77406
Parish Admin.: Jackie Sorensen, 2419 Wren Meadow Rd., Richmond 77406

15. HOUSTON, GRACE (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-666-1408  FAX: 713-666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: diane@graceinhouston.org
Vicar: GENA L. DAVIS
Bishop’s Warden: Cheryl Kimbrough, 5801 Melanie St., Houston 77053
Junior Warden: Robert Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Dr., Houston 77082
Treasurer: Nigel K. Minion, 5747 Ariel St., Houston 77096-2105
Stewardship: Robert Duran, 5811 Spellman Rd., Houston 77096
Christian Form. (DRE): GENA L. DAVIS
Youth Minister: Grant Price, 908 Pine Breeze Dr., TX Friendswood 77546
Outreach Coord.: Mitzi Coleman, 5527 Belrose Dr., Houston 77035-2648
Safe Church Coord.: GENA L. DAVIS
Parish Admin.: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Dr., Houston 77082

16. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PO Box 9564, Houston 77261-9564
PH: 713-928-3221  FAX: 713-921-7504
worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer,
5700 Lawndale, Houston 77023
Church email: info@redeemerhouston.org
Mission: 1919; 2011  Parish: 1929
Vicar: Vacant
Bishop's Warden: Peggy Fergus, 4601 Woodside St., Houston 77023-1270
Treasurer: Richard Bird, 1120 Altic St., Houston 77023-1403

17. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-692-3080  FAX: 713-692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston 77009-1824
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Victor: WILLIAM G. LAUCHER
Bishop's Warden: Abby Melott, 712 Caplin St., Houston 77022-5506
Junior Warden: Gwyn Guidy, 407 Fairbanks, Houston 77009
Treasurer: Rosa Idalia Esquivel, 422 Turner Dr., Houston 77076
Stewardship: Oscar Ordonez, 29634 Legends Glen Dr., Spring 77386
Christian Form. (DRE): Cheryl Laucher, 417 Avenue of Oaks St, Houston 77009
Safe Church Coord.: Silvia Henriquez, 1811 Cobble Creek Dr., Houston 77073
Parish Admin.: Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston 77009

18. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-451-2909  FAX: 713-451-5576
13125 Indianapolis St., Houston 77015-3600
Home page: www.sttimothys@sbcglobal.net
Vicar: FREDERICK C. CLARKSON
Deacon: LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Senior Warden: James D. Beesley, 343 Kingscourt Dr., Houston 77015
Junior Warden: Luis Odir Sosa, 11658 Woodduck Trl., Houston 77013
Treasurer: Ruth C. Kay, 222 Overbluff St., Channelview 77530-3230
Planned Giving: Lois Cooper, 13006 Yellow Rail Dr., Houston 77044-4410
Stewardship: John Ennis, 219 Kirdley Dr., Houston 77015
Christian Form. (DRE): Amauri Laino Tavares, 13206 Allysurn Crt, Cypress 77429
Youth Minister: Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston 77074
Outreach Coord.: Criselda Tristan, 15314 Southern Breeze Crt,
Houston 77049
Safe Church Coord. : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston 77029
Parish Admin. : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston 77029

19. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL’S (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-645-5031  FAX: 713-645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston 77087-4639
Church email: stpaulshouston@att.net
Vicar : EDWARD GOMEZ
Bishop’s Warden : Maria V. Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston 77062
Junior Warden : Patrocinio Escobar, 7341 Stanwick Dr., Houston 77087
Treasurer : Michelle Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston 77062
Christian Form. (DRE) : Larissa Gonzalez, 8107 Wilmerdean St., Houston 77061
Safe Church Coord. : Michelle Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston 77062
Parish Admin. : Reyna Alexis Reyes, 7341 Stanwick Dr., Houston 77087

20. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 281-879-6000  FAX: 281-879-4454
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989
Vicar : URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Curate : ERIC A. C. HOLLOWAY
Bishop’s Warden : Mauricio Rivas, 10514 Huntington Wood Dr., Houston 77099
Junior Warden : Jose Platero, 19526 Maywood Falls Cir., Houston 77084
Treasurer : Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston 77099
Stewardship : Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston 77099
Christian Form. (DRE) : ERIC A. C. HOLLOWAY
Youth Minister : ERIC A. C. HOLLOWAY
Safe Church Coord. : ERIC A. C. HOLLOWAY

21. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY (N.E.) - 2016
PO Box 472, Jacksonville 75766-0472
PH: 903-586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinitychurchjacksonville.com
Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1909
Priest-in-Charge : ROBERT GEORGE A. GODWIN South Africa, Pretoria
Bishop’s Warden : Wayne Yeargain, 17272 CR 4256 S., Henderson 75654
Treasurer : Patricia Barr, PO Box 264, Frankston 75763-0264
Stewardship : Robert Legg, 1601 Hillcrest St., Jacksonville 75766-3545
President, ECW : Bonnie Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville 75766-3509
Parish Admin. : ROBERT GEORGE A. GODWIN South Africa, Pretoria
22. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH  (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-665-2693
703 S. Main St., Jefferson 75657-2227
Home page: www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org
Church email:  wesh987@gmail.com
Mission: 1921  Parish: 1862/1954
Vicar :  Vacant
Assisting : ROBERT L. SCHELLING  Colorado
Bishop’s Warden : Weston Brent Hamilton, PO Box 183, Jefferson 75657
Junior Warden : Bill Stewart, 203 E. Broadway, Jefferson 75657
Treasurer : Juanita Chitwood, PO Box 307, Jefferson 75657-0307
President, ECW : Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson 75657

23. KILGORE, ST. PAUL’S  (N.E.) - 2016
PH: 903-984-3929  FAX: 903-984-4634
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore 75662-2712
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/
Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com
Vicar :  Vacant
Bishop’s Warden : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605
Junior Warden : Richard Deceault, 118 King Ranch Rd., Kilgore 75662
Treasurer : Jo Stewart Maxwell, 2205 Green Hills Dr., Kilgore 75662
Stewardship : John Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore 75662-6142
President, ECW : Sherry Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore 75662-6142
Christian Form. (DRE) : Elizabeth A. Garrison
Outreach Coord. : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605
Safe Church Coord. : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605

24. LA MARQUE, ST. MICHAEL’S  (GALVESTON) - 2016
PH: 409-935-3559  FAX: 409-935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque 77568-5242
Home page: www.stmichaelsepiscopalmtx.org
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Priest-in-Charge : ROBERT J. MOORE, Retired
Bishop’s Warden : Marcus Junemann, 8910 Glacier Ave., Texas City 77591
Junior Warden : Donald S. Smith, 314 Lantana Dr., Texas City 77591-3307
Treasurer : Carolyn Anderson, 2709 Magnolia Dr., La Marque 77568
Stewardship : Carolyn Anderson, 2709 Magnolia Dr., La Marque 77568
Christian Form. (DRE) : ROBERT J. MOORE, Retired
Youth Minister : Gwendolyn Robinson, c/o St. Michael's, La Marque
Outreach Coord. : Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City 77590
Parish Admin. : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City 77590-5230
25. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-267-2744  FAX: 512-267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Vicar: Vacant
Deacon: SHARLA J. MARKS  Fort Worth
Bishop's Warden: Freth Carroll, 21830 Ticonderoga Ave., Lago Vista 78645
Treasurer: Mary Ellen Huber, PO Box 4729, Lago Vista 78645-0008
President, ECW: Annette Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista 78645
Outreach Coord.: SHARLA J. MARKS  Fort Worth
Safe Church Coord.: Sheryl Speckmann, 3041 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista 78645

26. LAKEWAY, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 340821, Austin 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
meets at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr., Lakeway 78734
Home page: ecclaketravis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Vicar: PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Treasurer: Gail Oberta, 6 Tiburon Court, The Hills 78738

27. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2013
c/o Philip Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson 75657-8297
FM Rd. 134, Leigh 75661
Church email: ejde1105@aol.com
Mission: 1948
Vicar: Vacant
Bishop's Warden: Phillip W. Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson 75657

28. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2016
PO Box 1766, Lindale 75771-1766
PH: 903-882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992
Bivocational Vicar: JOHN PHILIP CARR
Sacramentalist: KENNETH EARL MARTIN
Bishop's Warden: Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway 75771
Junior Warden: Scott Bosworth, 16421 Fox Run Lane, Lindale 75771
Treasurer: Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale 75771
Stewardship: Arthur Harkins, 1340 County Road 2330, Mineola 75773
29. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2013
PO Box 1344, Madisonville 77864-1344
PH: 936-348-2034
600 N. McIver St., Madisonville 77864-3270
Home page: http://holyinnocentsmadisonville.com
Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net
Mission: 1980
Vicar : Vacant
Youth Minister : Tina Mc Whorter, c/o Holy Innocents', Madisonville
Safe Church Coord. : CINDY LOU CLARK

30. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 33, Manor 78653-0033
PH: 512-423-8897
12800 Lexington St., Manor 78653
Home page: www.iamsmmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmmm.com
Mission: 2014
Vicar : ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Bishop’s Warden : Laura Vasquez de Sanchez, 12402 Jamie Dr.,
Manor 78653
Junior Warden : Patricia Collins, 149 Tanglewood Trl., Elgin 78621-9731
Treasurer : Vicki McFarland, PO Box 256, Manor 78653-0256
Safe Church Coord. : Laura Vasquez de Sanchez, 12402 Jamie Dr.,
Manor 78653

31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2016
PO Box 673, Matagorda 77457-0673
PH: 979-863-7239 FAX: 936-863-2926
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda 77457-0673
Home page: themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1839
Bivocational Vicar : LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Bishop’s Warden : Jennifer Klaiber, PO Box 712, Matagorda 77457-0712
Junior Warden : Joe Galko, PO Box 327, Matagorda 77457-0327
Treasurer : Kenny Rodgers
President, ECW : Peggy Stanley, PO Box 631, Matagorda 77457-0631
Youth Minister : Sonya M. Brown, PO Box 181, Elmaton 77440-0181
Outreach Coord. : Debbie Rodgers, PO Box 307, Matagorda 77457
Safe Church Coord. : Kenny Rodgers
Parish Admin. : Debbie Rodgers, PO Box 307, Matagorda 77457
32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH  (N.W.) - 2016
PH: 903-626-4926
509 E. Commerce St., Mexia 76667-2862
Home page: http://christchurchmexia.org
Church email: bloomjbpw@yahoo.com
Mission: 1888
Bivocational Vicar : D. RAY BAGBY
Bishop's Warden : Keith R. Turchi, 115 CR 1094, Streetman 75859-5213
Junior Warden : Bruce Butler, 814 Magnolia, Teague 75860
Treasurer : Donna M. Stevens, 315 E. Sabine St., Groesbeck 76642
President, ECW : Ann Hackbarth, 116 LCR 799A, Groesbeck 76642
Safe Church Coord. : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield 75840
Parish Admin. : John B. Bloomer, 20244 Private Rd 3170, Marquez 77865

33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S  (S.E.) - 2016
PH: 409-883-2969  FAX: 409-883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: office@stpaulschurch.us
Mission: 1887; 2012  Parish: 1920
Bivocational Vicar : KEITH F. GIBLIN
Bishop's Warden : Miles A. Hall, Jr., 4931 Warren St., Orange 77630-1622
Junior Warden : Raymond Hancock Jr., 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange 77630
Treasurer : Sherri Wedel, c/o St. Paul's, Orange
President, ECW : Rosie Hurst, 4805 Oak Valley Dr., Orange 77632-1458
Parish Admin. : Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange 77632

34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S  (S.W.) - 2016
PO Box 895, Palacios 77465-0895
PH: 361-972-2744  FAX: 361-972-1334
300 3rd & Main St., Palacios 77465
Church email: stjohn@nwcable.net
Mission: 1923
Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios 77465-9758
Junior Warden : Holly Claybourn, PO Box 462, Palacios 77465-0462
Treasurer : Holly Claybourn, PO Box 462, Palacios 77465-0462
Christian Form. (DRE) : Cathy Green, 64 Shoreline Dr., Port Lavaca 77979-5312
Youth Minister : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios 77465-9758
Parish Admin. : Mary B. Johnston, PO Box 782, Palacios 77465-0782
35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2016
PH: 713-473-8090  FAX: 713-473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: stpeterspasadena@att.net
Vicar: PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden: Richard Sims, 4310 W. Grant St., Deer Park 77536-6270
Junior Warden: Joel DeLeon, 1406 Wrotham Ln., Channelview 77530
Treasurer: Dorothy D. Marshall, PO Box 4784, Pasadena 77502
Christian Form. (DRE): Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Dr., Deer Park 77536

36. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 28, Pflugerville 78691-0028
PH: 512-990-1350  FAX: 512-990-1874
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy., Pflugerville 78660-1904
Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org
Church email: treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org
Mission: 1986
Vicar: Vacant
Bishop's Warden: Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville 78660
Junior Warden: Don Rogers, 16117 Windermere Dr., Pflugerville 78660
Treasurer: Dana Bishop, 500 Grand Ave. Pkwy #7104, Pflugerville 78660
Outreach Coord.: Barbara Vassell, 605 Winterfield Dr. #3723, Hutto 78634

37. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2016
PO Box 997, Rockdale 76567-0997
PH: 512-446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomassrockdale.org
Church email: pam@stthomassrockdale.org
Mission: 1876
Bivocational Vicar: PAMELA LOUISE GRAHAM
Bishop's Warden: John Pruett, PO Box 379, Milano 76556-0379
Junior Warden: M. Collier Perry, 1803 Yokely Box 1048, Rockdale 76567
Treasurer: Peggy M. Perry, PO Box 1048, Rockdale 76567-1048
Safe Church Coord.: PAMELA LOUISE GRAHAM
Parish Admin.: PAMELA LOUISE GRAHAM
38. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2016
PH: 512-284-7983  FAX: 512-346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansasustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansasustin.org
Mission: 2010
Vicar: MILES R. BRANDON II
Assistant: KELLY M. KOONCE
Assisting: DEMERY BADER-SAYE  Bethlehem
Bishop's Warden: John Paul Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin 78717-3919
Junior Warden: Matthew A. Philbrook, 4501 Cumbria Ln., Austin 78727
Treasurer: Justin M. Sutherland, 9308 Castle Pines Dr., Austin 78717
Stewardship: Jayson Lang, 3203 Misty Oaks Way, Round Rock 78665
President, ECW: Katherine Duck, 11215 Research Blvd #1048, Austin 78759
Youth Minister: Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Dr., Leander 78641
Outreach Coord.: Gary Duck
Safe Church Coord.: Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Dr., Leander 78641
Parish Admin.: Suzanne Anconetani, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr #204, Round Rock 78681

39. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (N.W.) - 2016
PO Box 797, Salado 76571-0797
PH: 254-947-3160
881 North Main Street, Salado 76571
Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
Church email: StJoseph@stjosephsalado.org
Bivocational Vicar: ROBERT F. BLISS
Deacon: JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Bishop's Warden: Joseph Lewis, 5604 Elm Grove Rd., Belton 76513-7608
Junior Warden: Graydon Barrow Hill, 1221 Baines St., Salado 76571-5898
Treasurer: Dawn M. Woodcock, 9840 Live Oak Rd., Salado 76571
Planned Giving: Dawn M. Woodcock, 9840 Live Oak Rd., Salado 76571
Stewardship: Joseph Lewis, 5604 Elm Grove Rd., Belton 76513-7608
Christian Form. (DRE): Karen Douglas Hill, 1221 Baines St., Salado 76571-5898
Youth Minister: Tyler Riggs Fletcher, 945 Main Street, Salado 76571
Outreach Coord.: Millie Ann Pylant, PO Box 1168, Salado 76571-1168
Parish Admin.: Mary Corette Richter, 3 Holly Oaks Dr., Belton 76513
40. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2016
310 E. Main, San Augustine 75972
PH: 936-275-3325  FAX: 936-275-2739
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955
Priest-in-Charge: ROBERT F. DEWOLFE  West Texas
Bishop's Warden: Benning W. Bundy, 176 Tuttle Dr. N., Bronson 75930
Junior Warden: Charles Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine 75972
Treasurer: Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine 75972
Parish Admin.: Stephanie Kardell, 607 E. Main St., San Augustine 75972

41. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2016
PO Box 636, Silsbee 77656-0636
PH: 409-385-4371  FAX: 409-385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Bivocational Vicar: JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden: William Scott Clark, 9023 Brittonville Rd., Silsbee 77656
Treasurer: Helen Larsh, 104 Carriage Lane, Silsbee 77656
President, ECW: Mary Jane Ruhland, 117 Stephens Ln., Lumberton 77657
Safe Church Coord.: Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee 77656-9122
Parish Admin.: Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee 77656-9122

42. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2016
PO Box 268, Taylor 76574-0268
PH: 512-352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Bivocational Vicar: TERRY LEE PIERCE
Assisting: RONALD N. SMITH, Retired
Bishop's Warden: Robert Franks, 1126 Lexington St., Taylor 76574-2675
Junior Warden: Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor 76574-2722
Treasurer: Robin Fagan, 602 W. 7th, Taylor 76574
Youth Minister: Courtney Michelle Brown, 2407 Grace St., Taylor 76574
Parish Admin.: Bobbie Jean Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor 76574-2722
43. TYLER, ST. JOHN’S (N.E.) - 2016
   PH: 903-597-5923
   514 W. Vance St., Tyler 75702-3251
   Church email: mla@embarqmail.com
   Mission: 1892
   Priest-in-Charge: MARTIN LUTHER AGNEW, JR. Western Louisiana
   Bishop’s Warden: Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler 75702-4011
   Junior Warden: Lottie Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler 75702
   Treasurer: Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler 75702-4011

44. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL’S (S.E.) - 2016
   PH: 409-283-3710 FAX: 409-283-3710
   1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville 75979-4632
   Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org
   Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org
   Mission: 1956
   Bivocational Vicar: ASHLEY MICHELE COOK
   Bishop’s Warden: James Knecht, 1227 CR 1125, Harmony Farm,
                   Woodville 75979
   Junior Warden: Woodie Cone, 1701 CR 1010, Woodville 75979
   Treasurer: Susan Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville 75979
   Stewardship: Robert Payne, 747 Private Road 8302, Woodville 75979
   President, ECW: Darby Barr Kethan, 523 County Road 2125, Woodville
                   75979
   Parish Admin.: Maria Norine, 345 PR 8512, Hillister 77624

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2016
   PH: 713-526-0311 FAX: 713-520-7689
   3401 Fannin St., Houston 77004-3806
   Home page: www.lordofthestreets.org
   Church email: ajohnson@johnsonpetrov.com
   Special Evangelical Mission: 1993
   Vicar: STEVEN M. CAPPER
   Bishop’s Warden: Andrew P. Johnson III, 6918 Penny Ct, Houston 77069
   Treasurer: Kenneth R. Jones, PO Box 131624, Houston 77219-1624
   Parish Admin.: Marie Marchand, 2335 Triway Lane, Houston 77043
MISSIONAL COMMUNITIES AND SECOND SITES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)
   PO Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
   PH: 512-476-3523  FAX: 512-476-3562
   1700 Woodland Ave., Austin 78741-2534
   Church email:  thhill@gsaustin.org
   Second Site: 2015
   Parish Missioner 2nd Site: KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

2. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE’S (SAN JACINTO) -2016
   PH: 281-367-8113  FAX: 281-296-2201
   c/o Trinity Episcopal Church 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
   Home page: http://trinitywoodlands.org/st-isidore/
   Church email:  sean@isidores.org
   Missional Community: 2015
   Parish Missioner: SEAN WILLIAM STEELE

3. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)
   PH: 903-597-9854  FAX: 903-597-5723
   Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
   Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
   Church email:  mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
   Second Site: 2015
   Parish Missioner for 2nd Site: MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY, Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians, Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other Information

Based upon information available as of March 1, 2015

Line 1 – Name, spouse’s name, canonical date
Line 2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city
Line 3 – Mailing address of cure
Line 4 – Home address
Line 5 – Phones and email address

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael "Jimmy" (Maggie) (2010)
Rector, Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring 77388-4717
Home: 6507 Allentown Dr., Spring, TX 77389-3604
WK: 281-288-8169  CELL: 254-722-6001
Email: jimmy@holycomforterspring.org

ABERNATHEY, James M. "Jim" (1970)
Retired
Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios, TX 77465-9209
HM: 361-972-9481
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com

ADAM, Betty C. (Kendall) (1990)
Retired
Assisting, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston, TX 77019-3007
HM: 713-626-0347 WK: 713-590-3324
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net

ADAMS, Michael Ko "Mike" (2004)
Rector, All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin, TX 78703-1403
Email: mike@allsaints-austin.org

Non-Parochial
Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston, TX 77083-5068
HM: 281-903-7009
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com

ALCORN, James Krammer "Jim" (1982)
Retired
Chaplain to the Retired - Houston Area
Home: 906 Sugar Mountain Ct., Sugar Land, TX 77498-2771
HM: 281-494-7290
Email: jameskalcorn@aol.com

ALLEN, Morgan Stephens (Missy) (2009)
Rector, Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
Home: 2800 Gilbert St., Austin, TX 78703-2216
WK: 512-476-3523  CELL: 512-981-8816
Email: msa@gsaustin.org

ALWINE, David W. (Margaret) (2000)
Retired
Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston, SC 29414
HM: 843-718-1590
Email: alwines@sbcglobal.net

APPELBERG, Helen W. (1990)
Retired
Fellow, Sealy Center on Aging, Galveston
Assisting, Grace, Galveston
Home: 7210 Spanish Grant, Galveston, TX 77554-7795
HM: 409-737-9222 WK: 409-266-9682 CELL: 409-789-1070
Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com

ATKINS, Hannah Elizabeth (Elmer L. Romero Chavaria) (2007)
Rector, Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810
Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston, TX 77005-2715
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org

AURAND, Benjamin K. "Ben" (Nancy) (1983)
Retired
Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors, MN 55616
HM: 218-834-6911
Email: benaurand@frontier.com

BAETZ, Bertrand Oliver "Bert" III (Sarah) (2008)
Rector, St. Mark's, Richmond and Fort Bend County
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1627, Richmond 77406-0041
Home: 7307 Quiet Glen Dr., Sugar Land, TX 77479-6249
HM: 832-494-8173 WK: 281-545-1661 CELL: 832-494-8173
Email: bbaetz@stmarksfortbend.org

BAGBY, D. Ray "Ray" (Janet) (2009)
Bivocational
Vicar, Christ Church, Mexia
Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco, TX 76710-1055
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin (George) (2007)
Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge, St. Matthew's, Henderson
Retired Bivocational
Sacramentalist; two times per month, Christ Church, Mexia
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove, TX 76522-3736
HM: 254-542-4034
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com

BASTIAN, Martin James "Marty" (1997)
Vice Rector, St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston, TX 77096-1108
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org

BATES, Stuart Alan (Lisa) (1996)
Rector, St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston, TX 77055
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org

BAUTISTA, Simon (Amarilis) (2014)
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston, TX 77021
WK: 713-590-3337 CELL: 301-204-0130
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred "Chris" (Shannon) (1994)
Non-Parochial
Home: 402 Boston Street, Guilford, CT 06437-2832
HM: 203-498-0525
Email: christopher.beeley@yale.edu

BEER, David Frank (Ruth) (1991)
Retired
Assisting, St. John's, Austin
Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin, TX 78754-5800
HM: 512-278-1712
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
BELL, Hugh Oliver , Jr. (Hugh) (1998)
Retired
Home: 9519 Commodore Dr., Seminole, FL 33776-1133
HM: 727-585-9168
Email: hobell@yahoo.com

BENNETT, William Milton "Bill" (Molly) (1992)
Retired
Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin, TX 78749
CELL: 512-750-7549
Email: wmbennett@austin.rr.com

BENSON, Rick Lynn "Ricky" (Susan) (1988)
Retired
Home: 1616 Driftwood Ln., Galveston, TX 77551-1343
HM: 409-774-2119
Email: abbaruah@sbcglobal.net

BENTLEY, John R. , Jr. (Pam) (1975)
Retired
Assisting, St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 15410 Misty Forest Ct., Houston, TX 77068-1927
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

BESSION, Michael Wallace "Mike" , Jr. (Ellen) (2004)
Rector, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy, Missouri City 77459-6052
Home: 9610 Roarks Psg., Missouri City, TX 77459-6231
Email: fathermike23@gmail.com

BETHELL, T. James "Jim" (Anne) (1981)
Retired
Home: P.O. Box 300, Netarts, OR 97143-0300
HM: 503-842-5842 WK: 360-892-7770
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com

BLAINE, Carol McGown (2002)
Retired
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville, TX 78028
CELL: 832-865-0550
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com
BLISS, Robert F. "Bob" (Melanie) (2010)
   Bivocational
   Vicar, St. Joseph’s, Salado
   Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto, TX 78634-3137
   Email: Vicar@stjosephsalado.org

BON, Brin C. (J. Elijah Powell) (2014)
   Associate, St. Michael's, Austin
   St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy, Austin 78746-3320
   Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin, TX 78751
   WK: 512-327-1474 CELL: 801-971-8177
   Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com

BONNER, Bruce (Kathy) (1999)
   Rector, St. Cuthbert's, Houston
   St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston 77095-5578
   Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress, TX 77433-3688
   HM: 832-674-7078 WK: 281-463-7330
   Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith "Beccy" (Chris) (2013)
   Curate/Assistant, Trinity, Baytown
   Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606
   Home: 1516 S. 8th Street, LaPorte, TX 77571
   WK: 281-421-0090 CELL: 281-686-8573
   Email: beccy@trinitybaytown.org

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford "Matt" (Bouquet) (2009)
   Assistant, Christ Church, Tyler
   Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
   Parish Missioner for Second Site of Christ Church, Tyler in Southern Smith County
   Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler, TX 75701-1404
   WK: 903-597-9854 CELL: 903-944-8494
   Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org

BOWEN, Paul Roger (Kennon) (2002)
   Retired
   Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton, VA 24401-4422
   HM: 540-292-6423
   Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com

BOYD, Catherine Tyndall "Cathy" (David) (2006)
   Associate Rector, Trinity, Marble Falls
   Trinity Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 580, Marble Falls 78654-0580
   Home: 13401 Galleria #335, Austin, TX 78738
Email: cboyd@trinitymarblefalls.org

BOYD, David Allen  (Cathy)  (2003)
Retired
Home: 13401 Galleria #335, Austin, TX 78738
HM: 512-899-2456
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com

BOYD, Samuel L. "Sam"  (Jan)  (2002)
Retired
Home: P.O. Box 1884, Chandler 75758-1884
HM: 903-849-5456

BRANDON, Miles R. II  (Ashley)  (2002)
Vicar, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Blvd #204, Round Rock 78687-5799
Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin, TX 78757-4435
WK: 512-284-7983  CELL: 512-694-7121
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org

BROOKS, William E. "Dub"  (Suzanne)  (2011)
Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506
Home: 1718 Wentworth St, Houston, TX 77004
HM: 713-529-6196 WK: 832-516-9420  CELL: 713-397-7146
Email: dbrooks@palmerchurch.org

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann "Ann"  (Thomas)  (2009)
Retired
Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca, TX 78652-3815
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com

BROWDER, David O'Neal  (Kari)  (2012)
Rector, St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1505
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston, TX 77096-4615
WK: 713-666-3111  CELL: 832-312-1219
Email: browder.david@stes.org

BROWN, Freda Marie  (2014)
Executive Director, St. Vincent's House, Galveston
St. Vincent's House, 2817 Post Office Street, Galveston 77550
Home: 2512 46th Street, Galveston, TX 77551
WK: 409-763-8521  CELL: 214-681-5862
Email: fmbrown@stvhope.org

BRYANT, Todd Alan  (Kimberly)  (2006)
Rector, Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston 77042-3119
Home:
WK: 713-781-1330  CELL: 713-443-9926
Email: rector@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

BUFFONE, Gregory J. "Greg"  (Janet)  (2007)
Deacon, St. John the Divine, Houston
Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston, TX 77005-2715
Email: gbuffone@gmail.com

BURGOS, Joe A.  (Janice)  (1993)
Retired
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester, IN 46962-1046
HM: 260-982-6992

BUTLER, Guy H.  (Joanna)  (1993)
Retired
Home: 10019 Beaverdam Creek Rd., Berlin, MD 21811-2807
HM: 410-629-1124

BUTTS, Stephen Jack  (Eva)  (1995)
Retired
Home: 727 Ace King Rd., Kilgore, TX 75662-9304
HM: 903-984-7771
Email: frstephen2@msn.com

Retired
Home: 11945 143rd St. Apt. 7122, Largo, FL 33774-2953
HM: 727-946-7347
Email: buckrite2020@gmail.com

CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen "Doug"  (1979)
Retired
Home: 44156 Baywood Court, Hammond, LA 70403-0216
HM: 713-666-3002
Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com

CAIN, Everett Harrison, Jr.  (Marilyn)  (1970)
Retired
Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring, TX 77379-5800
CALCOTE, Alan Dean "Dean"  (1974)  
Retired 
Assisting, St. Mark's, Beaumont  
Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont, TX 77706-6309  
Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley "Art"  (Erica)  (2009)  
Canon Vicar, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113  
Home: 6167 Olympia Drive, Houston, TX 77057  
Email: acallaham@christchurchcathedral.org

CAPPERSM, Steven M. "Steve"  (Karen)  (1994)  
Vicar, Lord of the Streets, Houston  
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston 77004  
Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston, TX 77023-1127  
Email: scapperlordofthestreets.org

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott "Les"  (Kris)  (2013)  
Rector, St. Aidan's, Cypress  
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress 77433-3339  
Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress, TX 77433  
WK: 281-373-3203 CELL: 919-357-1934  
Email: revles@aidanschurch.org

CARR, John Philip  (Lucy)  (2015)  
Bivocational  
Vicar, St. Luke's, Lindale  
305 S. Broadway Ave. Ste. 900, Tyler, 75702-7341  
Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler, TX 75701  
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CASTLEBERRY, Howard Glen  (Joanne)  (2009)  
Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N. Mound, Nacogdoches 75961-4031  
Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches, TX 75965-6838  
HM: 936-205-5455 WK: 936-564-0421 CELL: 713-539-2555  
Email: rector@cc-nac.org
CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph  (Nancy)  (2002)
NonParochial
Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville, TX 77340
CELL: 979-324-1881
Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com

CHARLTON, Gordon T.  (1973)
Retired Bishop Suffragan, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 310, Irvington, VA 22480-9743
HM: 804-438-4276
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net

CHASE, John Garvey "Jack", Jr.  (Rosalie Cooper-Chase)  (2008)
Bivocational
Vicar, All Saints', Crockett
All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 103, Crockett 75835
Home: 313 Private Rd 6275, Crockett, TX 75835
Email: jgchase@valornet.com

CHURCHWELL, Katherine "Katie"  (Logan)  (2014)
Associate Rector, St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Parkway, Cypress 77429-2005
Home: 17907 Shady Bridge Court, Houston, TX 77095
Email: revdkatie@stmaryscypress.org

CLARK, Cindy Lou  (2015)
Bivocational
Vicar, Epiphany, Calvert
Home: 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville, TX 77864-4738
Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net

CLARKSON, Frederick C.  (2013)
Rector, St. Timothy's, Houston
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 13125 Indianapolis St., Houston 77015
Home: 9722 Flora Ct, Houston, TX 77044
WK: 713-451-2909  CELL: 713-392-7725
Email: fclarkson@yadtel.net

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann  (2013)
Deacon, St. Francis', Temple
Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton, TX 76513-9237
Email: taclothier@icloud.com
Cocke, Reagan Winter  (Stephanie)  (2002)
Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston, TX 77005-1005
Email: rcocke@sjd.org

Coe, Wayland Newton  (Janet)  (1990)
Retired
Home: 5419 Tory Ann Drive, Magnolia, TX 77354-5850
HM: 281-292-1552
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com

Retired
Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield England, Notts.NG19 7BT
HM: 561-479-0673
Email: ethel883@earthlink.net

Comer, Susanne Darnell "Susie"  (2010)
Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas 76550-0001
Home: 8101 Cheno Cortina Trail, Austin, TX 78749
Email: therevsusie@ourstmarys.org

Conaty, Peter Michael  (Susan)  (1987)
Rector, St. Mary's, West Columbia
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 786, West Columbia 77486-0786
Home: 404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia, TX 77486-9608
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Condon, Joshua "Josh"  (Sarah)  (2013)
Rector, Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106
Home: 1301 Boheme Drive, Houston, TX 77079
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org

Part-time Assistant for Pastoral Care  (Curate), St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 1301 Boheme Dr., Houston, TX 77079
delegate - United Nations Commission on the Status of Women
WK: 713-621-3040  CELL: 917-331-8164
Email: scondon@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso  (George)  (2010)  
Non-Parochial  
Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas, TX 75208  
Email: andreasacc@aol.com

COOK, Ashley Michele  (Steve)  (2011)  
Bivocational  
Vicar, St. Paul’s, Woodville  
Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin, TX 75904-3928  
Email: priest@stpaulswoodville.org

COOK, Charles James "Charlie"  (Chris)  (1984)  
Retired  
Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin, TX 78735-6742  
HM: 512-499-8874 WK: 512-472-4133  
Email: ccepsem@aol.com

COOK, William Elbert "Bill"  (Joan)  (1983)  
Retired  
Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler, TX 75703-7469  
HM: 903-581-4910 WK: 903-593-8459  
Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

COOPER, R. Randolph "Randolph"  (Susan)  (1986)  
Retired  
Home: 4805 E. Columbary Dr., Rosenberg, TX 77471-6123  
HM: 281-344-1256  
Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

COX, Sharron Leslie  (2014)  
Curate, St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701  
Home: 521 Bellaire Drive, Woodway, TX 76712-3907  
Email: sharron@stpaulswaco.org

CRAVEN, Samuel H. "Sam"  (Irma Louise)  (2004)  
Retired  
Home: 1519 Wichita St., Houston, TX 77004-5748  
CELL: 281-796-5603  
Email: bamas68@aol.com
CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor  (Lis)  (1983)
Interim, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson
   Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood, TX 77546-4866
   HM: 281-756-0194
   Email: mtc5401@aol.com

CROCKER, Byron Grey  (1971)
   Retired
   Home: 2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont, TX 77706-2738
   HM: 409-347-8688
   Email: adcbgc@aol.com

   Deacon, Christ Church, Nacogdoches
   Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches, TX 75961-4425
   Email: wcuniff@gmail.com

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl "Jim"  (2007)
   Deacon, St. Martin’s, Houston
   Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston, 77024
   HM: 281-493-0933  WK: 713-985-3846
   Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft "Debbie"  (2012)
   Retired Bivocational
   Home: 3254 Goforth, Marshall, TX 75640
   CELL: 903-445-6713
   Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

DANIELLELY, James P. "Jim"  (Laura)  (1973)
   Retired
   Home: 306 W. Wallace St., Llano, TX 78643-2357
   HM: 325-247-4029

DANTONE, Janet Wiley "Jan"  (Hal)  (2007)
   Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston
   St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
   Home: 3514 Gannett St., Houston, TX 77025-3714
   Email: JDantone@sjd.org

DAVIS, Gena L.  (Gary)  (2009)
   Vicar, Grace, Houston
   Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston 77025-5307
   Home: 4311 Blossom St., Houston, TX 77007
DAVIS, R. Jefferson "Jeff" (Becca) (2015)
Bivocational
Vicar, All Saints', Cameron
Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove, TX 76522-3196
WK: 254-697-2167  CELL: 254-291-5776
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

DAY, Thomas Leighton "Tom" (Kim) (1990)
Will retire as of June 1, 2016
Rector (through 5/31/2016), St. Christopher, League City
St. Christopher Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City 77573-4258
Home: 2807 Overland Trail, Dickinson, TX 77539
WK: 281-332-5553  CELL: 713-819-8335
Email: tom@stchrischurch.org

DEARMAN, David Coy (Layne) (2002)
Head of School, Trinity Episcopal School, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal School, 720 Tremont St., Galveston 77550-2202
Associate, Trinity, Galveston
Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston, TX 77554
WK: 409-765-9391  CELL: 409-939-1710
Email: dcdearman@tesgalv.org

DEFOREST, John William "Bill" (Nancy) (1996)
Retired
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont, TX 77706-7255
HM: 409-860-1790
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope (Bill) (1996)
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont 77706-7255
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont, TX 77706-7255
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

DELEERY, Seth Mabry (Beth) (1974)
Retired
Home: 9002 Clithea Cv., Austin, TX 78759-7715
HM: 512-346-1765
Email: sethdeleery@att.net
DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray "Ken"  (2000)  
Retired  
Missionary, St. Catherine's Anglican Church, Stuttgart  
Home: c/o Anne Klein, P.O. Box 698, Saint Francisville LA 70775-0698  
WK: 225-635-3955  
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird "Betty"  (Tom)  (2007)  
Deacon, St. James', Houston  
Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston, TX 77057-2514  
CELL: 713-857-7755  
Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

DIXON, Mary Lenn "Mary Lenn" (Warren)  (2011)  
Deacon, St. Andrew's, Bryan; St. Francis', College Station; St. Thomas', College Station  
Home: 4846 Cole Ln., College Station, TX 77845-7602  
HM: 979-766-8154  
Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com

DOERR, Nan Lewis  (Nan)  (2000)  
Retired  
Assisting Clergy, Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin, TX 77511-3337  
HM: 281-658-8468  
Email: ndoerr@sbcglobal.net

DOHLE, Robert Joseph "Bob" , Jr.  (Tricia)  (2007)  
Bivocational  
Rector, St. Paul's, Freeport  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church , 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport 77541-5311  
Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport, TX 77541-5331  
Email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan  (August)  (1994)  
Retired  
Assisting, St. George's, Austin  
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park, TX 78613-3554  
CELL: 512-771-1756  
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

DONOVAN, John C.  (Joal)  (2006)  
Retired  
Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Galveston  
Home: 2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston, TX 77550-7010  
HM: 409-762-4556
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com

**DOWELL, Elizabeth R. (Matt) (2014)**
Bivocational
Vicar, St. John’s, Columbus
P. O. BOX 746, Columbus, 78934
  Home: 13318 Conifer Rd., Houston, TX 77079-7119
Email: elizabethrdowell@gmail.com

**DOYLE, C. Andrew "Andy" (JoAnne) (1995)**
IX Bishop of Texas, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas, Houston 77002
  Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston, TX 77030-3602
  HM: 713-666-7160  WK: 713-520-6444  CELL: 713-927-5320
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org

**DRISKILL, Lorinda E. (Michael Miles) (2013)**
Bivocational
Vicar, Trinity, Anahuac
  Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston, TX 77005-2822
Email: therev@trinityanahuac.org

**DUNCAN, Christopher Ray "Chris" (Casey) (2009)**
Rector, St. Paul’s, Katy
St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy 77493
  Home: 1707 Maryvale Dr., Katy, TX 77494
  WK: 281-391-2785  CELL: 832-506-0757
Email: cduncan@stpaulskaty.org

**DYKE, Nicolas R. D. "Nick" (Kathleen) (1986)**
Retired
Assisting - Priest Associate for Pastoral Care, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood, TX 77345-2046
  HM: 281-610-8343  WK: 713-830-4106
Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org

**EASLEY, Alexandra "Alex" (2015)**
Curate, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506
  Home: 777 Dunlavy St, Apt 8302, Houston, TX 77019
  WK: 713-529-6196  CELL: 210-862-6614
Email: alexeasley@palmerchurch.org
ELLIS, Walter Leon  (Susan)  (1997)
Retired
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland, TX 77584-9143
HM: 713-436-0909
Email: ninian98@att.net

ELWOOD, Richard H. "Dick"  (Jane)  (1996)
Retired
Assisting, St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home: 308 E. San Antonio St., Fredericksburg, TX 78624-4644
Email: relwood@sfch.org

ELY, James E. "Jim"  (Linda)  (2002)
Retired
Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City, TX 77414-3164
HM: 979-244-2909  WK: 979-245-3690  CELL: 979-244-6365
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net

ENGLE, Cynthia L. "Cindy"  (Lee)  (2010)
Rector, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley Street, Prairie View, 77446
Rector, St. Paul's, Navasota
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Home: P.O. Box 2309, Cypress 7410-2309
Email: cynthiaglengle13@gmail.com

FAIN, Beth Jernigan  (1992)
Rector, St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Parkway, Cypress 77429-2005
Home: 10515 Laneview Dr., Houston, TX 77070-2936
Email: revdbeth@stmaryscypress.org

FALLS, Michael Lee "Mike"  (Beth)  (1970)
Retired
Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin, TX 78759-2416
HM: 512-257-0633

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie  (2010)
Rector, Epiphany, Houston
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071-1002
Home: 7300 Brompton St. #6221, Houston, TX 77025
WK: 713-774-9619  CELL: 832-651-0401
Email: christine@epiphany-hou.org

FELTON, Paul Dunbar  (Mary)  (1982)
Retired
HM: 281-240-1172
Email: pamafelton@gmail.com

FENLON, Mathew Charles "Mat"  (2012)
Senior Associate, St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1505
Home: 5910 Ariel Street, Houston, TX 77074
WK: 713-666-3111  CELL: 724-302-9441
Email: fenlion.mathew@stes.org

FERGUSON, Stephen Keith "Steve"  (Sandy)  (1995)
Retired
St. Luke's Hospital at the Vintage, 20171 Chasewood Park Drive, MC 6-203, 77070
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball, TX 77375-2287
HM: 281-357-8922  WK: 832-534-5101  CELL: 281-734-9704
Email: sonfergus@aol.com

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea "Ken"  (Mary Alice)  (2008)
Retired
Interim, St. Thomas', College Station
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy, TX 77494-3916
HM: 832-437-0015
Email: fields45@comcast.net

FIELDS, Ladd B.  (1982)
Retired
Home: 600 Carolina Village Rd Unit 193, Hendersonville, NC 28792-2898
HM: 828-692-1969
Email: laddandellen@gmail.com

FIKES, G. David "David"  (2000)
Non-Parochial
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church, VA 22043
HM: 512-914-8981
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

FILER, Judy Kathleen  (Wes)  (2006)
Retired Bivocational
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco, TX 76710-1021
HM: 254-776-4815
Email: revjudy@live.com
FISHER, Jeff Wright  (Susan)  (2004)
Suffragan Bishop, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Tyler Diocesan Center, 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, 75701
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler, TX 75703-5798
WK: 903-579-6012  CELL: 903-245-7294
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org

FITZGERALD, Todd Robert  (Amy)  (2012)
Chaplain, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746
Home: 6528 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin, TX 78756
WK: 512-327-1213  CELL: 512-850-8708
Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org

FLICK, Robert Terry "Bob"  (Sarah)  (2003)
Retired
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood, TX 77546-5277
Email: bflick@episcopalhealth.org

FOTINOS, Dennis George  (Barbara)  (1993)
Retired
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River, NC 28759-4163
HM: 828-676-6883
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com

FOWLER, William Young "Bill"  (Deborah)  (2005)
Interim, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco (as of March 28, 2016)
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin, TX 78704-4439

FRANCES, Martha  (2000)
Retired
Home: 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston, TX 77091-5012
Email: martha.frances@gmail.com

FREDHOLM, Everett  (Becky)  (1970)
Retired
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville, NC 28806-9321
HM: 828-280-0209
Email: efredholm@gmail.com

FULLER, Frank Earl III  (Betty)  (2007)
Retired
Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G, Corpus Christi, TX 78401
HM: 361-739-5808
Email: fef3t@aol.com

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow  (1998)
Non-Parochial
Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey, TX 76227-3720
HM: 318-946-8195
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

GEIB, Lanny R.  (Thella)  (1990)
Retired
Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs, CO 80917-1067

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. "Mike"  (1990)
Retired
Assisting, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City, TX 77573-4972
HM: 281-332-7804  WK: 281-332-7804  CELL: 979-236-1329
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

GENTRY, Bryan Massey  (Janet)  (2006)
Retired
Home: 209 Orange Ave., Fairhope, AL 36532-1401
CELL: 251-459-4169
Email: cce_massey@yahoo.com

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P.  (2001)
Vicar, Christ the King  (Alief), Houston
Christ the King Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77083-3110
Home: 14819 Beltterraza Dr., Houston, TX 77083-6762
Email: jmpg@att.net

GERDING, Susan Ann  (Mark)  (2008)
Retired Bivocational
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands, TX 77381-6110
HM: 936-273-0043
Email: susangerding@comcast.net

GERVAIS, Sidney J. "Sid" , Jr.  (Tish)  (1966)
Retired
Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock, TX 78664-3349
CELL: 512-635-6528
Email: sidgervais@att.net
GIBLIN, Keith F. (Joyce) (2014)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. Paul's, Orange
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont 77706-5224
Email: keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. "Rusty" (Carolyn) (2003)
Retired
Home: 732 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham, AL 35213-2504
HM: 205-802-7940
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com

GOMEZ, Edward "Ed" (Denise Trevino) (2000)
Vicar, San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
705 Williams St., Pasadena, 77056
Chief Development Officer at Houston Area Community Services
Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston, TX 77096-3711
CELL: 713-417-0317
Email: egomez1492@yahoo.com

GOOLSBY, Robert Patrick "Bob" (Karla) (2006)
Rector, St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher’s Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321
Home: 1018 Kern St., Houston, TX 77009-2922
Email: fatherbob@stchrishouston.org

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. (Ewena) (1995)
Retired
Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy, TX 77494-1892
HM: 281-574-3943 WK: 281-392-3310 CELL: 832-236-4463
Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra (2012)
Rector, St. John's, LaPorte
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, LaPorte 77571
Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook, TX 77586
Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org

GRACE, James McKay Lykes "Jimmy" (Marla) (2005)
Rector, St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston, TX 77008
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org

GRAHAM, John K.  (Pat)  (1994)
Retired
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire, TX 77401
HM: 713-773-6303
Email: jgraham@ish-tmc.org

GRAHAM, Pamela Louise "Pam"  (2012)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. Thomas', Rockdale
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 997, Rockdale 76567-0997
Home: 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale, TX 76567-2963
HM: 512-569-3676  WK: 512-446-5932  CELL: 512-569-3676
Email: pam@stthomasrockdale.org

GREEN, Mary Emily  (Mary)  (1992)
Retired
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton, WA 98236
HM: 713-502-9372
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com

GREENE, Adam S.  (Martha)  (2013)
Dean of Spiritual Life and Chaplain, Episcopal High School, Houston
Episcopal High School, P.O. Box 271299, Houston 77277-1299
Home: 4135 Oberlin St., Houston, TX 77005-3522
WK: 713-512-3409  CELL: 832-256-3557
Email: agreene@ehshouston.org

GREMILLION, Dorothy A.  (1965)
Retired
Home: 2708 Butler National Dr., Pflugerville, TX 78660-5043
CELL: 512-579-9952
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie "Bob"  (Gretchen)  (1979)
Retired
Associate, St. David's, Austin
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin, TX 78727-6807
HM: 512-342-9228
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com

GUDGER, Gordon B. Jr.  (Nell)  (1960)
Retired
Home: 5802 W. Baker Road, Apt. 117, Baytown, TX 77520-1691
CELL: 281-837-5075
Email: gordonell1@yahoo.com

**GWIN, Lawrence P. "Hoss" , Jr. (Roseanne) (2002)**  
Bivocational  
Vicar, Christ Church, Matagorda  
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City, TX 77414  
Email: fatherhoss@aol.com

**GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington "Geoff" (Karen) (2012)**  
Rector, Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood 77546-4808  
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood, TX 77546  
WK: 281-482-7630 CELL: 281-414-7706  
Email: rector@gshepherd.net

**HALL, Laurens Allen "Larry" (Bennie) (1971)**  
Retired  
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston, TX 77019-3011  
HM: 713-627-3859  
Email: lhall1116@aol.com

**HALL, Patrick McKenzie (2007)**  
College Missioner, Rice University  
Rice University - Autry House, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506  
Home: 810 Le Green St., Houston, TX 77008-4543  
CELL: 703-945-2300  
Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com

**HALSTEAD, Janet Faye "Jan" (Jerry) (2013)**  
Deacon, Christ Church, Cedar Park  
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander, TX 78641-8937  
HM: 512-259-5430  
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com

**HAMILTON, James Edward "Jim" , Sr. (Jan) (1980)**  
Retired  
Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston, TX 77044-4433  
HM: 281-458-3230  
Email: jehsr@mac.com

**HARDIN, Glennda Cecile (Gene) (2011)**  
Deacon, St. Stephen's, Liberty  
Home: P.O. Box 5047, Liberty, TX 77575-2347  
Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com
HARRIS, Maeva Louise  (Ralph W. Bayfield)  (1961)
Retired
Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester, VA 22603-4278

HARRISON, Dena A.  (Larry)  (1987)
Bishop Suffragan, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Austin Diocesan Center, P.O. Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin, TX 78703-2248
Email: dharrison@epicenter.org

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen  (2009)
Deacon, St. James the Apostle, Conroe
Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe, TX 77302
Email: phartman@stjames-conroe.org

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey "Ed"  (Karen)  (1953)
Retired
Assisting, St. James', Austin
Home: 5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin, TX 78745-2710
HM: 512-443-3170
Email: emhartwell@icloud.com

HAVENS, Helen M.  (Neil)  (1978)
Retired
Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston, TX 77030-1001
HM: 713-822-5925
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HAWKINS, Frank J.  (Susan)  (1991)
Retired
Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg, TX 77471-5561
HM: 281-341-5339  WK: 281-496-5666  CELL: 832-752-3398
Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HAWLEY, Madeline C. "Maddie"  (Christian)  (2015)
Curate, St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin 78721-1679
Home: 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin, TX 78757
WK: 512-926-6339  CELL: 512-786-6112
Email: madeline@stjamesaustin.org
HAY, Daryl Tabor  (Terri)  (2003)
Rector, St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 405, Bryan 77806-0405
   Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan, TX 77802
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

HEIJMEN, Rutger Jan "R-J"  (Jaime)  (2012)
Sr. Assoc. Christian Ed., Stewardship and Student Ministries, St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
   Home: 6235 Wigton Dr, Houston, TX 77096
   WK: 713 985 3839  CELL: 917-294-7825
Email: rheijmen@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann  (2013)
Deacon, Grace, Georgetown
   Home: 308 Thunderbay Dr., Georgetown, TX 78626-6304
   HM: 512-868-9392
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

HENSLEY, Erin S.  (Sam)  (2015)
Rector, St. Alban's  (Manchaca), Austin
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368, Manchaca 78652-0368
   Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin, TX 78741
   WK: 512-282-5631  CELL: 512-297-9981
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org

HERVEY, Theodore Ernst "Ted" , Jr.  (Carol)  (1999)
Retired
   Home: 933 N. FM 1174, Bertram, TX 78605-3741
   HM: 281-933-0050
Email: revted.hervey@gmail.com

HIGH, Rayford B. , Jr.  (1981)
Retired Bishop Suffragan
   Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth, TX 76126
   HM: 979-964-4134
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org

HILL, Gary Dixon  (Nancy)  (1991)
Retired
   Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas, TX 75238-1025
   CELL: 936-569-3984
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com
HIMES, John Martin  (Megan)  (2002)
Rector, Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670-3237
   Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall, TX 75672-1305
Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HINES, J. Christopher "Chris"  (Lisa)  (1968)
Retired
   Home: 802 Jefferson St., Bastrop, TX 78602-3929
   CELL: 512-507-6612
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

HINES, Lisa Stolley  (Chris)  (2007)
Rector, Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, P O Box 721, Bastrop 78602
   Home: P O Box 688, Bastrop, TX 78602
   WK: 512-303-7515  CELL: 512-905-4401
Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

HOEY, Anne Knight  (1988)
Retired
   Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin, TX 78756-1327
   HM: 512-474-4455
Email: akhoey@mygrande.net

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. "Beth"  (Beth)  (1990)
Chaplain, Episcopal High School, Houston
Episcopal High School, P.O. Box 271299, Houston 77277-1299
   Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire, TX 77401-5506
Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HOLLOWAY, Eric A. C.  (2014)
Curate, Santa María Virgen, Houston
Santa María Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099-2316
   Home: 14106 Old Village Lane, Sugar Land, TX 77498
   HM: 512-736-3953  WK: 281-879-6000  CELL: 512-736-3953
Email: therevericholloway@gmail.com

HOLT, Meredith Louise  (2010)
Rector, Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th, Galveston 77550-4113
   Overseeing William Temple Center, Galveston Part-time
   Home: 3615 Avenue K, Galveston, TX 77550
   WK: 409-762-9676  CELL: 979-777-6019
Email: rector@gracechurchgalveston.org

HORNER, Robert W. "Bob" (Jane) (2007)
Deacon, Trinity, The Woodlands
  Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands, TX 77380-1515
  HM: 281-292-3506
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net

HOSTER, David William , Jr. (Terrie) (1973)
  Retired
Interim, St. James', Austin
  Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown, TX 78628-1012
  HM: 512-943-9552
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

  Associate Rector for Pastoral Life, Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810
  Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston, TX 77008-3431
Email: associaterector@trinitymidtown.org

HUBBY, Turner E. III (Martha) (1987)
  Retired
Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio, TX 78232-1133
  HM: 210-490-0609
Email: thubby@att.net

HUBER, E. Wendy (Steve) (2012)
  Bivocational
Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hempstead
  Home: P. O. Box 70, Gause, TX 77857
  HM: 979-865-0020
Email: revwend@gmail.com

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar (Maria) (2005)
  Non-Parochial
Home: 5030 Briarbend Dr., Houston, TX 77035-3137
  WK: 713-645-5031  CELL: 832-606-8122

HUFF, C. Kern "Kern" (Becky) (2000)
  Retired
Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos, TX 78666-4942
  HM: 512-754-5816
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
HUFFMAN, Charles Howard "Chuck" (Carolyn) (1981)
Retired
Assisting - Retired, St. Matthew's, Austin
Home: 8124 Greenslope Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8733
HM: 512-345-0055
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net

HULLAR, Leonard Earl "Link" (Sharon) (2009)
Retired Bivocational
Home: 25535 Marmite Dr., Tomball, TX 77375-3243
HM: 281-251-3225
Email: linkhullar@gmail.com

HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul (Shyla) (2010)
Rector, St. James', La Grange
St. James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, LaGrange 78945-0507
Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange, TX 78945
WK: 979-968-3910 CELL: 903-271-3204
Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org

HUNT, Lisa Wynne (Bruce S. Farrar) (1999)
Rector, St. Stephen’s, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama St., Houston 77098-2601
Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston, TX 77008-1737
HM: 713-861-8872 WK: 713-528-6665 CELL: 832-373-9709
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org

HUSTON, Mary Ann (Michael) (2013)
Curate, St. Mark’s, Houston
St. Mark’s Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209
Home: 6520 Weslayan, Houston, TX 77005
WK: 713-664-3466 CELL: 865-776-7475
Email: maryann.huston@stmarks-houston.org

Rector, St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe 77304-4092
Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands, TX 77382
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org

HYDE, Lillian Wade (Bill) (2004)
Staff Chaplain, St. Luke's Health System, Pasadena
St. Luke's Patients Medical Center-Office of Chaplain, 4600 E. Sam Houston Parkway S., Pasadena 77505
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson, TX 77539-4425
HYDE, Robert W. "Bill" III (Lillian) (2006)
Retired
Home: 2708 Yorkeown Dr., Dickinson, TX 77539-4425
Email: rwhyde3@hotmail.com

INGALLS, Jason Travis (Monique) (2014)
Rector, Holy Spirit, Waco
Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco, TX 76707
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com

JACKSON, Micah T. J. (Laura) (2013)
Associate Professor for Preaching, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, PO Box 4325, Austin, 78765
Home: 1207 Cullen Ave., Austin, TX 78757-1903
HM: 512-810-9886 WK: 512-472-4133
Email: micah.jackson@ssw.edu

JAMESON, J. Parker (Paula) (1998)
Associate, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Road 620 N, Austin 78732-1823
Home: 8 Troon Drive, Austin, TX 78738-1117
Email: frjpjameson@stlukesonthelake.org

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen (Nathan) (2007)
Assistant, Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin 78757
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin, TX 78757-2914
HM: 512-374-1101
Email: revkellyjennings@gmail.com

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady (Kelly) (2009)
Assistant, Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin 78757
Professor for Linguistics and Anglican Studies, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, PO Box 4325, Austin, 78765
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin, TX 78757-2914
HM: 512-374-1101
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
JENSEN, Jan Darrel  (2002)
Retired
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City, UT 84105-2454
HM: 936-257-1432
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com

JOHNSON, John Brent  (2007)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. John’s, Silsbee
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont, TX 77707-2060
HM: 409-790-4255  WK: 409-385-4371
Email: john.b.johnson@sbcglobal.net

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones  (Nick)  (2014)
Curate, Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond 77469-3334
Home: 4601 Creekbend Drive, Houston, TX 77035
WK: 281-342-2147  CELL: 281-467-7110
Email: kjohnson@ces-richmond.org

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew  (Bernadette)  (2014)
Vicar, Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs, TX 78620
HM: 512-362-8270
Email: paul@ecclt.org

JOLLY, Anne B.  (David)  (2014)
Curate, Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin 78763
Home: 9013 Montbatten Circle, Austin, TX 78730
CELL: 864-787-7308
Email: austinjollys@gmail.com

JONES, Gary Harned  (Lyn)  (2008)
Retired
Chaplain to the Retired, Houston
Business  (preferred for mail): 5680 Hwy 6 Suite 315, Missouri City, 77459
Home: 3806 Kiamesha Dr., Missouri City, TX 77459-4419
HM: 281-835-3160
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com

JONES, Janice Baker "Jan"  (Rick)  (2008)
Rector, St. Christopher’s, Killeen
St. Christopher’s Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen 76542-6003
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown, TX 78628-8244
WK: 254-634-7474  CELL: 936-443-5391
JONES, Judith Gay "Judy/Jude" (Lewis) (2008)
Retired Bivocational
Assisting, St. David's, Austin
Home: 601 Clark Cv., Buda, TX 78610-3156
HM: 512-312-2872
Email: jgjones1214@gmail.com

KENNARD, Susan J. (Bill) (2004)
Rector, Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224
Overseeing William Temple Center, Galveston part-time
Home: 621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston, TX 77550-2191
WK: 409-765-6317  CELL: 979-248-7849
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. "Ken" (Antoinette) (1972)
Retired
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop, TX 78602-2911
Email: Kesselus@juno.com

KEYWORTH, Gill B. (Rod) (2007)
Deacon, St. Paul's, Katy
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston, TX 77057-1764
Email: gillkeyworth@gmail.com

KHOO, Oon-Chor (Pearl) (1998)
Retired
Home: 6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa, OK 74145-8546
HM: 918-494-6896
Email: plockhoo@att.net

KINNEY, Stephen W. "Steve" (Steve) (2013)
Assistant, All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin, TX 78746
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com

KIRT MORTIS, Janie (2003)
Retired
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73118
HM: 281-584-0605
KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs  (Frank)  (2011)
Dean and President, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, PO Box 4325, Austin, 78765
  Home: PO Box 4325, Austin, TX 78765-4325
Email: ckittridge@ssw.edu

KNOLL SWEENEY, Sarah J.  (James Sweeney)  (2014)
Staff Chaplain - Assoc. CPE Supervisor
St. Luke’s Health System - Chaplaincy Education & Services, P.O. Box 20269
  MC4-184, Houston  77225-0269
Home: 4507 Larch Lane, Bellaire, TX 77401
  WK: 832-355-3175  CELL: 785-330-3255
Email: sknoll@stlukeshealth.org

KNOWLES, Roberta G. "Bobbie"  (2006)
Rector, Hope, Houston
Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 West 43rd St., Houston 77018
  Home: 2704 Rosedale Street, Houston, TX 77004
  HM: 832-582-6725  WK: 713-681-6422  CELL: 512-470-6932
Email: roberta_knowles@hotmail.com

KOONCE, Kelly M.  (Kimberly)  (2002)
Assistant, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Blvd. #204, Round Rock 78687-5799
  Home: 3711 McNeil Drive, Austin, TX 78727-1108
Email: kkoonce@stjulianneu.org

KOONS, Zachary G. "Zac"  (Anna)  (2015)
Curate, St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richards' Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock 78664-4549
  Home: 8009 Tisdale Drive, Austin, TX 78757
  WK: 512-255-5436  CELL: 479-220-9298
Email: zac.koons@saintrichards.org

KOVIC, Fenton H.  (Judy)  (1997)
   Retired
Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler, TX 75703-3209
  HM: 903-534-3858
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net
LARGE, Alexander R. "Alex" (Emily) (2015)
Senior Associate, St. Martin’s, Houston
St. Martin’s Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home: 5727 Wigton Dr, Houston, TX 77096
Email: alarge@stmartinsepiscopal.org

LARGENT, Lacy (1990)
Spiritual Director, Camp Allen, Navasota
Seafarer’s Ministry, Wharf 23 Upper Level, P.O. Box 9506, Houston 77261
Home: P.O. Box 10603, Houston, TX 77206-0603
CELL: 281-620-7221
Email: camplacy@yahoo.com

LAUCHER, William G. "Bill" (Cherry) (1994)
Vicar, St. Alban’s, Houston
St. Alban’s Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston 77009-1824
Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston, TX 77009-1865
Email: blaucher@stalbanshouston.org

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen (Steve) (2008)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. John’s, Carthage
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview, TX 75601-3513
WK: 903-757-6146 CELL: 903-235-6825
Email: jennenel@aol.com

LAWRENCE, Albert S. "Al", Jr. (Dawn) (1979)
Retired
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands, TX 77382-1743
HM: 281-367-3940
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net

LAWRENCE, J. Dean "Dean" (Sarah) (2009)
Rector, St. Francis’, College Station
St. Francis’ Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station 77845-8344
Home: 15604 Wood Brook Lane, College Station, TX 77845
WK: 979-696-1491 CELL: 979-587-3440
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org

LEACOCK, Robert James "Rob" (Stefanie) (2010)
Upper School Chaplain, St. Andrew’s School, Austin
St. Andrew’s Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin 78705-1902
Home: 8605 Verona Trl., Austin, TX 78749-4943
WK: 512-299-9704 CELL: 512-922-6582
Email: rleacock@sasaustin.org

LEBROCQ, Eric Francis, Jr.  (Mary Lou)  (2011)
Bivocational
Rector, St. John's, Sealy
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy 77474-1477
  Home: 3839 Wickersham Lane, Houston, TX 77027
Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com

LEGGE, Don E.  (1999)
Retired
Home: 1809 Barton Hills Dr, Austin, TX 78704
  CELL: 512-423-3240
Email: delegge80@gmail.com

LEIGHTON, Jack Lee  (Debbie)  (1978)
Retired
Home: 6575 Windwood Lane, Beaumont, TX 77706-4246
  HM: 409-896-5955
Email: jleighton28@gmail.com

LEIN, Clay Alan  (Jill)  (2015)
Rector, St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
  Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston, TX 77009-6517
  WK: 713-622-3600  CELL: 713 380-9351
Email: clein@sjd.org

LEVENSON, Russell Jones "Russ", Jr.  (Laura)  (2007)
Rector, St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston  77056-2111
  Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston, TX 77056-1311
Email: cgallion@stmartinsepiscopal.org

LEWIS, Barbara  (1999)
Retired
Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston, TX 77004-7162
  HM: 713-522-2997
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

LEWIS, Giles F., Jr.  (1972)
Retired
Home: 725 Otis Blvd., Spartanburg, SC 29302-2115
  HM: 864-583-3370
Email: gsljtl@gmail.com

LIBERATORE, James Vincent "Jim" (Christine) (1985)
Rector, St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 Broadway St., Pearland 77581-4901
Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland, TX 77581-4482
Email: frjimbo@msn.com

LINSCOTT, Stephanie (1997)
Chaplain, MD Anderson Hospital, Houston
Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston, TX 77025-3019
HM: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-792-7184 CELL: 713-252-8520
Email: revlinscott@juno.com

LIRO, Judith R. "Judy" (Joe) (1984)
Retired
Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin, TX 78751-3900
HM: 512-453-5504 WK: 512-524-5145
Email: jliro@swbell.net

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda "Luchy" (Iain) (2003)
Retired
Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest, TX 78239-2721
HM: 210-843-9577

LOGAN, John Alexander Jr. (1953)
Retired
Diocesan Secretary, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas, Houston, 77002
Canon Emeritus, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston, TX 77005-2348
Email: JAL4444@epicenter.org

LONG, Benjamin Isaac "Ben" (2010)
NonParochial
Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin, TX 78745-4332
CELL: 512-940-6758
Email: b.isaac.long@gmail.com

LOPEZ, Pedro N. (Pedro) (2012)
Vicar, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506-3639
Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Pasadena, TX 77536
WK: 713-473-8090 CELL: 281-917-6616
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com
LOPEZ, Uriel (Luisa) (2015)
Hispanic Ministry Missioner - West Houston Hispanic Church Plant
C/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., 77080-7321
Home: 8209 Monbridge Dr, Houston, TX 77055
WK: 713-465-6015 CELL: 281-865-3413
Email: ulopez@epicenter.org

LOWRY, Robert Lynn "Bob" (Louise) (2012)
Deacon, Holy Comforter, Spring
Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball, TX 77375-2157
Email: r_lowry@sbcglobal.net

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew (Silvia) (2010)
Rector, Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler, TX 75701-4036
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org

Deacon, St. Joseph's, Salado
Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock, TX 78665-4636
HM: 512-244-2511 WK: 254-947-3160 CELL: 512-545-9820
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com

MAGILL, Elizabeth Anne "Beth" (2010)
College Missioner, Episcopal Student Center at UT, 209 W 27th St., Austin 78705
Home: 900 S. Lamar Blvd. Apt. 201, Austin, TX 78704-1501
WK: 512-477-6839 CELL: 512-695-3338
Email: bmagill@utepticol.org

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams (Larry) (2014)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
Home: 282 Sedro Trl., Georgetown, TX 78633-2021
WK: 254-547-0331 CELL: 512-796-4014
Email: vicarstmarnscove@gmail.com

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph (Mary) (2009)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
St. Augustine of Hippo, 1410 Jack Johnson Blvd., Galveston 77550-3953
Overseeing William Temple Center, Galveston part-time
Home: 13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston, TX 77079-6006
MALONE, Trawin Elton  (Melissa)  (2014)
Rector, Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park 78630-0638
  Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr., Austin, TX 78731
Email: rectorcec@gmail.com

MANGUM, Frank B.  (Dorothea)  (1969)
Retired
Assisting, St. Paul's, Waco
  Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco, TX 76712-7524
  HM: 254-772-2296
Email: Delta25@grandecom.net

MARMON, Mark M.  (Shelley)  (2013)
Bivocational
Vicar, All Saints', Hitchcock
  Home: 4441 Verone St., Bellaire 77401-5211
  HM: 713-666-8868
Email: markmarmom@gmail.com

MARTIN, Chad Travis  (Cinnamon)  (2009)
Associate Rector for Evangelism and Worship, St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
  Home: 2909 Village Brook Lane, Pearland, TX 77584-3485
  WK: 713-985-3842  CELL: 713-594-7747
Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org

MASON, Victoria Anne  (Roy D. Larson)  (2007)
Deacon, St. John's, Austin
  Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin, TX 78739-1508
  CELL: 512-297-5953
Email: Vmason@austin.rr.com

MASQUELETTE, Elizabeth Simmons "Betty"  (Phil)  (1978)
Retired
Home: 2204 Welch St., Houston, TX 77019-5618
  HM: 713-526-4829  WK: 713-986-7000
Email: pmasquelette@lrmlaw.com

MASTERS, Ralph L.  (1988)
Retired
Home: 3901 Kirkpatrick Lane, Apt. 119, Flower Mound, TX 75028-1694
HM: 972-795-9336

**MCBAY, Susannah E. "Suse" (Stephen) (2014)**
Assistant, St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home: 2810 Beauchamp St., Apt 20, Houston, TX 77009
WK: 713-621-3040  CELL: 832-499-7798
Email: smcbay@stmartinseiscopal.org

**MCBRIIDE, David P. (Nancy) (1950)**
Retired
Home: 3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara, CA 93105-2846

**MCCALL, Chad (2011)**
Associate, St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St., Austin 78701-3280
Home: 4603 Edgemont Drive, Austin, TX 78731-5225
HM: 512-524-1090
Email: chad.m@stdave.org

**MCDONALD, Durstan R. "Dusty" (Ruth) (1984)**
Retired
Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin, TX 78751-3304
HM: 512-452-8699
Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com

**MCGAVERN, Cecil George "George" III (Missi) (2013)**
Rector, Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball 77375-4808
Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia, TX 77354-4092
HM: 281-255-3451
Email: george@goodshepherdtomball.org

**MCGEEHEE, J. Pittman "Pittman" (Bobby) (1978)**
Retired
Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin, TX 78703-1907
HM: 512 368 5157  WK: 832 372 4273  CELL: 832-372-4273
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com

**MCGILL, James C. "Jim" (Beth) (1992)**
Retired
Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago, TX 77586
CELL: 713-504-1401
MELIS, Alberto M. "Al" (Carol) (2015)  
Deacon, St. Alban’s, Waco  
Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco, TX 76710-5203  
CELL: 254-495-0900  
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org

MENDOZA, Christine Love (Jonathan) (2013)  
Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176  
Home: 905 Mountaineer Ln., Austin, TX 78757  
WK: 512-476-3523  CELL: 512-423-2245  
Email: christine@gsaustin.org

MERRILL, Robert Clifford "Bob", Jr. (Carmen) (2008)  
Retired Bivocational  
Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Rd, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009  
CELL: 713-409-7340  
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com

MIEDKE, Warren Giles (Marilyn) (2011)  
Deacon, St. Cuthbert’s, Houston  
Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston, TX 77095-3760  
HM: 281-861-8145  WK: 281-463-7330  
Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

Retired  
Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater, FL 33764-7274  
HM: 903-663-1584  
Email: cmiller01cm@sbcglobal.net

MILLER, Patrick J. (Allison) (2000)  
Rector, St. Mark’s, Houston  
St. Mark’s Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209  
Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston, TX 77005-3730  
Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

MILLER, Sarah Holland Taylor (Christopher) (2015)  
Non-Parochial  
Assistant Rector, St. John’s, Lafayette Square, Washington, DC  
Home: 2500 Q Street NW, Apt 435, Washington, DC 20007  
CELL: 713-876-0750  
Email: sarahtaylormiller@gmail.com
MILLS, CarolAnn  (Joseph)  (2007)
Deacon, St. George's, Texas City
  Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin, TX 77511-5209
  HM: 281-756-8009  WK: 713-645-5031
Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

MILLS, Joseph M. , Jr.  (CarolAnn)  (2007)
Deacon, St. George's, Texas City
  Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin, TX 77511-5209
Email: jmills@alvincollege.edu

MINTER, Russell D. "Russ"  (Elizabeth)  (1989)
Retired
  Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend, WA 98368-9026
  HM: 360-379-2467
Email: minterr@olympus.net

MIZIRL, Sandra L. "Sandi"  (1998)
Non-Parochial
  Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville, VA 22539
  CELL: 979-587-1258
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto  (Laura)  (1989)
Rector, San Mateo, Bellaire  (through 3/31/2016) then Retired
San Mateo Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 277, Bellaire 77402-0277
  Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land, TX 77498-1647
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

MONTES-VELA, Alex G.  (Thi)  (2005)
Vicar, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor 78653-0033
  Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor, TX 78653-3890
  HM: 512-584-8819
Email: alex@iamsmm.com

MOORE, Robert J. "Bob"  (Nansi)  (1975)
Retired
Priest-in-Charge, St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., LaMarque 77568-5242
  Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City, TX 77573-2571
Email: frbobblamarque@comcast.net
MORGAN, James C. "Jim" (1969)  
Retired  
Home: 232 Webster St., Houston, TX 77002  
CELL: 936-355-9051  
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com

MORGAN, Ralph Baier (Terri) (2006)  
Rector, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin 75904-4326  
Home: 203 Crown Colony Dr, Lufkin, TX 75901  
Email: rector@stcyprianschurch.org

MORRIS, Thomas Rand (Hadley) (2013)  
Chaplain, All Saints' Episcopal School, Tyler  
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler 75701-0753  
Home: 405 Mockingbird Lane, Tyler, TX 75701  
Email: tmorris@allsaints.org

Associate, All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043  
Home: 1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin, TX 78703  
HM: 512-451-3795 WK: 512-476-3589  
Email: pnazro@aol.com

NELSON, David (Beth Anne) (2011)  
Rector, Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble  
Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble 77346-2224  
Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble, TX 77346  
WK: 281-852-1990 CELL: 281-627-8810  
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com

NEWTON, John Wharton IV (Emily) (2008)  
Canon and Chief of Staff, Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas, Houston, 77002  
Home: 2930 Ann Arbor Drive, Houston, TX 77063  
CELL: 512-619-8722  
Email: jnewton@epicenter.org

NICHOLS, Robert G. "Rob" III (Diana) (2007)  
Non-Parochial - Licensed in Diocese of E. Tenn.  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 848 Ashland Terrace, Chattanooga, TN 37415  
Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile, AL 36604-1202  
Email: robnichols0216@att.net

Retired  
Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland, TX 77584-9817  
CELL: 713-452-0884  
Email: denny08@me.com

**NORTH, William M., Jr. (Mary) (2005)**
Retired  
Home: 570 Marietta Ave., Swarthmore, PA 19018  
HM: 484-472-6468  
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

**NOVAK, Nicky Don "Nick" (Pamela) (1991)**
Rector (through 6/30/2016), Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606  
Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown 77523-8072  
Email: nick@trinitybaytown.org

**NUTTER, James Wallace "Jim" (Lucy) (1994)**
Retired  
Home: 4005 Tennyson St., Houston, TX 77005-2747  
HM: 713-662-3954  
Email: James.Nutter@hcpid.org

**O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth (Connor Parker) (2014)**
Campus missioner at University of Houston  (¾ time)  
Curate ¼, Christ Church Cathedral  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113  
Home: 7373 Ardmore #1390, Houston, TX 77054  
WK: 713-590-3300  CELL: 202-716-9055  
Email: eobrien@christchurchcathedral.org

Archdeacon, Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Deacon, St. Mary’s, Cypress  
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress, TX 77429-2274  
HM: 281-859-1669  
Email: roechsel@epicenter.org

**ONYENDI, Matthias E. (2006)**
Non-Parochial  

OSBORNE, Janne Alro  (1997)
Retired
Chaplain to the Retired - Austin/Waco Area
Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin, TX 78748-1501
CELL: 512-554-1409
Email: jannealro@mac.com

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel  (Maria Elena)  (1990)
Vicar, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099-2316
Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston, TX 77099-3617
HM: 281-983-0302 WK: 281-879-6000 CELL: 281 468 5016
Email: smvepisco@aol.com

OTTSEN, David Keith  (Deborah)  (2008)
Rector, St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 937, Brenham 77834-0937
Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham, TX 77833-9214
Email: frdavid@stpetersbrenham.org

PARKER, Andrew D. "Andy"  (Liz)  (2001)
Rector, Emmanuel, Houston
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Houston 77566-4402
Home: 127 Cedar St., Lake Jackson, TX 77566-6146
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch "Liz"  (Andy)  (2001)
Part time Associate, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Houston 77566-4402
Home: 127 Cedar St., Lake Jackson, TX 77566-6146
Email: lparker@stimothy.org

PARKER, Robert C. "Bob"  (1977)
Retired
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin, FL 34698-8406
HM: 501-821-5638
Email: frbob0@gmail.com

PAYNE, Claude E.  (Barbara)  (1966)
Retired
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene, TX 79606-4918
HM: 325-701-7766
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
PEARSON, Albert Clayborn "Bertie" (Rahel) (2013)
Vicar, San Francisco de Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454
  Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin, TX 78723
Email: bpearson@sfaepiscopal.org

PEETE, Brandon (Hillary) (2013)
Assistant, St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama St., Houston 77098-2601
  Home: 5503 Effingham Dr., Houston, TX 77035
  HM: 404-558-0807  WK: 713-528-6665  CELL: 404-558-0807
Email: bpeete@ststephenshouston.org

PETTY, Carol Ross (George H. Zwicker) (2005)
Canon for Wellness and Pastoral Care/Safe Church Minister, Austin Diocesan Office,
PO Box 2247, Austin, 78768-2247
  Assisting, St. David's, Austin
  Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin, TX 78731
  HM: 713-516-5747  WK: 512-609-1876  CELL: 713-516-5747
Email: cpetty@epicenter.org

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin (Brandy) (2013)
Rector, St. Mary's, Bellville
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville 77418-1444
  Home: 1086 S. Holland St., Bellville, TX 77418
  WK: 979-865-2330  CELL: 214-212-7135
Email: jamespevehouse@hotmail.com

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock "Kathy" (Phil) (2012)
Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
  Parish Missioner, Good Shepherd of the Hills, Austin -2nd Site of Good Shepherd, Austin
  Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin, TX 78703-3818
  WK: 512-476-3523  CELL: 512-739-0702
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock "Kathy" (Phil) (2012)
Parish Missioner for Second Site, Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
  Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin, TX 78703-3818
  WK: 512-476-3523  CELL: 512-739-0702
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
PICOT, Katherine F. "Kate"  (2010)
Non-Parochial
Director, Teh Harnhill Centre, Gloucestershire
The Harnhill Centre, Harnhill, Cirencester, Gloucestershire UK GL7 5PX
Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283, 
CELL: 713-557-8950
Email: picotk@googlemail.com

PIERCE, Roderick John "Rod"  (1988)
Retired
Home: 4435 S. Farm Road 125, Springfield, MO 65810-2339
CELL: 832-830-3072
Email: rodpierce1@gmail.com

PIERCE, Terry Lee  (2014)
Bivocational
Vicar, St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 268, Taylor 76574-0268
Home: 6702 Convict Hill Rd., Austin, TX 78749-1723
Email: Terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com

PITTS, John R. , Sr.  (Bain)  (1988)
Assisting, Holy Spirit, Houston
Home: P.O. Box 27130, Houston 77227-7130
HM: 713-621-2609  WK: 713-552-1854  CELL: 512-426-9135
Email: john@johnrpitts.com

POGUE, Ronald Dennis "Ron"  (Gay)  (1997)
Non-Parochial
Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington, TX 76016
WK: 307-733-2603  CELL: 832-576-9019
Email: rpogue@icloud.com

PORTER, L. Brian "Brian"  (Barbara)  (1985)
Retired
Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston, TX 77008-3245
HM: 713-869-2163
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net

POTEET, David Bertrand  (Iris)  (1969)
Retired
Home: P.O. Box 6828, Katy 77491-6828
HM: 281-492-2659
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
POWELL, Armistead C.  (Virginia)  (1965)
Retired
Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson, MS 39211
HM: 512-281-9691  WK: 512-321-6674

POWELL, Murray Richard  (Sarah)  (1977)
Retired
Assisting, St. Mark's, Houston
Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston, TX 77018-3242
Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

Retired
President, Edwardes College, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa
Home: The Mall, Peshawar, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Pakistan
WK: 00+92915275154
Email: ecp_office@yahoo.com

PRESTON, James Montgomery "Jim" II  (1980)
Retired
Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring, TX 77379-5633
Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRICE, David W.  (Jennifer)  (1990)
Rector, Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang St., Austin 77511-2396
Home: 302 S. Hardie St., Alvin, TX 77511-2348
HM: 281-331-6477  WK: 281-331-5657
Email: davidprice56@yahoo.com

PRICE, John Wilson  (Arlene)  (1968)
Retired
Assisting, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston, TX 77098-5610
HM: 713-524-7609  WK: 713-529-6196
Email: jprice@palmerchurch.org

PRICE, Robert Paul "Rob"  (Kate)  (2006)
Rector, St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston 77069
Home: 1023 Compass Cove Cir., Spring, TX 77379-3609
HM: 281-257-9433  WK: 281-440-1600
Email: rprice@saintdunstans.org
PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne (Julie) (2007)  
Rector, Holy Apostles, Katy  
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Parkway South, Katy 77494-8283  
Home: 26003 Primrose Springs Ct., Katy, TX 77494-2621  
WK: 281-392-3310 CELL: 281-832-9941  
Email: darrel@cotha.org

Retired  
Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson, TX 75657-1728  
CELL: 713-449-6023  
Email: sondav50@icloud.com

RARDIN, Thomas Michael "Tom" (Chris) (1998)  
Retired  
Assisting, Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco 76710-2852  
Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt, TX 76643-3117  
HM: 254-235-1633  
Email: trardin@grandecom.net

RAZIM, Genevieve Lea (Ed) (2007)  
Associate, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113  
Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston, TX 77005-2750  
Email: grazim@christchurchcathedral.org

REDDICK, Mary J. (Max) (2015)  
Deacon, Ascension, Houston  
Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston, TX 77024-4222  
Email: deacon@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Rector, St. George's, Texas City  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. North, Texas City 77590-6250  
Home: 1216 Post Office St., Galveston, TX 77550-5041  
WK: 409-945-2583 CELL: 832-922-7022  
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com

REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas (Elizabeth) (2000)  
Retired  
Home: 145 15th St., NE Unit, 1006, Atlanta, GA 30309  
CELL: 713-447-2940  
Email: ryjoe919@aol.com
RICNOW, Douglas Wayne "Doug" (Nikki) (2007)
Senior Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston, TX 77027-3913
HM: 713-877-1096 WK: 713-354-2221
Email: drichnow@sjd.org

Rector, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills D., Kingwood 77339-1406
Home: 4920 Magnolia Cove Dr Apt 5108, Kingwood, TX 77345
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee (Philip) (2010)
Deacon, St. Michael's, Austin
Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin, TX 78746-7218
HM: 512-327-3360
Email: noricketts@aol.com

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle "Micki" (James) (2008)
Deacon, St. Timothy's, Houston
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown, TX 77521-9767
HM: 281-421-3935
Email: lemissy2@aol.com

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle "Micki" (James) (2008)
Deacon, Trinity, Baytown
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown, TX 77521-9767
HM: 281-421-3935
Email: lemissy2@aol.com

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter "Pat" (Maurice) (2009)
Deacon, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Chaplain, Ubi Caritas, Beaumont
Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont, TX 77702-1236
HM: 409-833-2110
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth (Leonard G. Breen) (2011)
Bivocational
Campus Missioner - Sam Houston State University - Campus Ministry, Huntsville
c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 2119, Huntsville 77341-2119
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville, TX 77340-7314
ROBERTSON, C. Josephine "Josephine" (Tim Peoples) (2012)  
Non-Parochial  
Home: 9810 NE 140th Place, Kirkland, WA 98034  
HM: 206-715-4307  
Email: revjosephine@gmail.com

ROBINSON, Dorothy L. (Arch) (1994)  
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Austin  
Home: 7700 Pleasant Meadow Cir., Austin, TX 78731-1513  
HM: 512-345-4140  
Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice (Paul Como) (2010)  
Associate and Canon Pastor, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113  
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City 77459-1614  
Email: gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. "Al" (LaVerne) (1996)  
Retired  
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Assisting, St. James', Austin  
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin, TX 78741-5720  
HM: 512-448-3088  
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com

RUCKER, James Clifford "Cliff" (Judith) (2002)  
Rector, Holy Trinity, Port Neches  
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches 77651-4703  
Home: 2329 12th St., Port Neches, TX 77651-4130  
Email: abbacliff@gmail.com

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. (Jerry) (1992)  
Retired  
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles, LA 70605-1101  
HM: 337-477-4923  
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

Retired  
Home: 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler, TX 75701-5545  
HM: 903-593-0353
Email: redjack@suddenlink.net

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams  (Michael)  (2014)
Joe and Jesse Crump Associate Professor of Cultural Research - Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, PO Box 4325, Austin, 78765
    HM: 512-363-3217  WK: 512-439-0372
Email: kathleen.russell@ssw.edu

RUSSELL, Michael B.  (Kathleen)  (2013)
Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin
Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703
    Home: 1823 Mountain Sky Dr., Austin, TX 78727
    WK: 512-476-3523  CELL: 512-800-0122
Email: mike@gsaustin.org

RYAN, Kathryn M. "Kai"  (Timothy)  (2013)
Chief Operating Officer and Canon to the Ordinary
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas, Houston, 77002
    Home: 3315 Aberdeen Way, Houston, TX 77025-1911
    WK: 713-520-6444  CELL: 214-802-0302
Email: kryan@epicenter.org

SACHERS, Calvin S. "Cal"  (Fran)  (1978)
Retired
Home: 1909 Palo Duro Road, Austin, TX 78757-3240

SAID, James Timothy "Jim"  (Kim)  (2015)
Curate/ Assistant, St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840-3056
    Home: 2905 Broadmoor Dr, Bryan, TX 77802
Email: jim@stthomasbcs.org

SAUNDERS, Lisa A.  (Salil Ahuja)  (2012)
Non-Parochial
Home: 1805/80 Clarendon St, Southbank, VIC, 3006 Australia
    CELL: 512-537-7256
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com

SAVAGE, Harley S.  (1998)
Retired
Home: 180 County Road 222, Bay City, TX 77414-2846
    HM: 979-245-5240
Email: harley_savage@yahoo.com
SCHEIDER, David Max "Dave" (Beverly) (2013)
Director, Loise Henderson Wessendorff Center for Christian Ministry and Vocation,
Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, PO Box 4325, Austin, 78765
Home: 130 Sobranite Unit 116, Belton, TX 76513
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey P. "Jeff" (Sylvia) (1969)
Retired
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston, TX 77040-2563
HM: 832-467-9612
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com

SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson (Heather) (2007)
Rector, St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin 78722-1103
Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin, TX 78704-6108
Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com

SCOTT, James E. "Jim", Jr. (1967)
Retired
Home: 8407 Glenscott St., Houston, TX 77061-2413
HM: 713-640-1172
Email: cross_s35@yahoo.com

SEDDON, Matthew Thomas "Matt" (Heather Stettler) (2014)
Rector, St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11202 Parkfield Dr., Austin 78758-4264
Home: 6501 East Hill Drive #111, Austin, TX 78731
WK: 512-836-3974 CELL: 801-230-3649
Email: revmatt@austinstjohns.org

SELLERS, Robert C. "Bob" (1963)
Retired
Home: 1401 S. Palmetto Ave. Apt. 207, Daytona Beach, FL 32114-6179
HM: 386-675-6061
Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com

SERACUSE, Linda Kay (2001)
Retired
Home: 1345 Farnham Pt. Apt. 102, Colorado Springs, CO 80904-5203
HM: 303-898-0646
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
SEVICK, Gerald "Gerry" (Kay) (2008)  
Rector, Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736  
Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands, TX 77361  
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org

SHANNON, Carl Steen, Jr. (Jo) (1980)  
Retired  
Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston, TX 77077-5294  
HM: 281-920-0787  
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net

SHEFFIELD, Earl J. III (Renee) (1991)  
Retired  
Retired Clergy Assisting, Trinity, Anahuac  
Home: 325 Apache Run Rd., Wallisville, TX 77597-3419  
HM: 409-389-8320  
Email: tutuejs@hotmail.com

SHEFFIELD, John J. "Jack" (Anna Marie) (1992)  
Non-Parochial  
Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio, TX 78212-0615  
HM: 210-822-6309  
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com

SHELBY, Franck Stuart "Stuart" (Crissy) (2007)  
Rector, St. Richard's, Round Rock  
St. Richards' Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock 78664-4549  
Home: 9004 Mountain Mist Ln., Round Rock, TX 78681-3475  
HM: 512-739-9930 WK: 512-255-5436 CELL: 512-739-9930  
Email: stuart@saintrichards.org

Deacon, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston, TX 77005-2927  
Email: lshelton@palmerchurch.org

SKYLES, Benjamin H. "Ben" (Joyce) (1958)  
Retired  
Home: 2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park, TX 77536-4209  
HM: 281-478-4889  
Email: bskyles1@comcast.net
SMITH, Cecilia B. (Ray) (1990)
Retired
Assisting, St. Mark's, Austin
   Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin, TX 78704-3249
   HM: 512-584-8588
Email: cbs72@outlook.com

SMITH, Charles Rodney (Annette) (1994)
Retired
   Home: 1738 Ridgeway Rd., Memphis, TN 38119-5314
   HM: 901-821-0227
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com

SMITH, Ronald N. "Ron" (Kay) (2003)
Retired
   Assisting, St. James', Taylor
   Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin, TX 78703-1901
   HM: 512-472-3236
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

SMITH, Stephen M. (1986)
Non-Parochial
   Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro, NC 27408-2612
   CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Ted William (Kathy) (2010)
Rector, St. Stephen's, Liberty
   St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty 77575-7857
   Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton, TX 77535-6597
Email: libertypriest@att.net

SMITH, Travis Hunter (Suzanne) (2012)
Rector, Holy Comforter, Angleton
   Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton 77516-0786
   Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton, TX 77515
   WK: 979-849-1260  CELL: 254-644-4268
Email: tsmith@holycomforterangleton.org

SOARD, John Robert II (Claire) (2011)
Rector, St. Thomas', Wharton
   St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton 77488-3205
   Home: 1425 LaDelle St., Wharton, TX 77488
Email: john@stthomas-wharton.org
Retired
Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena, TX 77504-3512
HM: 281-506-2059
Email: sonnenja@aol.com

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo (Angelina) (1995)
Retired
Home: 12815 Paleo Ct., Sugar Land, TX 77478-2177
HM: 281-491-7978

Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake 77434
Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake, TX 77434
Email: spicesl0@sewanee.edu

ST. ROMAIN, J. Brad "Brad" (Lisa) (2003)
Rector, St. Francis’, Temple
St. Francis’ Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple 76502-3012
Home: 3333 Castle Ave., Waco, TX 76710-7245
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com

STEELE, Sean William (Becky) (2012)
Associate, Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
Parish Missioner, St. Isidore, Spring – Church Start
c/o Trinity, The Woodlands
Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring, TX 77386
Email: sean@isidores.org

STEIN, Edward L. "Ed" (1972)
Retired
Assisting Priest and Acolyte Master, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston, TX 77057-2456
HM: 713-781-6406 WK: 713-222-2593 CELL: 713-553-1083
Email: edward.stein1@att.net

STINE, Stephen Blaine (Laurie) (2009)
Deacon, Christ Church, Tyler
Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler, TX 75701-5646
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net
STOCKTON, James Vernon "Jim" (Lee) (1999)
Staff Chaplain, St. Luke’s Hospital, Houston
  Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston, TX 77088
  WK: 832-355-2262  CELL: 512-496-1795
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

STONE, Michael D. "Mike" (Rebecca Andrews) (2015)
Rector, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston 77058-4110
  Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston, TX 77058
  WK: 281-333-2384  CELL: 404-273-1488
Email: rector@sttaec.org

STRINGER, Stacy B. (Steve) (2008)
Rector, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson 77539-6852
  Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Nassau Bay, TX 77058
Email: rector@ht-d.org

STROBEL, Henry Willis (1985)
Assisting, Palmer Memorial, Houston
  Home: 2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston, TX 77025-1642
  HM: 713-669-1704  WK: 713-500-6078
Email: henry.w.strobel@uth.tmc.edu

SUGENO, David Senkichi "Dave" (Amy) (2006)
Rector, Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls 78654-0580
  Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain, TX 78663
  HM: 830-825-3090  WK: 830-693-2822
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. "Brad" (Kristin) (2005)
Rector, St. Mark's, Bay City
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E, Bay City 77414-5009
  Home: 3000 Avenue L, Bay City, TX 77414
  WK: 979-245-2557  CELL: 979-318-6772
Email: bradsullivan@saint-mark.org

SULLIVAN, Kristin (Brad) (2006)
Non-Parochial
  Home: 3000 Avenue L, Bay City, TX 77414
  HM: 979-318-6766
Email: klsullivan04@gmail.com
SWEET, Portia Ann  (2012)
Deacon, St. Christopher's, Houston
Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston, TX 77092-1512
Email: portia@stchrishouston.org

TAFT, Paul E., Jr.  (Lucy)  (1967)
Retired
Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler, TX 75707-6117
HM: 903-581-2767
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net

Retired
Home: 121 Goliad St., McGregor, TX 76657-1011
HM: 254-840-3339
Email: L1usma62@sbcglobal.net

TARVER, Brian M. "Brian"  (Anna)  (2015)
Curate, St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston 77069
Home: 603 Eleanor St, Houston, TX 77009
HM: 512-574-8337  WK: 281-440-1600
Email: btarver@saintdunstans.org

TAYLOR, Walter H.  (Mary)  (1992)
Retired
Home: 176 Old Stockbridge Rd, Lenox, MA 01240-2811
HM: 413-637-4169
Email: whtmwt@aol.com

THAMES, David B.  (Elizabeth)  (1992)
Non-Parochial
United States Navy Chaplain

THOMAS, C. John "John"  (Mary)  (1996)
Retired from Dio of Chester
Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire, TX 77401-2504
HM: 281-996-7797

THOMAS, Peter Glyn  (Carolyn)  (1996)
Retired
Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary, NC 27513
HM: 919-234-0480
Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com
Rector, St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6214
   Home: 2808 Rocky Springs Dr., Pearland, TX 77584-6776
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart (Jill) (2013)
Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113
   Home: 2142 Chilton Road, Houston, TX 77019
   WK: 713-222-2593  CELL: 832-740-3595
Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org

THOMPSON, Scott Allen (Linda) (2008)
Rector, Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land 77479-7900
   Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond, TX 77406
   HM: 281-762-2193  WK: 281-633-2000 x103
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com

TIRRELL, Charles David (Brenda) (1998)
Retired
   Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot, NH 03287-4511
   HM: 713-526-6282
Email: ctitrell@tds.net

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet (Logic) (2009)
Retired Bivocational
   Home: 3787 County Road 458, El Campo, TX 77437-9798
   HM: 979-543-3191
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com

Retired
   Home: 2423 McClendon St., Houston, TX 77030-1915
   HM: 713-661-1260
Email: stoddd2423@att.net

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph "Mitch" (Camille) (2012)
Rector, St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701-9115
   Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler, TX 75703-3928
   WK: 903-593-8459  CELL: 281-684-6573
Email: rector@stfrancistyler.org
TOWNSEND, Bowman "Bo" (Beth) (2004)
Rector, St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin 78735-8171
   Home: 2205 Matterhorn Ln., Austin, TX 78704-4633
Email: botownsend@austin.rr.com

TRAVIS, Douglas B. "Doug" (Pam) (2001)
   Retired
Diocese of Rio Grande, Canon Theologian for Formation and Education and Dean of the Bishop's School for Ministry
Dean and President Emeritus - Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
   Home: P O Box 38043, Dallas 75238
   CELL: 512-745-0917
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com

   Non-Parochial
Rector, St. David's, Austin (as of 3/20/2016)
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St., Austin 78701-3280
   Home: 2608 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco, TX 76708-2353
   WK: 512-610-3500 CELL: 254-495-2234
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org

Associate, St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston 77069
   Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston, TX 77008-6158
   HM: 713-338-3900 WK: 281-440-1600
Email: rtrego@saintdunstans.org

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman (Michael) (2006)
   Retired
Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler, TX 75703-7730
   HM: 903-581-6353
Email: priest2@att.net

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth (1987)
   Non-Parochial
Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin, TX 78757-1913

TUCKER, Douglas Jon "Doug" (Cheryl) (1981)
   Retired
Assisting Priest, Trinity, Galveston
   Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston, TX 77554-2928
HM: 409-539-5079
Email: dctucker2@comcast.net

TUCKER, James Thomas "Jim" (Virginia) (1981)
Retired
Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-9585
HM: 713-664-6131

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli (Philip) (1997)
Rector, St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin, TX 78736-2313
HM: 512-301-1903 WK: 512-444-1449 CELL: 512-963-6219
Email: eztturner@stmarksau.org

TURNER, Philip Williams III (Elizabeth) (1998)
Retired
Interim, Grace, Georgetown
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin, TX 78736-2313
HM: 512-301-1903
Email: eztpwlt3@yahoo.com

TWEEDIE, William Duane "Billy" (Laura) (2009)
Vicar, Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin 78757
Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin, TX 78757
Email: billytweedie@gmail.com

UDELL, George M. E. (Rosemary) (1969)
Retired
Home: 1436 Daventry Dr., Desoto, TX 75115-7758
HM: 214-792-9668
Email: GMEU@aol.com

Deacon, Trinity, Houston
Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston, TX 77098-1715
Email: vanblack-iona-1@comcast.net

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. "Patty" (2004)
Retired
Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston, TX 77018-7722
CELL: 979-256-9234
Email: patriciaellen1007@att.net
VICKERY, Robert "Robby" Jr. (Debbie) (1976)
Rector, St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy, Austin 78746-3320
Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin, TX 78746-7459
Email: rector@st-michaels.org

VIGGIANO, Robert P. "Rob" (Karen) (2001)
Non-Parochial

WADE, J. Merrill "Merrill" (Crystal) (2002)
Rector, St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615
Home: 11561 Cedarcliffe Dr., Austin, TX 78750-3523
WK: 512-345-8314 CELL: 512-461-2081
Email: merrill@stmattsaustin.org

WALLACE, Thomas Allen "Tom" (Patricia) (1972)
Retired
Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville, TX 77418-3401
HM: 979-865-3657
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

WALLENS, Michael G. "Mike" (Susan) (2009)
Retired
Home: 10105 Royal Highlands, Dallas, TX 75238
HM: 214-484-7426
Email: michaelwallens@gmail.com

WALLING, Albert Clinton "Al" II (Carroll) (1973)
Retired
Home: 8406 Lofty Ln., Round Rock, TX 78681-3467
WK: 512-610-3500
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

WALLINGFORD, Katharine "Kit" (Rufus) (2003)
Retired
Spiritual Director, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston, TX 77027-4040
WK: 713-529-6196 CELL: 713-627-8473
Email: kwallingford@palmerchurch.org
WARD, Jeremiah  (1978)  
Retired  
Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring, TX 77373-8188  
HM: 281-907-7044  
Email: jeremiahward@att.net

WARDE, Erin Jean  (2013)  
Non-Parochial  
Associate, Episcopal Church of the Tranfiguration, 14115 Hillcrest Rd., Dallas 75232  
Home: 8623 Southwestern Blvd #736, Dallas 75206  

WAREING, Robert Edgar  (Pat)  (1981)  
Retired  
Assisting, St. Martin’s, Houston  
Volunteer Chaplain for the Friendswood Police Department  
Home: 3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood, TX 77546-7912  
WK: 713-781-1330  CELL: 281-615-5236  
Email: r.wareing@pobox.com

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins  (John Bennet)  (2002)  
Retired  
Assisting - Retired, St. Matthew’s, Austin  
Home: 4902 Ridge Oak Dr., Austin, TX 78731-4726  
HM: 512-302-9694  
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

WATSON, James Darrell "Jim"  (Sarah)  (2006)  
Retired Bivocational  
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco, TX 75034  
HM: 903-240-6875  
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

WATT, James H. "Jim"  (1960)  
Retired  
Home: P.O. Box 3209, Mission, TX 78573-0055  
HM: 956-585-5794  
Email: jhw10@earth-comm.com

WEHNER, Paul Benson  (Sherry)  (2001)  
Rector, Calvary, Richmond  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond 77469-3334  
Home: 7327 Timberlake Dr., Sugar Land, TX 77479-6308  
Email: frpaul@ces-richmond.org
WELLS, John Thomas  (Su)  (1998)
    Retired
    Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway, TX 76712-7524
    HM: 254-776-1143
    Email: coljtw@yahoo.com

WELLS, Robert Louis "Bob"  (Carol)  (1990)
    Retired
    Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland, TX 77584-2869
    HM: 713-402-8034
    Email: bobwells4383@att.net

    Rector, St. Philip’s, Palestine
    St. Philip’s Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801-2805
    Home: 102 Dogwood, Palestine, TX 75801-5260
    Email: twelty4235@aol.com

WESTBROOK, Carl II  (Carolyn)  (1996)
    Non-Parochial
    Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler, TX 75701-3050
    HM: 903-592-3577  WK: 903-593-6481
    Email: westbrook@me.com

WALEY, Stephen Foster  (Kate)  (2003)
    Rector, All Saints', Stafford
    All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222
    Home: 10218 Rosebud Ln., Missouri City, TX 77459-6630
    Email: fr.stephen@allsaintsstafford.org

WHITFIELD, Raymond P. "Ray"  (Roberta)  (1979)
    Retired
    Home: 12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin, TX 78732-1279
    HM: 512-992-0811

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray "Steve"  (Rosa)  (1977)
    Retired
    Home: 2301 Lauren Loop, Leander, TX 78641-8388
    HM: 512-686-1056
    Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory  (1985)
    Non-Parochial
    Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone, AL 35984-2736
WIGMORE, William Joseph "Bill" (Gerry) (2006)  
Retired Bivocational  
Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681  
Email: revbillw@gmail.com

WILBURN, James Mark "Mark" (1982)  
Retired  
Assisting, Christ Church, Temple  
Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple, TX 76502-3543  
Email: markofthewildboar@att.net

WILBURN, Merry Rideout (Josh) (1991)  
Non-Parochial  
Chaplain, Providence Hospice, 107 E. Commerce St, Mexia, TX 76667  
Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple, TX 76502-3119  
CELL: 254-541-2968  
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

WILLARD, Neil Alan (Carrie) (2014)  
Rector, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506  
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston, TX 77005  
WK: 713-529-6196 CELL: 952-738-1473  
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

WILLIAMS, James A. "Jim" (Barbara) (1988)  
Retired  
Assisting, St. Matthew’s, Austin  
Home: 11403 Madrid Dr., Austin, TX 78759-5054  
HM: 512-345-4614  
Email: jaarwi0112@gmail.com

WILLIAMS, John G. (Rita) (1990)  
Retired  
Sacramentalist, St. Philip’s, Hearne  
Home: P.O. Box 10064, College Station, TX 77842-0064  
CELL: 281-705-2545  
Email: frjohn.williams@gmail.com

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen "Marge" (William) (2005)  
Retired  
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble, TX 77346-3049  
HM: 713-859-1258  
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net
WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan "Sherry"  (Roger)  (2012)
Deacon, St. Christopher's, Austin
   Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin, TX 78746-2321
   HM: 512-327-3005
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan "Sherry"  (Roger)  (2012)
Deacon, St. Michael's, Austin
   Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin, TX 78746-2321
   HM: 512-327-3005
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

WILLKE, Herbert A. "Herb"  (Virginia)  (1970)
Retired
   Home: 5803 Garden Oaks Drive, Austin, TX 78745-4097

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth  (1997)
Senior Associate Rector for Pastoral Care, St. Martin’s, Houston
St. Martin’s Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston  77056-2111
   Home: 5503 Loch Lomond Dr, Houston, TX 77096
Email: mwilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

WILSON, Ray E.  (1979)
   Non-Parochial
   Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston, TX 77019-4013
   HM: 713-782-3215
Email: rwils118@gmail.com

   Retired Bishop of Texas
   Home: 4285 Highland Vw. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075-2006
   HM: 770-649-7602
Email: dawimberly@att.net

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett "Garrett"  (Mary)  (1966)
   Retired
   Home: P.O. Box 540742, Houston, TX 77254-0742
   HM: 713-864-8150
Email: vgw1@comcast.net

WISMER, Robert David "Bob"  (Jennifer)  (2002)
   Chaplain, St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
   Associate, St. Francis', Houston
Home: 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston, TX 77079-4511  
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org

Rector, Trinity, Longview  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview 75601-6734  
Home: 512 Berkshire Dr., Longview, TX 75605-3702  
Email: frkevin@trinityparish.org

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. "Ed"  (Patti)  (2008)  
Deacon, All Saints', Austin  
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin, TX 78705-2429  
HM: 512-476-7643  WK: 512-476-3589  
Email: easyed92940@aol.com

WRIGHT, Catherine L. "Katie"  (James)  (2013)  
Locum Tenens, St. David's, Austin through 3/20/2016, then Associate  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St., Austin 78701-3280  
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin, TX 78757  
WK: 512-610-3500  CELL: 440-985-8982  
Email: katie.w@stdave.org

WYCKOFF, Michael H. "Mike"  (Martha)  (2005)  
Rector, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin  
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Road 620 N, Austin 78732-1823  
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin, TX 78732-2015  
HM: 512-266-8067  WK: 512-266-2455  
Email: frmwyckoff@stlukesonthelake.org

YAWN, Justin S.  (Vanessa)  (2015)  
Rector, Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 North Main St., Temple 76501  
Home: 6110 Wooded Creek Cove, Temple, TX 76502  
Email: Justin@christchurchtemple.org

YOUNG, Francene  (Kenneth R. Jones)  (2011)  
Bivocational  
Transition Minister, Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas, Houston 77002  
Rector, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston  
Home: P.O. Box 131624, Houston 77219-1624  
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org
YOUNGER, Leighton K. (Sarah) (1964)
Retired
Home: 158 Ridgeview Dr., Johnson City, TX 78636-4161
HM: 830-868-2282
Email: erealm@hughes.net

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez (Andrea) (2011)
Rector, St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710-7225
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco, TX 76710
WK: 254-752-1773  CELL: 617-686-6319
Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org

DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL LEADERS

PERRY, Nandra (Becca)
Pastoral Leader Intern, St. Andrew Bryan and St. Philip's, Hearne
Home: 4615 Valley Brook Circle, College Station 77845-8971
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)
Knanaya Syria
Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City 77459-2712
HM: 281-303-5333  CELL: 281-235-7630
Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

AGNEW, Martin Luther, Jr. (Patricia)
Western Louisiana
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, Tyler
St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 W. Vance St. Tyler 75702-3251
Chaplain to the Retired - East Texas Area
Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard 75757-8819
Email: mla@embarqmail.com

ATKINS, Henry L., Jr. (Treadwell)
New Jersey
Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston 77006-6631
HM: 832-740-4527  CELL: 818-645-6672
Email: hleeatkins@aol.com
BADER-SAYE, Demery (Scott)  
_Bethlehem_  
Assisting, St. Julian of Round Rock  
Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin 78729-7350  
HM: 678-644-0581  
Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. (Pamela McGinnis)  
_Los Angeles_  
Associate, St. Andrew’s, Houston  
St. Andrew’s Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025  
Home: 1220 Omar Street, Houston 77008  
WK: 713-861-5596  
CELL: 626-808-2483  
Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@saecheights.org

BALKE, Steven M., Jr. (Katie)  
_Indianapolis_  
College Missioner, Baylor University, Waco  
c/o St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Avenue, Waco 76701-1347  
Curate, St. Paul’s, Waco  
Home: 3747 Vista Cove Dr, Waco 76706  
WK: 254-753-4501  
CELL: 313-405-3995  
Email: steven@stpaulswaco.org

BOWERSOX, Ned (Annie)  
_West Texas_  
Home: 2801 Carmel Drive, Round Rock 78681  
HM: 512-291-2672  
CELL: 361-549-3668  
Email: soxs04@aol.com

BREWER, John L. (Toni)  
_Central Gulf Coast_  
Deacon, St. George’s, Austin  
Home: 14920 Johnson Road Trail, Manor 78653-3544  
WK: 512-563-1959  
CELL: 850-881-3322  
Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

BROWN, Virginia Dabney  
_Western Missouri_  
Home: 874 Yorkchester Dr. Apt. 108, Houston 77079-3444  
CELL: 417-699-3393  
Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

BROWN, Mark S. (Christi)  
_Bunbury, Western Australia_  
Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball 77375  
CELL: 832-341-2440  
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com
BRYANT, William R.  
*Western Louisiana*
Home: 715 Lewisville Rd., Minden, LA 71055-2632  
HM: 318-371-0217  CELL: 318-446-0127  
Email: rectory@shreve.net

CASPARIAN, Peter  (Marguerite)  
*Long Island*
Associate, St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th Street, Austin 78701  
Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos 78666  
WK: 512-610-3500  CELL: 516-395-0071  
Email: peter.c@stdave.org

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl  (Amity Worrell)  
*New York*
Interim Campus Minister, Southwestern University, Georgetown  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin 78746-3320  
Part-time Pastoral Work, St. Michael's, Austin  
Home: 1005 Acorn Oaks Dr., Austin 78745-5542  
Email: robertchambers@mac.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W.  (Jonelle)  
*Dallas*
Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin 78750-2525  
HM: 512-257-0618  CELL: 512-657-9085  
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K.  (Mr. Erik Cressman)  
*Minnesota*
Assisting, Epiphany, Houston  
Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City 77459-1408  
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F.  (Jo-Anne)  
*West Texas*
Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, San Augustine  
Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine 75972  
Sacramentalist, St. John's, Center  
Home: 3412 Pebblebrook Dr., Tyler 75707-1734  
HM: 903-566-7545  CELL: 210-296-7961  
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com
DIXON, Robert P.  (Amanda)
Central Gulf Coast
Associate, St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056
Home: 14123 Barryknoll Ln, Houston 77079
WK: 713-830-4131  CELL: 850-377-0590
Email: rdixon@stmartinsepiscopal.org

DURHAM, Eugenia M.
Arizona
Home: 17700 Fort Leaton Dr., Round Rock 78664-7246
HM: 512-906-0026  CELL: 928-651-5199
Email: emdurham@hotmail.com

FRANK, Travis Ray
Arkansas
Home: 15566 Old Highway 35 N, Corrigan 75939-6638
HM: 870-714-2371  CELL: 870-995-4187
Email: chapp489@gmail.com

GODWIN, Robert George Andrew  (Elizabeth)
South Africa, Pretoria
Priest-in-Charge, Trinity, Jacksonville
Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville 75766-0472
Home: 1103 Alameda Dr., Jacksonville 75766-2751
HM:  WK: 903-586-4336
Email: robtliz@suddenlink.net

GREER, David J.
Western Louisiana
Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105-3611
CELL: 318-210-6077

HALSALL, Michelle E.  (William Colville)
Montana
Home: 186 John Craft Road, Red Rock 78662
WK: 512-476-1846  CELL: 512-658-6323
Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HAWLEY, Christian N.  (Madeline "Maddie")
E. Tennessee
Associate, St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-5615
Home: 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin 78757
WK: 512-345-8314  CELL: 719-359-2176
Email: chawley@stmattaustin.org
HOOD, William R.  (Martha)
Louisiana
Assisting, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston 77004
CELL: 713-539-4667
Email: will@m-erg.com

HOUGHTON, William Clokey  (Candy)
Northwest Texas
Home: 27 Painted Canyon Pl., The Woodlands 77381-4540
HM: 281-367-3159  CELL: 281-217-2531
Email: whoughclok@aol.com

INNES, Neil F.  (Mary Ann)
West Texas
Home: 1702 S. Medio River Cir., Sugar Land 77478-5353
HM: 281-980-5137  CELL: 281-212-4268
Email: nfimai@icloud.com

JOHNSON, Frances Kay
Hawaii
Home: 959 W. 41st St., Houston 77018-5301
HM: 713-528-0456  CELL: 832-275-4139
Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas C.  (Eunice)
Kolnapuram, India
Assisting, St. Mark's, Houston
Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston 77036-4075
HM: WK: 713-718-8933
Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEY, Christine Swarts  (Joseph)
Oklahoma
Home: 505 Fieldstone Dr., Georgetown 78633-5204
HM: 512-943-0020  CELL: 512-656-8033
Email: ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A.  (William Fitzgerald)
Rio Grande
Deacon, St. James', Austin
Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin 78704
Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com
LONG, Michael Richardson  (Cheri)  
*Chicago*
Priest-in-Charge, Epiphany, Burnet  
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St, Burnet 78611  
Home: 17019 Simsbrook Dr., Pflugerville 78660-2209  
WK: 512-377-1558  CELL: 512-605-9300  
Email: mmmrrrlll@gmail.com

LOVING, John H.  (Nancy)  
*Northwest Texas*  
Home: 8009 Ladera Verde Dr., Austin 78739-1919  
HM: 512-301-4848  CELL: 512-619-7657  
Email: jloving3@austin.rr.com

MADAVARAJ, Samuel  
*Fort Worth*  
Home: 7815 Quiet Waters Dr., Arlington 76016-5397  
HM: 817-719-4066  CELL: 469-767-6126  
Email: samuelmadavaraj@sbcglobal.net

MADDISON, Benjamin B.  (Ashley)  
*New Jersey*  
Curate, St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th Street, Waco 76710-7225  
Home: 721 Fairway Rd, Woodway 76712  
Email: ben@stalbanswaco.org

MAGERS, J. Hugh  (Anita)  
*West Texas*  
Home: 11785 Durrand St., College Station 77845-5068  
HM: 979-696-6955  
Email: joanmagers@verizon.net

MARINO, Matthew A.  (Kari)  
*Arizona*  
Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Boulevard, Houston 77019  
Home: 4126 North Boulevard Park, Houston 77098  
WK: 713-622-3600  CELL: 602-980-7720  
Email: mmarino@sjd.org
MARKS, Sharla J.  (Constant "Connie" Marks)  
Fort Worth  
Deacon, St. Peter's, Lago Vista  
Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander 78641  
HM: 817-795-1060  CELL: 817-789-1315  
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

MAYFIELD, Donna Wakeman  
Ohio  
Home: 11350 Four Points Dr., Apt. 322, Austin 78726-2215  
CELL: 330-283-3144  
Email: donnawmayfield@gmail.com

MCTERNAN, Vaughan D.  (Kevin)  
Colorado  
CELL: 719-482-6895  
Email: mcternav@gmail.com

MULLIGAN, Edward B. IV  (Pam)  
Atlanta  
Director of Spiritual Life, St. John's School, Houston  
St. John's School, 2401 Claremont Lane, Houston 77019  
Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston 77041  
WK: 713-850-0222  CELL: 401-835-6899  
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

PETERS, David William  (Sarah)  
Springfield  
Assistant, St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651  
Home: 606-B Bellevue Pl, Austin 78705  
WK: 512-444-1449  CELL: 512-571-4124  
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com

PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth  (Norman)  
Wyoming  
Deacon  
Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham 77833  
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

POLVINO, Andrea Regina  
Western New York  
Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston 77082  
CELL: 931-636-8663  
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com
POZZUTO, Keith  (Melinda)  
*Pittsburgh*
Assistant, Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101  
Home: 3405 Colgate Ave, Tyler 75701  
WK: 903-597-9854  CELL: 412-559-6866  
Email: kpozzuto@christchurchtyler.org

SCHELLLING, Robert L.  (Lynda)  
*Colorado*
Assisting, Christ Church, Jefferson  
Home: 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson 75657-3455  
HM: 903-665-7872  CELL: 719-429-1475  
Email: roblou64@hotmail.com

SHAIN-HENDRICKS, Christy Ann  (Glenn Hendricks)  
*Colorado*
Home: 8321 Greenleaf Ridge Way, Conroe 76385  
HM: 970-485-4766  CELL: 970-485-4766  
Email: c.a.shain-hendricks@comcast.net

SINGH, Wilson Joel  
*Agra - Church of North India*
Home: 12200 Fleming Dr. Apt. 2504 [A], Houston 77013-6052  
HM: 713-453-1675  CELL: 832-264-1513  
Email: rev.w.j.singh@hotmail.com

SPEAR, Leslie Edward  (Tanya)  
*West Texas*
Home: 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill 75948  
HM: 409-625-4871  CELL: 972-921-5311  
Email: les_n_tanya@yahoo.com

SPROAT, James Lewis  
*West Texas*
Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring 77380-5707  
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

SUMNERS, Charles A. III  (Robin)  
*West Texas*
HM: 512-276-1355  CELL: 512-276-7366  
Email: charlie@pppcg.org
TERHUNE, Robert D., Jr.  (Lorna)
Southeast Florida
Assisting, Good Shepherd, Austin
Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin 78703-1744
HM: WK: 512-476-3523
Email: lrterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay  (Michael)
Dallas
Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange 78945-5605
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

WEATHERLY, Preston E. II  (Carolyn)
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America  (ELCA)
Assisting, Holy Comforter, Angleton
Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton 77515-4501
HM: 979-549-0523  WK: 979-849-1269  CELL: 979-308-1364
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani  (Hans)
Southeast Florida
Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin 78753-7070
HM: 512-833-6476  CELL: 512-663-6345
Email: revrohani@sbcglobal.net

WILKINSON, Joyce Ann
Arkansas
Email: joycemwil@yahoo.com

WOOD-HULL, L. D.  (Elizabeth)
Oregon
Home: 14431 Broadgreen Drive, Houston 77079
HM: 713-974-0067  WK: 971-221-8224  CELL: 971-221-8224
Email: rector97219@yahoo.com

YALE, Elizabeth Sharon
Bethlehem
Curate, Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106
Home: 680 W. Sam Houston Parkway South Apt. 837, Houston 77042
WK: 713-468-7796  CELL: 610-428-5568
Email: eyale@hsechurch.org
ZALESAK, Richard J., Sr.  (Meredith)  
Tennessee  
Home: 1601 Campbell Lane, Galveston 77551  
WK: 281-337-3590  CELL: 931-797-9587  
Email: rjzsr99@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS (BY CLASS)

SEMINARY TRACK

SENIORS (2017)

EARL, Nicholas "Nick" (Jessica)  
(Trinity, The Woodlands)  
601 Rathervue Place, Austin, TX 78705

GOTTLICH, Samantha  
(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)  
3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304

MCGOWAN, Neal (Jennifer)  
(Christ Church, Tyler)  
3001 Duval Street, Apartment 305S, Austin, TX 78705

GOLDBERG, David  
(Autry House, Houston)  
3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304

MIDDLERS (2018)

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)  
(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)  
5110 Evans Avenue, Austin, TX 78751

SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)  
(St. David's, Austin)  
1502 Eva Street, Austin, TX 78704

JUNIORS (2019)

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)  
(TBD)  
c: 605-670-2814  
hpommers@gmail.com

SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)  
(Seminary Southwest)  
c: 512-912-7913  
mcskeith@icloud.com
SPOOR, Cameron  
(St. Michael's, Austin)  
12407 N. Mopac Expressway #250-142, Austin, TX 78758  
TBD  
c: 512-993-7090  
cameron.spoor@me.com

WRIGHT, Korey (Lisa)  
(St. Alban’s, Waco)  
3408 Forrester Lane, Waco, TX 76708  
Seminary Southwest  
c: 817-304-0181  
kwright@mch.org

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK  
THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2017)

BONNER, Michele  
(St. Mark’s, Austin)  
1412 Mussett Street, Austin, TX 78754  
The Iona School  
c: 512-656-8863  
mcbonner@austin.rr.com

MILLER, Elizabeth (John)  
(St. Stephen’s, Beaumont)  
236 Ridgeland, Beaumont, TX 77706  
The Iona School  
c: 409-791-0134  
eamillermom@gmail.com

MIDDLES (2018)

JUNIORS (2019)

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK  
THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2017)

SPARKS, Rebecca (Beccy)  
(St. Christopher’s, Killeen)  
110 White Oak Lane, Harker Heights, TX 76548  
The Iona School  
c: 254-220-1737  
sparks737@earthlink.net

WILKES, Nancy (David)  
(Grace, Galveston)  
9143 Jamaica Beach, Galveston, TX 77554  
The Iona School  
c: 713-818-6323  
nancy.wilkes@gmail.com

MIDDLES (2018)

JUNIORS (2019)
EMAIL ADDRESSES FOR DIOCESAN STAFF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew &quot;Andy&quot; Doyle</td>
<td><a href="mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org">adoyle@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dharrison@epicenter.org">dharrison@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org">jfisher@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jal4444@epicenter.org">jal4444@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Canon Kathryn M. &quot;Kai&quot; Ryan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kryan@epicenter.org">kryan@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Canon John W. Newton IV</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jnewton@epicenter.org">jnewton@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Carol Petty</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cpetty@epicenter.org">cpetty@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon Russell &quot;Russ&quot; H. Oechsel, Jr.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon Mary MacGregor</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mary@epicenter.org">mary@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Adams, Jr.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cadams@epicenter.org">cadams@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia Alcantara</td>
<td><a href="mailto:aalcantara@epicenter.org">aalcantara@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol E. Barnwell</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cbarnwell@epicenter.org">cbarnwell@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J. &quot;Bob&quot; Biehl</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rbiehl@epicenter.org">rbiehl@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty R. Brickley</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mbrickley@epicenter.org">mbrickley@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochelle L. Childers</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rchilders@epicenter.org">rchilders@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Cramer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tcramer@epicenter.org">tcramer@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Day</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dday@epicenter.org">dday@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J. Dehan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gdehan@epicenter.org">gdehan@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaShane Eaglin</td>
<td><a href="mailto:leaqlin@epicenter.org">leaqlin@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue H. Edmonson</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sedmonson@epicenter.org">sedmonson@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice L. Farrell-DeVore</td>
<td><a href="mailto:afarrelldevore@epicenter.org">afarrelldevore@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fisher</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Harvey</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mharvey@epicenter.org">mharvey@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tami Hawkins</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thawkns@epicenter.org">thawkns@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Russo Heath</td>
<td><a href="mailto:julie@epicenter.org">julie@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Kerr</td>
<td><a href="mailto:akerr@epicenter.org">akerr@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Kierkiewicz</td>
<td><a href="mailto:akierkiewicz@epicenter.org">akierkiewicz@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Morgan Klinger</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dklinger@epicenter.org">dklinger@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura J. Krustchinsky</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org">lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dania G. Lainez</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dlainez@epicenter.org">dlainez@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elena Marks</td>
<td><a href="mailto:emarks@episcopalhealth.org">emarks@episcopalhealth.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy Martin</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cmartin@epicenter.org">cmartin@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulette Martin</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pmarin@epicenter.org">pmarin@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Martin-Currie</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmartin-currie@epicenter.org">jmartin-currie@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ana Gonzales May</td>
<td><a href="mailto:agmay@epicenter.org">agmay@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison McCloskey</td>
<td><a href="mailto:amccloskey@epicenter.org">amccloskey@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail McGuire</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gmguire@epicenter.org">gmguire@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie Mireles-Paz</td>
<td><a href="mailto:amireles-paZ@epicenter.org">amireles-paZ@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Muhlenbruch</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org">kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Email</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara M. Myers</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smyers@epicenter.org">smyers@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Nelson-Gomez</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org">rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Norris</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tnorris@epicenter.org">tnorris@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Pinter</td>
<td><a href="mailto:spinter@epicenter.org">spinter@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Platt</td>
<td><a href="mailto:splatt@epicenter.org">splatt@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Puccio</td>
<td><a href="mailto:npuccio@epicenter.org">npuccio@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. &quot;Bob&quot; Schorr</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bschorr@epicenter.org">bschorr@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela J. Smith</td>
<td><a href="mailto:asmith@epicenter.org">asmith@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Tatro</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtatro@epicenter.org">dtatro@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie E. Taylor</td>
<td><a href="mailto:staylor@epicenter.org">staylor@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Thompson</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kthompson@epicenter.org">kthompson@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise Trevino</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtrevino@epicenter.org">dtrevino@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francene Young</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fyoung@epicenter.org">fyoung@epicenter.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 713-520-6444
800-318-4452
Main Fax: 713-520-5723

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN)
Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center 512-478-0580
Box 2247, Austin 78768 800-947-0580
Fax: 512-478-5615

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER)
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012
888-579-6012
Fax: 903-579-6011

BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION
David Fisher, Director of Foundations 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 800-318-4452
Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: dfisher@epicenter.org

CAMP ALLEN
George Dehan, President 936-825-7175
Gloria Clepper, Director 866-334-2267
18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 936-825-8495
Fax: 936-825-8495
Email: frontdesk@campallen.org

CHURCH CORPORATION
David Fisher, Director of Foundations 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 800-318-4452
Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: dfisher@epicenter.org

CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION
John Scheffler, Vice President 972-355-0927
2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 972-691-6574
Fax: 972-691-6574
Email: jscheffler@cpg.org
Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705

CHURCH PENSION GROUP
Insurance Corporation 800-223-6602
19 East 34th St. New York, NY 10017 212-592-9400
Fax: 212-592-9400
Hymnal Corporation for book orders only 800-242-1918
DIOCESAN DEPARTMENT OF MISSION AMPLIFICATION
Canon Mary MacGregor
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
Email: mary@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS
Debra M. Klinger, HR Administrator
Cornelio Adams, Jr., Benefits Associate
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
dklinger@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN OUTREACH
Archdeacon Russ Oechsel
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
Email: roechsel@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH / WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES
The Rev. Carol Petty, Safe Church Minister
Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center
Box 2247, Austin 78768
Secure Fax: 866-898-8976
Email: cpetty@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY
The Rev. Francene Young, Transition Minister
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN TREASURER AND BUSINESS MANAGER
Robert J. "Bob" Biehl
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
Treasurer’s Office and Finance Dept. Fax: 713-521-2218

DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT / DIOLOG: TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN
Carol Barnwell, Editor
LaShane Eaglin, Webmaster
Email: cbarnwell@epicenter.org
Email: leaglin@epicenter.org

EL BUEN SAMARITANO
Iliana Gilman, Director
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454
Fax: 512-439-0742
Email: elbuen@aol.com

EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC
815 Second Ave., New York 10017-4594
800-334-7626
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
Elena Marks, CEO and President 713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Ste 300., Houston 77002 Email: emarks@episcopalhealth.org

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS
David Fisher, Director of Foundations 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 800-318-4452
Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: dfisher@epicenter.org

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL
Ned Smith, Headmaster 713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Fax: 713-512-3603
mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION
David Fisher, Director of Foundations 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 800-318-4452
Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: dfisher@epicenter.org

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST
The Rev. Dr. B. Kittredge, Dean and President 512-472-4133
Faculty office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705 Fax: 512-474-5443
mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768 Email: seminary@ssw.edu

ST. JAMES’ HOUSE
Wes Bard, Executive Director 281-425-4541
5800 W. Baker Rd., Baytown 77520 Fax: 281-424-1922

ST. STEPHEN’S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL
Robert E. Kirkpatrick 512-327-1213
6500 St. Stephen's, Dr., Austin 78746 Fax: 512-327-327-6771

ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE
The Rev. Marie Brown, Director 409-763-8521
2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550 Fax: 409-763-0572
Email: stvhope@swbell.net

TEXAS EPISCOPAL SERVICE CORPS
Nick Puccio, Houston Director Email: npuccio@epicenter.org
Christy Martin, Austin Director Email: cmartin@epicenter.org

UBI CARITAS
Clark “Corky” Moore, Director 409-832-1924
4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 Email: clarkmoore@ubicaritas.org
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Lee M. Adams (Barbara)
12718 Old Pine Ln., Houston 77015-2034
HM: 713-453-3210 CELL: 713-201-9430
Email: b.adams11@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)
3613 Wakeforest St., Houston 77098-5509
HM: 713-529-5411
Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)
1603 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler 75701-4028
HM: 903-593-4693

Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)
5107 Marymount Dr., Austin 78723-4622
HM: 512-926-7827

Mrs. Ben B. Barr (Dorothea)
HM: 512-514-1639

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)
3131 Memorial Ct., Apt. 19105, Houston 77007-6273
HM: 713-851-3679
Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

Mrs. Bob Bowles (Karolyn)
5850 East Lovers Lane, Apt. 303, Dallas 75206
HM: 214-361-6768
Email: karolynbowles@yahoo.com

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)
122 S. 7th St., Collinsville, OK 74021-3220
HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)
9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain, GA 30087
HM: 404-373-5857
Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)
2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston 77057-2971
HM: 713-953-7211

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)
1100 E. Adoue St. Apt. 805, Alvin 77511-2499
HM: 281-824-4088
Email: ewburford@comcast.net

Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)
343 Elkins Lake, Huntsville 773407308
CELL: 504-982-0414
Email: aburrow11@cox.net
Mrs. John F. Caskey  (Nita)
621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston 77550-2191
HM: 409-763-1186  CELL: 409-739-4828
Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. James P. Clements  (Mary Jane)
2401 S. Gessner Rd. Apt. 295, Houston 77063-2054
HM: 713-977-2537

Mrs. Thomas W. Condon  (Susan)
1715 Stacy Crst., Houston 77008-3488
HM: 713-863-7720

Mrs. John T. DeForest, Jr.  (Anne)
3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont 77706-7255
HM: 409-860-1790
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola  (Betty)
13513 Ryan Matthew Dr., Austin 78727-1249
HM: 512-514-1364  WK: 512-921-5140
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas  (Marion)
313 Bonham Loop, Georgetown 78633-5034
CELL: 254-855-1335
Email: mduglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. George W. Floyd  (Norma)
6203 Alden Bridge Dr. Apt. 2214, The Woodlands 77382-5112

Mrs. Hans W. Frei  (Jerry)

Mrs. W. Warrin Fry  (Jackie)
480 Bray Central Dr. Apt. 11112, Allen 75013

Mrs. Robert T. Gibson  (Frances)
3408 Touchstone St., Austin 78723-6018
HM: 512-926-5576

Mrs. Mercer Goodson  (Barbara)
3201 Doe Run, Austin 78748-1881
HM: 512-280-7134
Email: bgood97@juno.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant  (Amy)
1701 Bimini Dr., Orlando, FL 32806-1513
HM: 407-896-7099  CELL: 979-533-2724
Email: dick_amygrant@bellsouth.net

Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel  (Nan)
40 North IH-35, Unit HB3, Austin 78701
HM: 512-338-4099
Email: nhazel@gbkh.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds  (Nancy)
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway, AR 72034-6073
HM: 501-505-8870
Mrs. Harland Irvin  (Janis)
6 S. Peak Rd., Austin  78746-5547
HM: 512-327-0375
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski  (Janet G. Gilmore)
6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land 77479-6098
HM: 832-373-7928  CELL: 832-476-3335
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby  (Muriel)
7611 Olympia Dr., Houston  77063-1920
HM: 713-266-6542

Mrs. William V. Kegler  (Jean)
7655 S. Braeswood Blvd. Apt. 36, Houston  77071-1427
HM: 713-779-5101  CELL: 832-653-7723
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley  (Sandra)
704 Buckingham Cir., Austin 78704-5211
HM: 512-444-0402  WK: 512-476-3589  CELL: 512-567-8330 -urgent calls only
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Robert B. Kemp, Sr.  (Brenda)
3110 Huntington Ct, Katy 77497
HM: 864-834-1572

Mrs. David Kirkaldy  (Dorrie)
WK: 409-925-2544
Email: dkirkaldy@ghg.net

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr.  (Joan)
3309 Brannon Dr., Waco 76710-1302
HM: 864-834-1572
Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Jack W. Langford  (Patte)
21619 Silverheels Dr., Cypress  77433-4175
HM: 512-453-5621
Email: pattetx@hotmail.com

Mrs. Clark G. Lennard  (Nancy)
101 Piney Woods Ct. #110, Houston  77077
HM: 281-920-9025  CELL: 281-799-5126
Email: nllennard@att.net

Mrs. William F. Licht  (Jeanne)
52 Hunting Ridge Road, Newark, DE  19702-3717
CELL: 302-750-6915
Email: jaglicht@gmail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz  (Fran)
2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur, GA  30033-2729
HM: 404-636-8696
Mrs. Haskin V. Little  (Linda)
18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston  77058-3290
HM: 713-862-4246

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III  (Maria)
484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee, TN 37375-3024
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey  (Penny)
9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas  75243-7607
HM: 214-484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister  (Shirley)
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston  77056-4195
HM: 713-960-5776
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. B. Carroll McPherson  (Martha)
1603 Watchhill Rd., Austin  78703-2440
HM: 512-472-7188

Mrs. Charles Meyer  (Debi)
4806 Caswell Ave., Austin  78751-2619
HM: 512-836-6116

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery  (Rhoda Montgomery)
816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station  77845-4460
CELL: 512-789-4585
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III  (Marie)
9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte  77571-3988
Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Robert D. Nix  (Carol)
828 Centennial Avenue, Sewickley, PA  15143-1727
HM: 412-534-4121

Mrs. William R. Oxley  (Mary Boone)
1115 S Alamo St, Unit 2311, San Antonio  78210
HM: 979-696-7834

Mrs. Hubert C. Palmer  (Donna)
20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio  78258-3902
HM: 830-367-5830

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty  (Linda)
564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall, LA  71078-9345
HM: 318-925-6889

Mrs. Lon M. Prunty  (Ann)
7575 Willow Chase Blvd. Apt. 1115, Houston  77070-5844
HM: 281-890-5881

Mrs. J. T. Raper  (Margaret)
209 Copper Leaf Ct., Georgetown  78633-5624
HM: 512-868-8937
Email: maggy23@suddenlink.net
Mr. Ronald Scott  (Carolyn Sue)  
16222 Acapulco Dr, Jersey Village  77040-2006  
CELL: 713-806-1753  

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger  (Ruth)  
4027 Lanark Ln., Houston  77025-1112  
HM: 713-666-0051  

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr.  (Diana)  
11819 Southlake Dr., Houston  77077-6509  
CELL: 281-723-3055  

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield  (Nancy)  
2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont  77706-2821  
HM: 409-898-0345  

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy  (Jackie)  
375 Arthur Ave., Shreveport, LA  71105-3237  
HM: 318-868-7862  
Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net  

Mrs. Clarence Stolz  (Jeanne)  
1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence, KS  66047-1836  

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno  (Ruth)  
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury, NJ  08512-2735  

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake  (Alice Jean)  
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin  78759-7929  
HM: 512-345-3311  
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net  

Mrs. Romilly Timmins  (Janet)  
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown  78628-3524  
HM: 512-869-1978  

Mrs. Billy F. Tomlin  (Ann)  
St. James House, 5802 W. Baker Rd. Apt. 102, Baytown  77520-1693  
HM: 281-424-4017  CELL: 903-262-5445  
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com  

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus  (Laura)  
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston  77083-4129  
HM: 281-530-0924  

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods  (Ann)  
303 W. Collins Street, Henderson  75654-4005  
HM: 903-657-2193  WK: 903-657-3154  

Mrs. John Worrell  (Vivian)  
607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah  77381-1003  
HM: 281-367-7065  WK: 936-756-8831  
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com
SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $_____________________.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $______________________ to be used for_______________________________.

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $______________________ to be known as______________________________Fund in memory of______________________________, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor’s lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.
The Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Convocations & Deans

- Northeast - Mitch Tollett
- Northwest - Brad St. Romain
- Central - Daryl Hay
- San Jacinto - Gerry Sevick
- Southeast - Keith Giblin

(Updated Feb 2016)